





949  
Robbins Library,

ARLINGTON, MASS.

REFERENCE ROOM.

---

Not to be taken from the Library.

17833

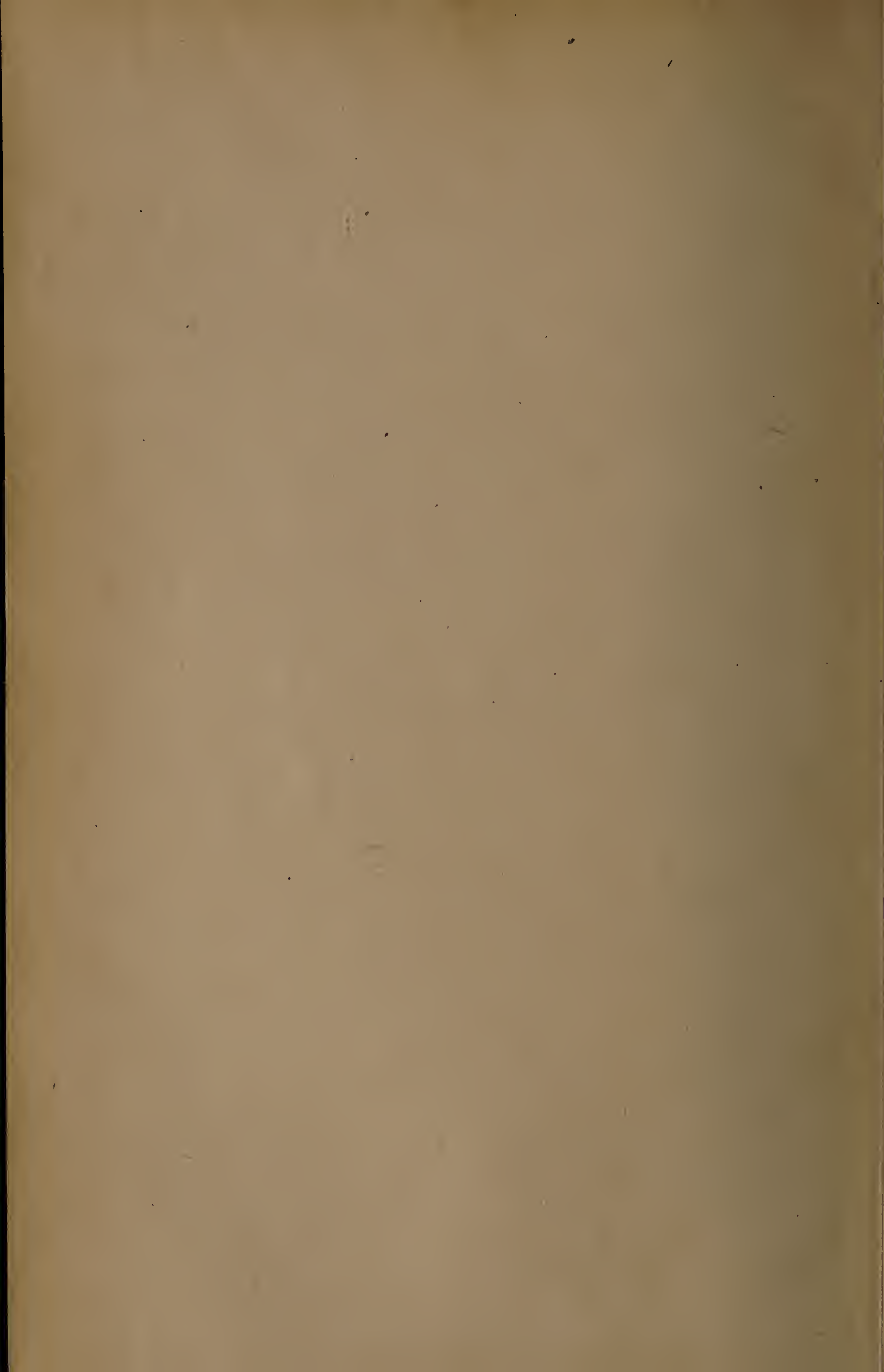


ROBBINS LIBRARY, ARLINGTON, MASS.



3 4860 00118 5237

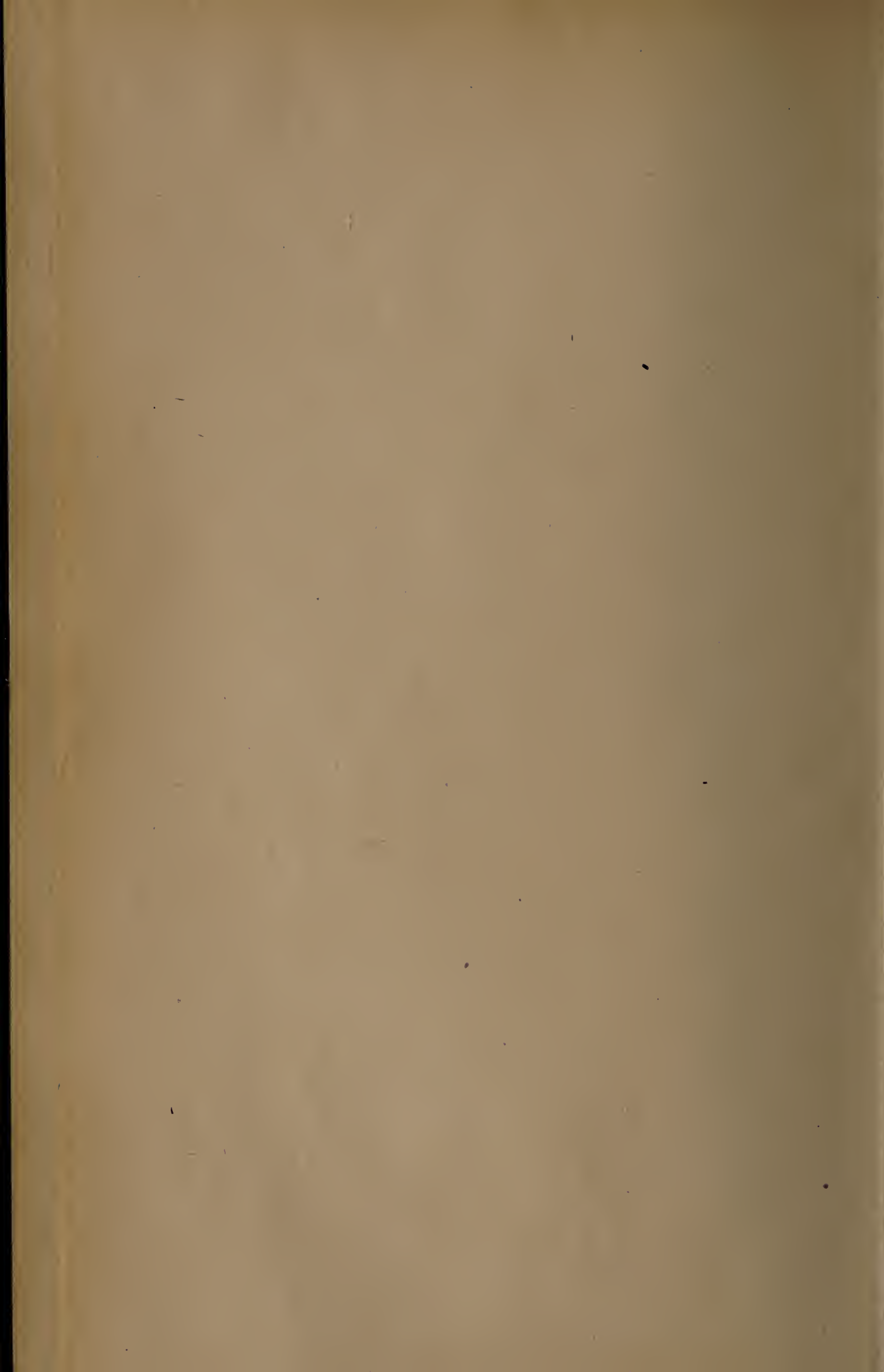




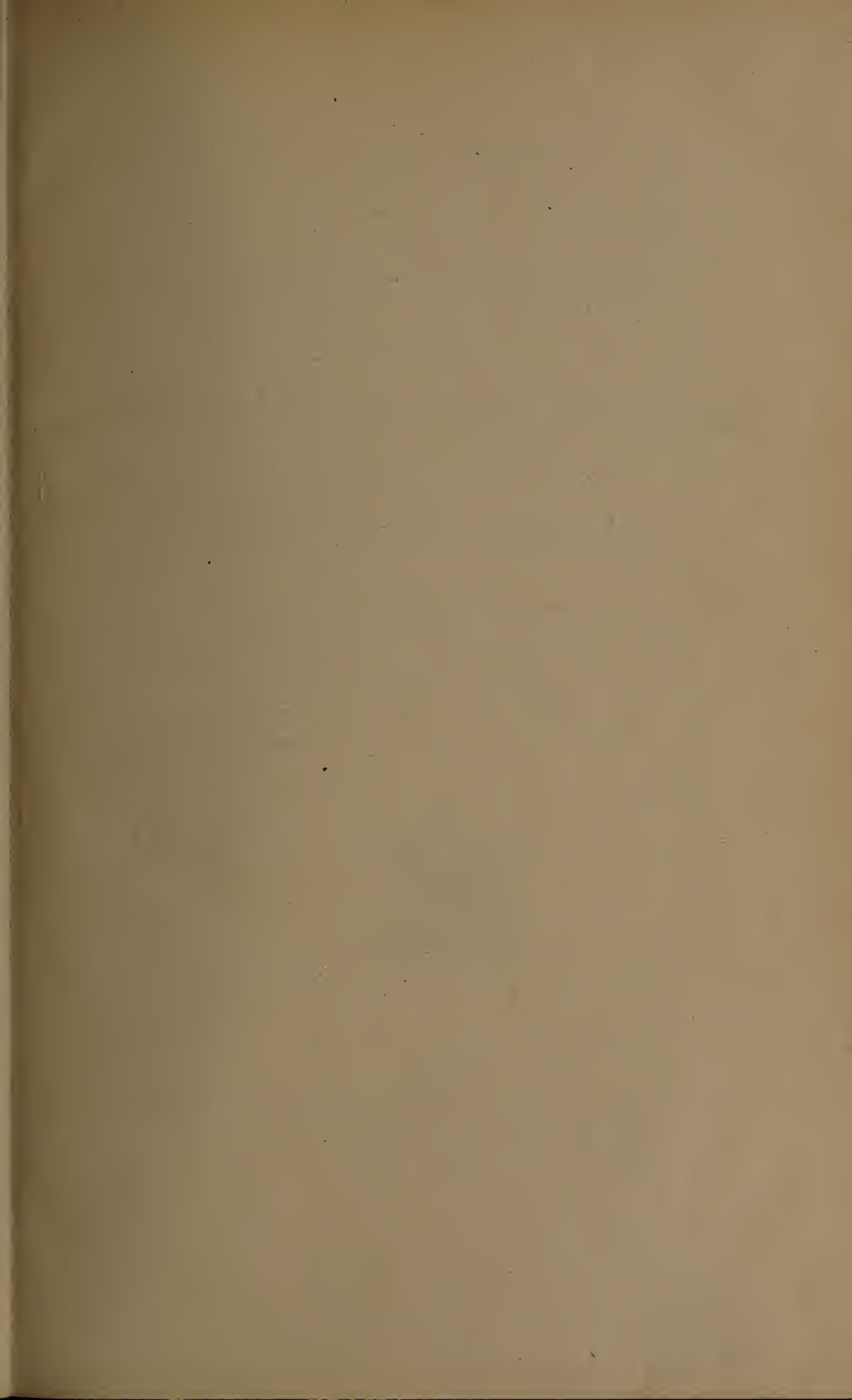


















Arlington, Mass.

6812x

REPORTS  
OF  
TOWN OFFICERS  
OF THE  
TOWN OF ARLINGTON  
FOR  
THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1886.

ALSO  
A LIST OF THE TOWN, COUNTY AND STATE TAXES  
ASSESSED FOR THE YEAR 1886.



BOSTON:  
D. F. JONES & CO., PRINTERS,  
31 EXCHANGE STREET.  
1887.







924.44  
Arlington

---

GEORGE D. TUFTS,      CHARLES T. SCANNELL.  
WARREN A. PEIRCE,

ALFRED D. HOITT, JACOB BAIRD,  
B. DELMONT LOCKE.

TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND COLLECTOR  
B. DELMONT LOCKE.

REUBEN W. HOPKINS,	}	For three years.
REV. CHARLES H. WATSON,		
JAMES P. PARMENTER,		
*REV. EDWARD B. MASON,	}	For two years.
WILLIAM A. WINN,		
WILLIAM E. WOOD,		
JAMES A. BAILEY,	}	For one year.
TIMOTHY O'LEARY,		
WARREN W. RAWSON,		

APOLLOS J. TILLSON, for three years.  
ALFRED D. HOITT, for two years.  
WARREN A. PEIRCE, for one year.

\* May 1, 1886, Rev. Daniel Dorchester, Jr., was elected to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Rev. Edw. B. Mason.



## SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND ALMSHOUSE.

GEORGE W. AUSTIN.

## COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUND.

A. D. HOITT, for three years.

WILLIAM H. ALLEN, for two years.

WILLIAM G. PECK, for one year.

## TRUSTEES OF PRATT FUND.

HENRY SWAN, for five years.

NATHAN ROBBINS, for four years.

DAVID P. GREEN, for three years.

WILLIAM G. PECK, for two years.

JOHN P. WYMAN, for one year.

B. DELMONT LOCKE, ex officio.

## TRUSTEE OF SOLDIERS' MEMORIAL FUND.

B. DELMONT LOCKE, ex officio.

## TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY.

JAMES P. PARMENTER, for three years.

JOHN T. TROWBRIDGE, for two years.

RICHARD L. HODGDON, for one year.

## TRUSTEES OF ROBBINS FUND.

WILLIAM G. PECK, for term expiring March, 1889.

HENRY SWAN, for term expiring March, 1888.

RICHARD L. HODGDON, for term expiring March, 1887.

B. DELMONT LOCKE, ex officio.

## AUDITORS.

ALONZO W. DAMON,

DAVID P. GREEN.



CONSTABLES.

EUGENE MEAD, GARRET BARRY,  
MICHAEL J. O'BRIEN, WILLIAM O. AUSTIN.

SEXTON.

JOHN H. HARTWELL.

FENCE VIEWERS.

JOHN H. HARTWELL, MATTHEW ROWE,  
THOMAS MITCHELL.

FIELD DRIVERS.

WARREN RAWSON, H. W. BERTHRONG,  
A. B. MOULTON.

MEASURERS OF WOOD.

WILLIAM H. RICHARDSON, R. J. HARDY.

MEASURERS OF STONE AND GRAVEL.

JESSE BACON, J. WILLARD RUSSELL.

SURVEYORS OF PAINT AND PLASTERING.

JESSE BACON, EDWARD MEARS,  
GEORGE D. TUFTS.

SURVEYORS OF LUMBER.

JAMES M. CHASE, EDWARD STORER,  
JAMES BASTON.

SEALERS OF LEATHER.

L. C. TYLER, HOWARD W. HILL.

TOWN WEIGHER.

L. C. TYLER.



## TOWN OFFICERS.

## CLERK OF THE MARKET.

AMMI P. CUTTER.

## FISH PRESERVERS.

CHARLES S. PARKER,                      JAMES H. RUSSELL,

## COMMITTEE ON CEMETERIES.

SAMUEL G. DAMON,                      JOHN H. HARTWELL,  
WENDELL E. RICHARDSON.

## ENGINEERS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

CHARLES GOTT, *Chief*.

## ASSISTANTS.

MATTHEW ROWE, 2D,                      GEORGE HILL, JR.

## POLICE.

EUGENE MEAD, *Chief*,                      GARRET BARRY,  
WILLIAM O. AUSTIN,                      MICHAEL J. O'BRIEN,



## SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

---

The Annual Report of the Selectmen of the town, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1886, is herewith respectfully submitted :

### *Highways.*

Amount appropriated by the town,	\$9,000 00
“ “ for sidewalks,	500 00
“ received for subscriptions for watering the streets, labor, gravel, etc.,	1,510 90
	<hr/>
	\$11,010 90
Expended,	11,101 05

### *Arlington Avenue.*

That portion near Tufts street has been repaired by crowning with crushed stone and gravel. A portion between Milk street and the car stables, also a portion between Park avenue and the willows, have been repaired in the same manner. Other sections of the avenue will need repairing the ensuing year, especially near the Lexington line and Linwood street.

An appropriation of \$1,000 was made at the annual meeting in March last, for the purpose of removing the



embankment near the "old brick school house." Surveys have been made and plans adopted for that purpose.

After many attempts an agreement was made with the abutters as to the amount of damages, but not until too late in the season to commence work. The damages have been settled and the removal can go forward in the early Spring.

Curbstones have been laid at the corner of Medford street; a very desirable improvement, and the sidewalks repaired by skim-coating with concrete.

### ***Appleton Street.***

This street has been repaired by building a sidewalk between Hillside and Claremont avenues and cutting out the sides and crowning the centre of the old part. Other repairs are needed and should be attended to the coming year. A sidewalk between Park avenue and the junction of Vine street is much needed.

### ***Acton Street.***

Accepted by the town last November, should be built this year. There is sufficient material within the limits of the street for its construction, and the expense will be for labor only.

### ***Broadway.***

A portion of this street, near Somerville line, has been repaired and sidewalks built.

Other repairs are needed between Winter street and the junction of Warren street.

Curbstones have been set from Mr. Albert Needham's to Franklin street, the abutters furnishing the stones.



***Claremont Avenue.***

Sidewalks have been graded on a portion of this avenue, and the remainder should be attended to this year.

***Chestnut Street.***

It is necessary that repairs should be made on this street the coming year. A large amount of heavy teaming is done on this street and it should be repaired principally with crushed stone.

***Decatur Street.***

This street has been repaired nearly its entire length, and is now in fair condition.

***Forest Street.***

That portion north of the railroad crossing to the foot of the hill has been completed and repairs made its entire length, so that it is now in very good condition.

***Gray Street,***

Recently accepted by the town has been put in good condition by using material from the gutters, and crowned with gravel taken from Pleasant street.

***Hillside Avenue.***

An appropriation of \$800 was granted by the town at its annual meeting in March for the purpose of completing this avenue. The work has been done the past season in a very satisfactory manner at an expense of \$732.96



***Highland Avenue.***

A large portion of this avenue needs to be re-gravelled.

***Jason Street.***

Owing to the construction of this street when built, being very flat and composed largely of loam, considerable material had to be used in crowning it. A sidewalk has been built on the easterly side its entire length.

***Lake Street.***

Some repairs will be needed on portions of this street.

***Lowell Street.***

That part of this street near the Lexington line should be crowned with stone and gravel ; in fact, quite a large section needs thorough repairing.

***Mystic Street.***

A section opposite the estate of W. J. Niles has been thoroughly repaired with stone and gravel, also a section near the Winchester line, and nearly the entire length, has been patched in the worst places.

***Montague Street.***

A new street, accepted by the town last November, should be built early in the season.



***Oak Street.***

Repairs have been made where needed.

***Park Avenue.***

Some parts of this avenue need very much to be re-gravelled. The gutters are much worn and should be skim-coated the ensuing year.

***Pleasant Street.***

Quite extensive, and much needed improvements have been made on this street, between the Gray Estate and the residence of Dr. R. L. Hodgdon, bringing it to a grade, by excavating certain portions, so that the surface water from this locality is carried to Spring Valley, thence to Spy Pond. The roadbed was then properly crowned with crushed stone and gravel. The entire length of the street has been surveyed and plans made with a view of completing the same in like manner. We would recommend that the section extending from Dr. Hodgdon's residence to Arlington avenue be completed the present year. The sidewalks on this street have been thoroughly repaired with concrete.

***River Street***

Has been entirely rebuilt the past season by reducing to a grade and crowning with stone and gravel. Sidewalks have been constructed on both sides nearly the entire length.



***Russell Street.***

Quite an outlay has been made on this street in repairing and laying new gutters and sidewalks.

***Spring Street.***

Repairs are much needed here the ensuing year.

***Summer Street.***

By the use of gravel, this street has been put in good condition.

***Westminster Avenue.***

It will be necessary to make some repairs on this avenue near the residence of H. E. Lewis ; also a short section of sidewalk should be constructed on the easterly side of the avenue. Railings should be built on the west side.

***Wollaston Avenue.***

Sidewalks are very much needed on this avenue, and some method should be devised for the disposal of the surface water.

***Teel Street.***

A street recently accepted by the town, will require some attention the coming season.



***Warren Street.***

A large portion of this street has been repaired the past year and is now in very good condition.

***Webster Street.***

The gutters have been cleaned and the street repaired with gravel.

***Watering Streets.***

The streets have been watered the same as usual by the town teams, the abutters subscribing a portion of the expense. Two stand pipes have been placed on Mystic street, and the street watered from Arlington avenue to the residence of Mr. Isaac Huffmaster, the expense attending it being borne by the abutters.

***Bridges, Culverts and Catch-basins.***

Some of the old stone culverts have been taken up and repaired. Drain pipe has been laid from the drinking trough near the town house to the street sewer, taking the overflow from the trough, abating quite a nuisance in that locality.

Several new water-grates have been set.

***Sign Boards.***

Several street and private way signs have been erected the past season, in conformity to the law, and others will be needed the ensuing year.



***Railings.***

Railings have been erected on Forest and Lowell streets, also on the Main avenue near Park avenue, and Lewis' Mill, besides repairs in other parts of the town.

***Stone Crusher.***

The crusher is in good condition, but the building is not, and it should be repaired at once.

Having crushed considerable stone during the year past, we have not as much on hand at present as usual, and, in order to meet the requirements of another season, we may have to purchase.

***Teams and Tools.***

It will be necessary to purchase one new horse in the spring, to take the place of one that had become old and unfit for use, and which we were obliged to put out of the way. The tools are in their usual good condition. It would be good economy to exchange some of the old carts for new ones, rather than expend money in repairs.

***Almshouse.***

Mr. and Mrs. Austin having had charge of the Almshouse the past year, is a sufficient guarantee of its good management.

The buildings, furniture and fixtures are in fair condition ; repairs will be needed to keep them so.



Amount appropriated by the town,	\$1600 00
“ received for board, and products sold,	559 20
	<hr/>
	\$2159 20
Expended for supplies, repairs, etc.,	2141 69
Whole number of inmates for the year,	14
Present number,	12
Died,	1
Number of tramps fed and lodged,	191

### *Outside Poor.*

Appropriation by the town,	\$2,500 00
Expended,	1,711 41

### *Street Lamps.*

The contract made with the Wheeler Reflector Co. May 1, 1885, was renewed May 1, 1886, and so far as heard from, satisfaction is given.

The Arlington Gas Light Co. furnish gas for 89 lamps, and the Wheeler Reflector Co. light 136 lamps. Fourteen new lamps have been lighted by this company and four new gas lamps added.

Mr. J. H. Fermoye has charge of the lamps.

### *Coal.*

In accordance with our usual custom, letters were issued requesting bids for supplying the town with coal. The award was given to Mr. Warren A. Peirce, he being the lowest bidder; price, \$4.65 per ton, and \$5.15 for Lehigh.



*Police*

This department remains unchanged, Eugene Mead, Chief: Garret Barry, M. J. O'Brien and Wm. O. Austin, patrolmen. Details of this department will be found in the Chief's report, which follows.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN — I respectfully submit my Report of this department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1886:

Whole number of arrests during the year, 121. Males, 117; females, 4.

Assaults,	19	Non support of wife,	1
Larceny,	4	Threatened assault,	1
Insane,	5	Drunkenness,	41
Stubborn child,	1	Disturbing the peace,	26
Violating Town B. Laws,	3	Vagrants,	3
Overdriving horse,	1	Malicious mischief,	4
Misuse of team,	1	Evading fare on R. R.	2
Keeping liquors with intent		Wilful trespass,	6
to sell,	1	Idle and disorderly,	1
“    liquor nuisance,	1		—
			121

Several warrants to search for liquors have been sworn out, but in only two cases was enough found to convict.

Four lost children have been found, and returned to their homes.

One hundred and eighty five tramps have been sent to the almshouse for lodging, and twenty five have been lodged at the station.

EUGENE MEAD,  
*Chief of Police.*



***Fire Department.***

By reference to the Chief Engineer's Report, the details of this department may be found.

***Town House.***

We feel it necessary to again call your attention to the condition of the town house.

By referring to our report of last year, will be found what, in our judgment, ought to be done. Owing to the large expense that such an alteration would make, we did not feel warranted in undertaking it without some expression from the town. With the funds now on hand for that purpose, we could lower the cupola, if thought best by the town, make the roof tight and put the interior in good condition.

New settees are needed at all events.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE D. TUFTS,	}	<i>Selectmen of Arlington.</i>
WARREN A. PEIRCE,		
CHARLES T. SCANNELL,		



# TREASURER'S REPORT.

---

## EXPENDITURES.

### *Highways and Bridges.*

Paid George W. Austin, labor,		\$720 00
David Allen,	“	260 20
John Barry,	“	16 62
Daniel Benham,	“	211 29
William Bradley,	“	139 11
Thomas Brady, Jr.,	“	13 12
Patrick Breen,	“	7 25
Henry Burns,	“	27 12
Margaret Burns,	“ horses,	365 27
Michael Burns,	“	136 91
William Burns,	“	344 69
John Caffery,	“	5 25
Timothy Canniff,	“	198 60
John P. Casey,	“	7 00
George Cavanagh,	“	35 44
Garret Cody,	“	1 75
Peter Connors,	“	72 62
Jeremiah Crowley,	“	218 20
John J. Curtin,	“	27 12

---

*Amount carried forward,*      \$2,807 56



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,807 56
Paid John Donahue,	“	23 18
Timothy Donovan,	“	3 50
James Farrell,	“	1 75
John H. Farrell,	“	304 90
Michael Harrington,	“	1 75
James Hehir,	“	510 12
Patrick Hourty,	“	263 78
Patrick H. Hurley,	“	150 05
Timothy Hurley,	“	1 75
Isaac Kenniston,	“	510 12
Andrew King,	“	7 00
Edward Lacy,	“	424 36
Michael Lane,	“	50 31
Frank W. Lewis,	“	48 91
Timothy Linehan,	“	7 87
Daniel Lyons,	“	17 50
Bernard McGowan,	“	2 62
Thomas McGuire,	“	8 75
Andrew McManus,	“	40 50
Enos McMullen,	“	46 81
John Morrow,	“	169 74
James Noon,	“	510 12
John Nolan,	“	22 75
James O'Brien,	“	36 75
James A. Peirce,	“	2 00
Ludwig Reager,	“	5 25
Dennis Reardon,	“	426 00
Isaac Robinson,	“	215 97
Thomas Roden,	“	30 98
Matthew Rowe, 2nd,	“	60 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$6,712 65



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$6,712 65
Paid Timothy Ryan,	"	64 75
Thomas Shortall,	"	1 75
Patrick Slattery,	"	335 86
Daniel Sullivan,	"	391 07
Daniel J. Sullivan, 3d,	"	4 73
Lawrence Sullivan,	"	307 11
Patrick Sullivan,	"	332 81
Timothy Sullivan,	"	4 37
John Tobin,	"	1 75
Michael Toomey,	"	1 75
James Twohig,	"	1 75
J. P. Warren,	"	9 00
Richard Welch,	"	56 87
George W. White,	"	36 25
Patrick White,	"	1 75
George Wilson,	"	1 75
		<hr/>
Total labor,		\$8,265 97

Alfred D. Hoitt,	hay,	197 28
David L. B. Fitch,	"	77 24
Thomas H. Robinson,	"	137 45
George F. Chapman,	"	87 22
Warren A. Peirce,	hay, straw,	
	grain, cement, coal and wood	
	for crusher, teaming and labor,	355 01
Samuel A. Fowle,	grain,	180 44
Moses Colman & Son,	1 set double	
	harness,	25 00
		<hr/>

*Amount carried forward,* \$9,325 61



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

21

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$9,325 61
Paid W. L. Clark & Co., harness and repairs,	24 49
Abel Lawrence, harness and repairs,	32 30
Thomas Higgins, shoeing horses, sharpening tools, etc.,	85 37
Thomas H. King, repairing tools, plows, etc.	66 35
Charles Gott, wheels to water cart, blacksmith and wheelwright work, shoeing horses, sharpening tools,	363 71
William O. Menchin, 4 drags and repairs,	19 50
Parker & Wood, shovels, picks, bars, hammers, wheelbarrows, etc.	62 96
J. O. Goodwin, surveying on Pleasant street, Mystic street, River street, Medford street, Hillside avenue, and ledge,	132 00
S. C. Nightingale & Childs, jaw plates for crusher,	54 14
Eliot, Barnes & Co., belting for crusher,	22 08
Leonard & Ellis, machine oil,	9 25
Boston & Lowell Railroad, freight on castings for crusher, and curbing for corner of Medford street,	13 84
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$10,211 60



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$10,211 60
Paid Morss & Whyte, gravel screen,	8 00
George Tyler, point for road machine,	2 00
Sullivan, Harris & Prescott, curbstone for corner of Medford street,	15 70
R. K. Carpenter, curbstone for Broadway,	145 60
Thomas P. Peirce, 246 loads gravel,	24 60
Joseph Shepard, 86 loads stone and gravel;	8 60
Nichols & Abbott, 874 loads gravel,	74 46
James Purcell, for sand,	16 00
M. F. Whiton & Co., rope for derrick, and repairing block,	11 37
H. C. Paul, storage of carts 4 months,	10 00
C. H. Thompson & Co., axle grease,	3 50
City of Cambridge, 43 perch of stone,	43 00
J. W. Averill, $5\frac{3}{4}$ perch of stone,	5 75
F. E. Foster & Co., lumber for fences, etc.,	55 99
Edward Storer, 15 sign boards and work on fences, etc.,	33 49
H. L. Alderman, medical attendance on horse,	6 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$10,675 66



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$10,675 66
Paid George D. Tufts, lettering signs,	2 00
A. P. Sampson, 50 cedar posts,	12 50
George H. Sampson, 5 lbs. forcite,	1 75
R. W. Shattuck, tools, spikes, nails, supplies and repairs,	52 19
Sylvester Stickney, shovels, etc.,	9 49
W. N. Winn, expressing,	1 90
A. F. Brooks, “	90
T. H. Russell, powder and fuse,	3 12
Russell & Cotton, labor and stock on water ways and watering troughs,	22 72
Fiske, Coleman & Co., drain pipe for watering trough	7 74
D. F. Tripp, concreting cross- ings, sidewalks and gutters,	731 44
Water Commissioners, water for crusher,	7 50
Water Commissioners, cost of two stand pipes for watering the street, on Mystic street,	69 97
Water Commissioners, labor of T. Roden at stone crusher and on stand pipes,	82 32
James A. Wilson, 10 gals. of oil,	1 50
P. E. Rose, 15 gals. of oil,	2 25
David Ryan, care of lanterns at Lowell street Bridge, 5 months 22 days,	43 75
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$11,728 70



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$11,728 70	
Paid Fire Department for use of horse,	105 31	
In settlement of damage to be incurred by the removal of the ledge at "old brick school house," to John Searoni \$300 to Edward F. Allen \$100	400 00	
	<hr/>	\$12,234 01

***Credits.***

Received of James K. Ryan, contractor, for care of lanterns at Lowell St. bridge and for oil,	\$46 15	
of A. J. Tillson and others, for edgestone at Broadway,	145 60	
of the following persons, for gravel, street scrapings, stone, loam, and labor, viz. :		
W. P. Schwamb,	75	
J. W. Moore,	3 50	
J. M. Cutter,	5 00	
M. M. Cutter,	4 50	
W. E. Richardson,	9 00	
Matthew Rowe,	38	
E. A. Jacobs,	75	
Mrs. S. A. Smith,	3 00	
F. H. Peabody,	6 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$224 63	\$12,234 01



<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$224 63	\$12,234 01
Received of J. P. Forbes,	1 50	
J. R. Mann,	75	
G. S. Cushman,	9 75	
Margaret Burns,	8 50	
S. G. Damon,	12 00	
James Doughty,	6 00	
Elbridge Farmer,	1 50	
A. W. Teele,	6 00	
George T. Freeman,	2 75	
C. P. Wyman,	3 75	
Geo. G. Allen,	2 25	
F. M. Pettengill,	4 00	
Mrs. B. F. Locke,	3 75	
Est. of J. F. Allen,	15	
A. Needham,	15	
A. H. Richardson,	11 50	
H. L. Lawrence,	3 75	
Unitarian Society,	3 00	
Jeremiah Colman,	84 75	
W. G. Peck,	7 05	
Chas. J. Ketchum,	4 50	
Alvin Robbins,	9 80	
Ammi Hall,	1 35	
R. L. Hodgdon,	125 65	
B. A. Norton,	1 60	
F. E. Fowle,	7 80	
I. E. Robinson,	3 00	
C. D. Warner,	5 70	
Wm. Irwin,	90	
Wm. E. Parmenter, for concreting,	50 05	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$607 83	\$12,234 01



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$607 83	\$12,234 01
Received of L. C. Tyler, for concreting,	20 96	
B. McGowan, " "	19 11	
Boston & Lowell Railroad,		
for concreting,	19 50	
from appropriation for town		
house, for removing ashes,	3 00	
from fire department, for re-		
moving ashes from Wm.		
Penn Hose house,	3 00	
for use of horses at fires,	9 00	
from Committee on Ceme-		
teries, for gravel and labor,	234 50	
from Water Commissioners,		
for gravel and labor,	4 00	
from special appropriation for		
Hillside avenue,	732 96	
amount of subscriptions for		
watering the streets,	460 00	
of Boston & Lowell Railroad,		
for grading at Lowell St.		
bridge and at crossings,		
per agreement,	130 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,243 86
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$9,990 15



*Amount brought forward,* \$9,990 15

***Hillside Avenue*** (Special Appropriation).

Transferred from highway account,

viz. : 647 loads of gravel, at 8c,	\$51 76	
82 " " " " 10c,	8 20	
Sharpening tools,	8 00	
Labor,	665 00	
	<hr/>	\$732 96

***Almshouse and Support of Poor.***

Paid Winn & Pierce, provisions,	\$379 98	
E. E. Upham, "	272 28	
Kimball Bros, lard,	3 36	
T. H. Russell, groceries,	54 03	
Matthew Rowe, "	39 70	
C. W. Bastine, "	72 30	
Cassius M. Hall, "	35 95	
George Clark, "	32 75	
C. E. Moody & Co., "	74 85	
H. W. Spurr & Co., "	24 24	
T. L. Russell, crackers,	18 30	
Benton, Caverly & Co., cheese,	3 71	
Lawson & Co., butter,	83 32	
S. A. Fowle, grain,	14 40	
Lane & Co., 7 bbls. flour,	41 00	
R. W. Hilliard, fish,	34 08	
W. H. Webber & Son, fish,	28 71	
P. M. Jefferson, soap,	3 25	
Goodridge Brothers, soap,	9 44	
E. O. & F. H. Merrill, 100½ gals. kerosene oil, at 11c.,	11 05	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,236 70	\$10,723 11



*Amounts brought forward,*                      \$1,236 70 \$10,723 11

Paid I. E. Robinson, dry goods,	33 48
L. C. Tyler, shoes and clothing,	21 70
P. T. Hendrick, shoes,	4 00
Davies Dodge, medicine,	5 55
O. W. Whittemore, medicine,	7 15
Glover & Willcomb, mattress and comforters,	8 75
Abel Lawrence, repairing A. Locke's clothing,	1 50
Samuel Sewall, 2 bbls. apples,	3 00
Simonds Bros, 2 " potatoes,	4 75
W. W. Rawson, 2 pigs,	7 00
Robert W. Walker, repairing 3 clocks,	2 50
M. A. Richardson & Co., clothing for Alf. Locke,	9 00
Parker & Wood, seeds,	2 43
James Higgins, 2 bu. potatoes,	1 50
T. K. Hutchinson, cleaning vault,	5 00
D. J. Sullivan, repairing saws,	75
O. J. Derby, 1 clock,	2 75
C. W. Ilsley, ice,	29 94
Patrick Slattery, milk,	11 48
J. W. Moore, killing pigs,	3 00
Edward Storer, repairs,	11 21
Warren A. Peirce, stove and funnel,	10 00
"          100 lbs. fertilizer,	2 00
"          grain,	18 65
"          4 tons 100 lbs. coal,	22 55
"          18 tons coal,	83 70

---

*Amounts carried forward,*                      \$1,550 04 \$10,723 11



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,550 04	\$10,723 11
Paid Dr. J. C. Harris, medical attendance,	25 00	
Andrew King, labor,	126 00	
L. A. Austin, 38 weeks labor at \$4,	152 00	
Jane M. Green, 13½ weeks labor at		
\$3,	40 50	
Annie Sullivan, labor,	3 00	
Lizzie M. Wood, 13 weeks labor at		
\$2.50 ; 9 weeks, at \$3.00,	59 50	
Tina Christie, 13 weeks labor at		
\$3.00,	39 00	
Sylvester Stickney, supplies,	9 71	
R. W. Shattuck, repairs of furnace,		
and supplies,	76 57	
George D. Tufts, glass and labor,	1 22	
G. W. Austin, overcoat for John Haas,	4 25	
Paine Furniture Co., dining table,	11 00	
John Breen, repairing shoes,	2 20	
Abbott & Nichols, 9 cords wood,	36 00	
E. J. Sweeney, expressing,	30	
W. N. Winn,           “	1 70	
A. F. Brooks,         “	75	
Matthew Patterson, expressing,	2 95	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,141 69	
Less, amount received from		
Town of Belmont, for		
support of pauper,	\$38 97	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$38 97	\$2,141 69 \$10,723 11



*Amounts brought forward,*     \$38 97 \$2,141 69 \$10,723 11

Less amount received of

Edward Lacy for

board and tobacco,     294 95

amount received of P.

H. Hurley for board,     32 14

amount received of E.

D. Brooks for board,     70 00

amount received of An-

drew King for pork

and apples,     18 60

amount received for

manure, of

Benjamin Randall,     20

Mrs. John Casey,     3 75

Daniel Benham,     3 75

Andrew King,     13 50

Jere. Crowley,     4 50

M. W. Croome,     10 00

J. H. Harrigan for milk, 2 28

Patrick Slattery for

calf,     1 00

G. W. Austin, old junk

sold,     51

G. W. Austin, berries

sold,     18 90

G. W. Austin, garden

products sold,     46 15

————— \$559 20     \$1,582 49

*Amount carried forward,*

\$12,305 60



*Amount brought forward,* \$12,305 60

***Poor Out of Almshouse.***

Paid Worcester Lunatic Hospital, viz. :

board of Margaret Lyons,	
daughter of Daniel Lyons,	\$180 41
board of Jane H. Locke,	169 48
“ “ George Klingler,	181 36
“ “ George M. Morse,	96 88
“ “ William J. Wilson,	47 42

Danvers Lunatic Hospital, board	
of Nehemiah H. Cutter,	4 18

Taunton Lunatic Hospital, board	
of Olive S. Hill,	47 81

Massachusetts School for the	
Feeble Minded, board of Eve-	
lina Wilson,	169 46

City of Boston,

aid to Mrs. Geo. H. Kelly,	\$9 60
“ “ John Ryan,	3 50
“ “ W. S. Paine,	10 00
“ “ Annie Butler,	14 00
“ “ John Kenney,	5 00

————— 42 10

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

board of Michael Butler at	
State Workhouse,	23 00

City of Somerville, aid to Ellen	
Quirk,	46 50

Town of Templeton, aid to Mary J.	
Evans,	9 46

---

*Amounts carried forward,* \$1,018 06 \$12,305 60



<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$1,018 06	\$12,305 60
Paid Dr. J. C. Harris, medical attendance on John Carroll with a broken leg; injury received while at work for the town in 1885,	22 00	
John Carroll, amount paid by him to Dr. Harris for medical attendance on broken leg,	20 00	
Estate of Elijah Cutter, rent for Mrs. Wm. Farrell,	48 00	
Richard Lyons, rent for Mrs. Dennis Dunn,	15 00	
Ann Sweeney, rent for Mrs. Dennis Dunn,	21 00	
John J. Scannell, rent for Mrs. Mary McCarthy,	9 75	
Mrs. Ellen E. White, rent for Mrs. Margaret Sullivan,	30 00	
C. F. Oakman, rent for Mrs. E. B. Moore,	48 00	
Patrick Hourty, rent for Mrs. John O'Brien,	36 00	
John Kelly, rent for Mrs. John O'Brien,	12 00	
John Carroll, rent for Mrs. Na- thaniel White,	60 00	
James Higgins, groceries for Mrs. Geare,	\$2 35	
for Mrs. McCarthy,	4 27	
	6 62	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,346 43	\$12,305 60



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

33

*Amounts brought forward,* \$1,346 43 \$12,305 60

Paid James Irwin, board of Wm.

Munn,	7 00
-------	------

Mrs. M. Waugh, groceries for  
Mrs. Geare, 2 25

C. F. Oakman, carriage for Ed-	
ward Leighton,	\$1 23

Mrs. Flaherty, 50

173

Dr. J. C. Harris, medical attendance for one year,

50 00

Dr. R. L. Hodgdon, examination  
and certificates in cases of Ade-  
line M. Knowles,

2 00

Nehemiah H. Cutter, 2 00

Warren A. Peirce, for fuel delivered the following persons,  
viz. :

Mrs. Margaret Sulli-

van,	\$25 18
------	---------

Mrs. James Beevens, 20 88

“ Wm. Farrell, 3 00

“ Geo. Klingler, 31 63

“ John O'Brien, 10 63

“ Geare, 26 53

“ E. B. Moore, 26 50

“ Culinane, 13 88

“ Ellen McGrath, 8 25

“ Hood, 7 18

“ Mary McCarthy, 5 63

“ Dore, 2 48

*Amounts carried forward,*    \$181 77    \$1,411 41    \$12,305 60



*Amounts brought forward,*    \$181 77    \$1,411 41    \$12,305 60

Paid Mrs. Dennis Dunn,	8 38	
" D. Dockerty,	3 00	
Frank W. Lewis,	8 88	
Robert Jost,	3 65	
	<hr/>	205 68

George Clark, for groceries, delivered the following persons, viz. :

Mrs. Mary McCarthy,	\$1 88	
" Jas. De Coursey,	1 97	
" D. Dockerty,	2 92	
" Hood,	2 25	
" Geare,	8 55	
	<hr/>	17 57

Thomas H. Russell, for groceries, delivered the following persons, viz. :

Mrs. Margaret Sul-		
livan,	\$16 69	
Mrs. John O'Brien,	9 32	
" Patrick Dore,	1 56	
	<hr/>	27 57

Matthew Rowe, for groceries, delivered the following persons, viz. :

Mrs. Margaret Sul-		
livan,	\$1 80	
" John O'Brien,	2 54	
" Wm. Farrell,	4 94	
" Jas. Beevens,	66 00	
	<hr/>	

*Amounts carried forward,*    \$75 28    \$1,662 23    \$12,305 60



*Amounts brought forward,*    \$75 28   \$1,662 23   \$12,305 60

Robert Jost,                    1 70

Corn. McAuliffe,            21 00

97 98

Cassius M. Hall, for groceries,  
delivered the following per-  
sons, viz. :

Mrs. Margaret Sul-  
livan,                            \$ 90

Frank W. Lewis,            6 13

7 03

E. E. Upham, for provisions de-  
livered the following persons,  
viz. :

Mrs. J. DeCoursey, \$1 15

Frank W. Lewis,            8 24

9 39

Davies Dodge, medicine fur-  
nished sundry persons,

2 11

O. W. Whittemore, medicine  
furnished sundry persons on  
recipes of the town physician,

16 05

\$1,794 79

Credits. Amount received of Com-  
monwealth of Mass., as fol-  
lows :

for aid to Wm. Munn,        \$7 00

for burial of C. Fer-  
guson,

10 00

*Amounts carried forward,*    \$17 00   \$1,794 79   \$12,305 60



*Amounts brought forward,*    \$17 00    \$1,794 79    \$12,305 60

Amount received of J.

F. Hobbs, guardian  
of Olive S. Hill, for  
her support at Taun-

ton Lunatic Hospital,    66 38

—————    83 38

—————    1,711 41

### ***Counsel Fees.***

Paid W. H. H. Tuttle, legal services,  
as follows, viz. :

in Burns and Farrar cases, on  
sewerage matters, examination  
of records, etc.,

\$44 00

in case of Franklin Motree *vs.*  
Arlington,

75 00

examination and transcript of re-  
cords of real estate,

22 20

services for 9 months to Dec. 31,  
1886, as town counsel, per  
agreement,

112 50

—————    253 70

### ***Cemeteries.***

Paid Bernard McGowan, for labor 7  
months, per agreement,

\$350 00

Bernard McGowan, mowing lots,  
spreading gravel, etc.,

33 35

also for 1 watering pot,

1 25

—————    —————

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$384 60    \$14,270 71



*Amounts brought forward,* \$384 60 \$14,270 71

**Paid Highway Department, viz. :**

100 loads of gravel	
at \$1.00,	\$100 00
80 loads of gravel	
at \$1.50,	120 00
labor watering and	
rolling avenues,	14 50
	<hr/> 234 50
Water Commissioners, for wa-	
ter,	50 00
Water Commissioners, repair-	
ing hydrants,	2 00
Warren A. Peirce, labor of men	
and horses,	60 65
S. G. Damon, for loam, sods,	
and expressing,	24 02
R. L. Hodgdon, for labor,	7 00
Parker & Wood, grass seed,	
guano, and repairing lawn	
mower,	12 58
Cassius M. Hall, grass seed,	1 00
W. N. Winn, expressing lawn	
mower,	50
Sylvester Stickney, hose-pipe,	
oil, broom and key,	2 45
C. S. Parker, advertising,	1 50
J. H. Hartwell, care of lots,	17 00
Frederic Lemme, plants,	20 00
Jesse Bacon, painting old ceme-	
tery wall,	21 25

---

*Amounts carried forward,* \$839 05 \$14,270 71



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$839 05	\$14,270 71
Paid F. E. Foster & Co., lumber for fence,	93 35	
James Baston, labor and stock on fence,	37 34	
George D. Tufts, painting fences,	159 02	
“ for signs,	4 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,132 76	
Credit. Amount received of Michael Welch, for old fence,	\$3 00	
Amount received of S. G. Damon, for wood,	2 00	
Amount received of Dennis Collins, rent of pasturage,	32 50	
	<hr/>	
	37 50	
	<hr/>	
		1,095 26
 <i>Decoration Day.</i>		
Paid Francis Gould Post 36, G. A. R., amount of appropriation for this account,		125 00
 <i>Drinking Fountains,</i>		
Paid Water Commissioners for water,		200 00
 <i>Discounts and Abatements,</i>		
Six per cent. discount allowed on taxes of 1886, paid on or before August 1st,	\$3,835 24	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$3,835 24	\$15,690 97



*Amounts brought forward,*                    \$3,835 24    \$15,690 97

Abatements allowed by the

Board of Assessors, as follows :

on taxes of 1886,	181 19	
on taxes of 1885,	12 00	
on taxes of 1884,	58 37	
	————	4,086 80

***Fire Department.***

Paid Wm. Penn Hose Co., services,	\$441 87	
Highland Hose Co., services,	460 00	
Menotomy Hook and Ladder Co., services,	328 50	
Charles Gott, Chief Engineer,	75 00	
Matthew Rowe, first assistant engineer,	60 00	
George Hill, jr., second assis- tant engineer and clerk,	70 00	
Arlington, Gas Light Co., gas for Broadway Hose house,	12 00	
gas for Highland Hose house,	22 80	
Water Commissioners, viz. :		
water for Broadway Hose house,	25 00	
water for Highland Hose house,	16 00	
Charles S. Jacobs, jr., board of horse,	240 00	
Charles S. Jacobs, jr., for linen sheet,	2 00	
A. Needham, use of horse at fires and expressing,	97 45	
	————	————
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,850 62	\$19,777 77



*Amounts brought forward,* \$1,850 62 \$19,777 77

Paid Michael Burns, use of horse  
at fire, 5 00

J. H. Fermoyle, use of horse  
at fire, 5 00

Highway department, viz. :  
use of horses at fires,  
in 1885 and 1886, 9 00

Removing ashes from  
Broadway Hose house, 3 00  
————— 12 00

W. A. Peirce, viz. :  
5 tons coal, Broadway  
Hose house, 23 25  
5 tons coal, Highland  
Hose house, 23 25  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  cord wood, Highland  
Hose house, 5 00  
————— 51 50

W. L. Clark & Co., repairing  
harness, etc., 16 00

Abel Lawrence, repairing har-  
ness 7 00

S. Stickney, repairs water  
closets, at Wm. Penn  
Hose house, etc., 9 20

Repairs at Highland Hose  
house, 3 80  
————— 13 00

R. W. Shattuck, for rope and  
lead pipe, 87

*Amounts carried forward,* \$1,960 99 \$19,777 77



*Amounts brought forward,*                      \$1,960 99 \$19,777 77

Paid J. M. Chase, labor at Highland

Hose house,    1 80

A. W. Mitchell, for 14 badges,                      14 00

Charles Gott, for shoeing horse  
and repairs,    4 25

Andrew S. Jackson, spanners,  
hose ropes, repairs, etc.,                              25 65

New England Telephone & Tele-  
graph Co., for telephones for  
fire alarms,    50 47

Fred. W. Barry, record-book  
for Wm. Penn Hose Co.,                              2 15

The American Fire Hose Manu-  
facturing Co., 500 feet of hose,                      405 00

Abbot-Downing Co., 1 hose  
wagon,    435 00

Moses Colman & Son, harness  
for hose carriage,                                      65 00

Wm. Blake & Co., 1 tolling fork,                      5 00

---

\$2,969 31

Less credit for work done by the fire  
department horse on the high-  
ways,

105 31

---

2,864 00

***Incidentals.***

Paid Hardy & Co., windows for  
Adams school-house,                                      7 50

Edward Storer, repairing win-  
dows at Adams school-house,                      15 94

---

*Amounts carried forward,*                      \$23 44 \$22,641 77



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$23 44 \$22,641 77
Paid George D. Tufts, setting glass at Adams school-house,	15 90
Murdock McLeod, ringing bell July 4,	3 00
T. E. Thorpe, ringing bell July 4,	3 00
C. F. Oakman, " "	3 00
W. O. Menchin, " "	3 00
T. E. Thorpe, care of town clock 18 months to Oct. 1,	30 00
D. F. Jones & Co., printing 1100 copies of annual report, etc.,	251 24
J. O. Goodwin, for measuring,	5 00
F. Doane & Co., for account books, paper, envelopes and stationery,	44 63
J. H. H. McNamee, rebinding public statutes,	75
Prentice & Co., stamp,	1 25
B. L. Brooks, services as ac- countant,	32 75
A. W. Damon, services as audi- tor,	7 50
D. P. Green, services as auditor,	7 50
Walter Crosby, services as regis- trar of voters,	10 00
Wm. H. Pattee, services as registrar of voters,	10 00
Jacob F. Hobbs, services as registrar of voters,	10 00
B. D. Locke, clerk of registrar of voters,	20 00
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$481 96 \$22,641 77



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

43

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$481 96	\$22,641 77
Paid C. B. Stevens, reg., for recording deeds,	1 30	
C. S. Jacobs, jr., for lunch for officers at town meetings,	6 00	
M. R. Warren, blanks for licenses,	3 13	
S. P. Prentiss, services as teller at town meeting, March 1,	3 00	
Eugene O'Keefe, services as teller at town meeting, March 1,	3 00	
Frank W. Hodgdon, services as teller at town meeting, March 1,	3 00	
F. E. Fowle, postmaster, for stamped envelopes, stamps, postal cards, and telegrams, for all departments,	63 08	
Eugene Mead, services as janitor of the town house, etc.,	435 65	
B. D. Locke, for obtaining, recording, indexing and returning births, marriages and deaths, as required by statute,	50 85	
Calvin Andrews, for use of teams,	25 00	
Charles S. Parker, for printing and advertising,	118 85	
Dr. R. L. Hodgdon, for reporting births in 1885 and 1886, as required by statute,	14 50	
J. H. Hartwell, for making returns of deaths,	16 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,225 32	\$22,641 77



*Amounts brought forward,*                      \$1,225 32 \$22,641 77

Paid Samuel W. Tucker, sheriff's fees in Horse Railroad case,	3 56	
W. B. Howland, advertising in Cambridge Tribune in Horse Railroad case,	3 75	
A. Needham, expressing,	1 50	
W. N. Winn, expressing,	1 15	
E. J. Sweeney, expressing,	2 45	
A. F. Brooks, expressing,	1 20	
Ellen Burns, in settlement of claim for damages by a car- riage accident on Mystic st.,	110 00	
Franklin Motree, in settlement of claim for damage alleged to have been sustained on Sum- mer street,	200 00	
Town of Medford, expenses in 1885, in matter of Mystic sewer nuisance,	150 00	
Wiggin & Wood, detective agency, for services,	78 34	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,777 27	
Less, amount received for 5 licenses to sell oleomargarine,	2 50	
	<hr/>	1,774 77

***Insurance.***

Paid George Y. Wellington, agent,  
premium on policies, as fol-  
lows, viz. :

*Amount carried forward,*    \$24,416 54



*Amount brought forward,* \$24,416 54

Rochester German Insurance Co.  
of Rochester, N. Y., for one  
year from Nov. 4, 1886, on  
school text books, as follows :

\$1,150 in Russell school-house,  
at  $\frac{3}{4}$  per cent.,

\$475 in Cutter school-house, at  
1 per cent.,

\$425 in High school-house, at 1  
per cent.,

\$100 in Locke school-house, at  
1 per cent., 18 62

Connecticut Fire Insurance Co.  
of Hartford, Conn., for 5 years  
from Oct. 25, 1886, at  $2\frac{1}{4}$  per  
cent. :

\$2,500 on Adams school-house, 56 25

Franklin Fire Insurance Co. of  
Philadelphia, for 1 year from  
July 1, 1886, at  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. :

\$300, on stone crusher building,

\$400, on stone crusher,

\$800, on engine, boiler, etc., 22 50

The Traders and Mechanics In-  
surance Co. of Lowell, for 5  
years from March 25, 1886,  
at 2 per cent., \$1750 on

almshouse building, 35 00

less dividend, 21 00

14 00

111 37

*Amount carried forward,* \$24,527 91



*Amount brought forward,* \$24,527 91

***Interest on Town Debt,***

Paid John Peabody, 1 year's interest		
at 7 per cent. on notes \$12,000,	\$840 00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings		
Bank, 1 year's interest on		
note \$1000 to John Peabody		
at 7 per cent.,	70 00	
Six months interest at four per		
cent, on \$5000 coupon notes		
due June 1.	100 00	
One year's interest at four per		
cent. on \$8500 coupon notes,	340 00	
One year's interest, at five per		
cent., on \$16,000 coupon notes,	800 00	
Faneuil Hall National Bank, on		
loans,	207 04	
Water Commissioners, on loan		
of \$2,000,	23 34	
Commissioners of the Sinking		
Fund,	526 25	
Trustees of Public Library, one		
year's interest on note, \$100,	6 00	
Trustees of William Cutter		
School Fund, one year's in-		
terest on note, \$5,354,	321 24	
Trustees of Poor Widows' Fund,		
one year's interest on notes,		
\$613.11,	36 79	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$3,270 66	\$24,527 91



*Amounts brought forward,*                      \$3,270 66    \$24,527 91

Paid Treasurer of Citizens Soldiers' Fund, one year's interest on note, \$349.85,	20 99	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,291 65	

***Credit.***

Interest received on taxes, \$518 67		
Interest received of Faneuil Hall National Bank on deposits,	157 83	676 50    2,615 15
	<hr/>	<hr/>

***Interest on Water Debt.***

Paid Water Commissioners, amount of appropriation for interest on Water Scrip,		9,000 00
--	--	----------

***Public Library.***

Paid Lizzie J. Newton, salary as li- brarian,	\$500 00	
Marion B. Fessenden, services as assistant,	125 70	
Emily Bucknam, services,	69 00	
Myra Poland, services,	163 37	
Jennie Scott, services,	54 00	
Wm. L. Clark, Jr., services as janitor, etc.,	110 25	
Geo. C. Clark, services covering books, etc.,	5 85	
M. L. Dupee, services as assis- tant,	37 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,065 17	\$36,143 06



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,065 17	\$36,143 06
Paid Arlington Gas Light Co., gas,	175 50	
Water Commissioners, water,	8 00	
J. H. H. McNamee, for rebinding books,	70 37	
Swan Brothers, rent 1 year,	400 00	
Less rent received for rooms from Abby P. Nute,	20 82	
“ Julia Tolman,	86 67	
	————107 49	
	————292 51	
Cleaves, MacDonald & Co., books,	498 21	
S. E. Casino & Co., for books,	6 00	
E. L. Capen, for book,	15 00	
A. Monigham, for book,	2 00	
H. C. Nash, manager, for book,	5 00	
L. Prang & Co., for books,	15 50	
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., for books,	16 50	
J. M. Stoddart & Co., for book,	5 00	
V. H. Hall & Co., covering paper,	31 28	
Library Bureau, supplies,	20 85	
M. A. Richardson & Co., newspapers,	16 25	
Edm. W. Noyes, for printing,	7 00	
C. S. Parker, printing, and Advocate for 3 years,	9 50	
Mrs. D. Benham, for cleaning,	10 60	
C. M. Hall, kerosene oil,	64	
W. A. Peirce, for 16 tons and 1300 lbs. coal,	81 43	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$81 43	\$2,270 88 \$36,143 06



## 49

Paid W. A. Peirce, for removing ashes,

W. N. Winn, expressing, 4 80

\$ 2370 56

collected by the librarian, \$107 50

112 50

*Police.*

Garret Barry,	services,	737 00
---------------	-----------	--------

Michael J. O'Brien, “ 737 00

Henry Diehl,	“	8 00
--------------	---	------

Daniel Hooley, 6 00

C. M. Hall, crackers for tramps, 32

Davies' Dodge, for disinfectant, 45

Ellen Farrell, washing blankets,	1 00
----------------------------------	------

D. F. Jones & Co., paper and  
printing, 5 50

F. E. Fowle, postmaster, for  
stamped envelopes, 90

N. E. Telephone & Telegraph  
Co., for telephone service, 50 45

2,989 62

*Amount carried forward,*

\$41,390 74



*Amount brought forward,*

\$41,390 74

***Salaries of Town Officers***

Paid George D. Tufts, services as selectman, etc., year ending March, 1887.	\$250 00
Charles T. Scannell, services as selectman, etc., year ending March, 1887.	175 00
Warren. A. Peirce, services as selectman, etc., year ending March, 1887.	175 00
Warren A. Peirce, services as water commissioner, year ending March, 1887.	100 00
Alfred D. Hoitt, services as water commissioner, year ending March, 1887.	100 00
Apollos J. Tillson, services as water commissioner, year ending March, 1887.	100 00
Alfred D. Hoitt, services as assessor, year ending March, 1887.	140 00
Jacob Baird, services as assessor, year ending March, 1887.	140 00
B. Delmont, Locke, services as assessor and clerk of assessors, year ending March, 1887.	220 00

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$1,400 00 \$41,390 74



*Amounts brought forward,* \$1,400 00 \$41,390 74

Paid B. Delmont Locke, services as treasurer, collector of taxes, town clerk, water registrar, and clerk of the boards of selectmen, water commissioners, commissioners of sinking fund, and trustees of Pratt fund, one year to January 1, 1887.	1,600 00
	<hr/> 3, 000 00

## Sinking Fund

Paid Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, amount of appropriation,	7,672 12
--	----------

## Soldiers' Monument

Paid Evans & Tombs for models,	\$130 00	
Mitchell Granite Works, three payments on the monument,	3,500 00	
Van Brunt & Howe, second pay- ment on account professional services,	150 00	
C. S. Parker, printing,	4 50	
	<hr/>	3,784 50

## Street Hydrants.

Paid Water Commissioners, for use of hydrants for the year 1886,	\$1,000 00
---	------------

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$56,847 36
--------------------------------	-------------



*Amount brought forward,*

\$56,847 36

***Street Lamps.***

Paid Arlington Gas Light Co., gas for 12 months, 87 lamps,	\$1,508 40	
Wheeler Reflector Co., for fur- nishing light for 12 months, at \$11.50 per lamp, per year of 240 nights; present num- ber, 136 lamps,	1,529 17	
Wheeler Reflector Co., as fol- lows: 1 copper lantern, post and frame, for corner of Med- ford street and Arling- ton avenue,	15 00	
1 copper lantern, post and frame, for Arling- ton avenue, near Ale- wife brook,	13 25	
Repairing extra damages,	6 20	34 45
J. H. Fermoye, care of gas- lamps for one year,	388 59	
J. H. Fermoye, setting post at Alewife brook,	1 00	
Nathaniel Tufts, repairing 51 burners,	6 60	
Braman, Dow & Co., 12 lantern cocks, arrow heads,	6 60	
S. Stickney, setting post etc.,	5 64	
R. W. Shattuck, repairing lanterns,	10 93	
Geo. D. Tufts, repairing lanterns,	14 50	

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$3,505 88 \$56,847 36



*Amounts brought forward,*                      \$3,505 88 \$56,847 36

Paid Davies Dodge, alcohol for thaw-  
ing out gas pipes,  
E. J. Sweeney, expressing,

2 87  
25  

---

3,509 00

Less, amount received of Cam-  
bridge Railway Co., for cost  
of post, lantern, and setting,  
at Alewife brook,

14 25  

---

3,494 75

***State Aid, Chapter 301.***

Paid Ellen Ferguson,

\$48 00

Alice M. Scanlan,

44 00

Hannah C. Murphy,

48 00

Ann Campbell,

48 00

Eveline C. Henry,

48 00

Eliza W. Locke,

48 00

---

284 00

***State Aid, Chapter 252.***

Paid Eber Hill,

\$80 00

William H. Barnes,

40 00

Robert Jost,

50 00

Ammi Hall,

24 00

---

194 00

***Town Debt.***

Paid five coupon notes, each \$1,000,  
dated June 1, 1883, payable  
June 1, 1886, with interest at  
4 per cent,

5,000 00  

---

*Amount carried forward,*

\$65,820 11



*Amount brought forward,* \$65,820 11

***Town House.***

Paid Arlington Gas Light Co., for gas,	\$204 60	
Water Commissioners, for water,	30 00	
Warren A. Peirce, 20 tons coal,		
at \$4.65,	93 00	
Robert Fawcett, 30 baskets charcoal,	9 90	
S. Stickney, repairs of furnace		
and pump, new funnel, etc.,	62 29	
Boston Belting Co., 100 feet of		
rubber hose and pipe,	15 60	
R. M. Johnson, cleaning cesspool,	15 00	
Murphy, Leavens & Co., feather		
dusters,	4 31	
E. O. & F. H. Merrill, fixtures,	3 90	
E. F. Peirce & Co., one chair,	1 75	
T. F. O'Brien, repairing chair,	90	
Edward Storer, repairing windows,		
pump and floor,	4 25	
Geo. D. Tufts, setting glass,	5 25	
Ellen Farrell, cleaning,	13 50	
George Clark, one broom,	35	
Highway department, removing		
ashes,	3 00	
R. W. Shattuck, 5 gals. kero-		
sene oil,	80	
C. M. Hall, soap, broom and		
matches,	2 69	
O. F. Derby, repairing clocks,	1 80	
D. Dodge, for alcohol,	20	
O. W. Whittemore, carbolic acid,	25	
	<hr/>	473 34
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$66,293 45



*Amount brought forward,* \$66,293 45

***Telephones.***

Paid N. E. Telephone and Telegraph  
Co., for telephone service,  
amount of appropriation, 100 00  
(See Police and Fire Department  
accounts for additional  
charges).

***Water Works, for pipes from Brattle St.***

Paid Water Commissioners, amount  
of appropriation, 75 00

***Water Works, for Fencing and Laying Pipes.***

Paid Water Commissioners, amount  
of appropriation, 650 00

---

Amount carried to page 64, \$67,118 45

---



SCHOOLS.

---

*Teachers' Salaries.*

Paid A. Gardiner Fisher,	\$1,800 00
Horace A. Freeman,	1,600 00
Nathan T. Soule,	1,338 00
Leonard B. Marshall,	770 00
Eliza A. Simmons,	360 00
Anna J. Newton,	650 00
May C. Hardy,	240 00
Olive M. Hobart,	500 00
Caroline C. Turner,	500 00
Anna Pillsbury,	500 00
Addie E. Flanders,	500 00
Georgie M. Tupper,	300 00
Sarah E. Deane,	135 00
Elisa A. Sargent,	50 00
Louisa R. Warren,	500 00
Elizabeth B. Blake,	500 00
Elizabeth L. Geer,	470 00
Lucy O. Fessenden,	270 00

---

*Amount carried forward,* \$10,983 00



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$10,983 00
Paid M. Carrie Lawrence,	160 00
Mabel E. Blake,	500 00
Jennie A. Chaplin,	470 00
Mary L. Peirce,	540 00
Lizzie De Blois,	500 00
Mary F. Scanlan,	500 00
Annie C. Snelling,	500 00
Millie B. Farrington,	300 00
Lizzie A. Day,	420 00
Clara A. Farwell,	270 00
Mary M. Brady,	420 00
Mary J. Copeland,	135 00
Fannie E. Taylor,	160 00
Nellie C. Marston,	35 00
	————— \$15,893 00

## INCIDENTALS.

*Russell School.*

Paid James Thaxter, janitor,	\$700 00
Water Commissioners, water,	100 00
Robert Fawcett, 55 baskets of charcoal,	18 15
Warren A. Peirce, 75 tons Lehigh coal, at \$5.15, \$386 25	
3 tons coal,	16 65
	————— 402 90
	————— ———— ————
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,221 05 \$15,893 00



<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$1,221 05	\$15,893 00
Paid R. W. Shattuck, supplies and repairs,	26 26	
S. Stickney, supplies,	75	
J. M. Chase, repairs, carpenter work,	133 21	
T. F. O'Brien, repairs furniture,	8 00	
Geo. D. Tufts, painting and glazing,	25 37	
A. G. Whitcomb, desks, ink wells, etc.,	191 12	
W. N. Winn, expressing,	18 30	
A. F. Brooks, expressing,	50	
Thos. Trefrey & Co., 10 tables,	26 67	
H. E. Shepard, repairing melodeon,	1 50	
Chas. Gott, repairing poker,	2 25	
D. Dodge, carbolic powder,	3 74	
D. F. Tripp, concreting,	377 85	
Geo. S. Perry, call bell,	75	
Parker & Wood, springs,	7 50	
Harrington & Freeman, clocks,	48 75	
J. L. Hammett, ink-well covers,	2 50	
	————	2,096 07

***Cutter School.***

Paid Kimball Farmer, janitor,	\$250 00	
Water Commissioners, water,	25 00	
W. A. Peirce, 25 tons coal at \$4.65,	\$116 25	
5 tons coal,	27 50	
	————	143 75
	————	————
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$418 75	\$17,989 07



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

59

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$418 75	\$17,989 07
Paid J. E. Shirley, repairs, carpenter work,	83 90	
S. Stickney, repairs furnace,	10 95	
R. W. Shattuck, sundries,	1 55	
A. F. Brooks, expressing,	1 75	
W. N. Winn, expressing,	15	
Russell & Cotton, mason work,	20 50	
D. F. Tripp, concreting,	93 67	
J. P. Beddeos, painting,	1 50	
	————	632 72

***Crosby School.***

Paid Daniel Sweeney, janitor,	\$132 00	
W. A. Peirce, 20 tons coal at \$4.65,	\$93 00	
1 ton coal,	5 25	
	————	98 25
Robert Fawcett, 30 baskets charcoal,	9 90	
R. W. Shattuck, repairs,	42	
A. F. Brooks, expressing,	25	
J. M. Chase, repairs,	1 50	
Geo. D. Tufts, glazing,	3 00	
Daniel Sweeney, sawing wood,	4 00	
Jas. Baston, repairs,	3 95	
D. F. Tripp, concreting,	39 50	
	————	292 77

***Locke School.***

Paid Kimball Farmer, janitor,	\$150 00	
	————	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$150 00	\$18,914 56



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$150 00	\$18,914 56
Paid Robert Fawcett, 30 baskets of charcoal,	9 90	
W. A. Peirce for coal,		
25 tons, at \$4.65,	\$116.25	
5 tons, " "	27.50	
	<hr/>	143 75
S. Stickney, repairs,	7 75	
R. W. Shattuck, repairs,	1 76	
J. E. Shirley, "	34 10	
Edward Storer, "	3 12	
Russell & Cotton, mason work,	4 00	
T. F. O'Brien, repairing furni- ture,	1 75	
J. P. Beddeos, painting,	17 55	
	<hr/>	373 68

***Cotting High School.***

Paid Franklin Litchfield, janitor,	\$200 00	
Water Commissioners, water,	20 00	
Robert Fawcett, 35 baskets of charcoal,	11 55	
W. A. Peirce, 25 tons coal at \$4.65,	116 25	
Edward Storer, repairs, chang- ing desks, etc.,	131 68	
R. W. Shattuck, repairs,	45 80	
Arlington Gas light Co., gas,	6 60	
W. N. Winn, expressing,	5 30	
A. F. Brooks, "	20	
Geo. D. Tufts, painting, etc.,	22 22	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$559 60	\$19,288 24



*Amounts brought forward,* \$559 60 \$19,288 24

Paid A. G. Whitcomb, desks,	135 00	
T. F. O'Brien, window shades,	15 75	
C. S. Parker, printing,	7 25	
Oscar F. Howe, mats,	10 80	
Jesse Bacon, mason work,	2 25	
Harrington & Freeman, repair- ing clocks	1 25	
D. F. Tripp, concreting,	34 29	
A. G. Fisher, graduation expen- ses paid by him, etc.,	22 02	
Thomas Hall, repairing pumps,	1 00	
	<hr/>	789 21

*Sundries.*

Paid Warren W. Rawson, services as truant officer,	\$25 00	
James A. Bailey, services as truant officer,	25 00	
James P. Parmenter, services as sec'ry of school committee,	100 00	
Forbes Lithograph Mf'g Co., for 508 diplomas,	50 00	
C. S. Parker, printing,	8 00	
Burdett Business College, en- grossing 26 grammar diplomas,	6 50	
B. D. Locke, for collecting and recording names of school children,	25 00	
Geo, S. Perry, brushes, etc.,	12 60	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$252 10	\$20,077 45



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$252 10	\$20,077 45
---------------------------------	----------	-------------

Paid Francis Doane & Co., record and account books,	5 10	
N. T. Soule, expenses paid by him,	6 95	
W. N. Winn, Expressing,	2 15	
	<hr/>	266 30

***Free Text Books and Supplies.***

Paid Clark & Maynard, books,	\$15 20	
Charles H. Whiting, books,	156 77	
Willard Small, books,	28 55	
Ginn & Co., books,	152 26	
Warren P. Adams, books,	84	
Wm. Ware & Co., books,	160 78	
Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., books,	5 68	
Harper & Brothers, books,	28 86	
Thompson, Brown & Co., books,	98 25	
Carl Schoenof, books,	3 24	
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, books,	19 00	
Cowperthwait & Co., books,	64 65	
D. Appleton & Co., books,	7 25	
Harris, Rogers & Co., books,	4 80	
Harrison Hume, books,	57 51	
J. L. Hammett, erasers, ink filler and supplies,	26 30	
Fred. W. Barry, blank books and paper,	12 34	
Geo. S. Perry, slates, paper, inkstands, etc.,	150 67	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$992 95	\$20,343 75



*Amounts brought forward,* \$992 95 \$20,343 75

Paid Alfred P. Gage, physical apparatus,	99 60	
Silver, Rogers & Co., globes, maps and music charts,	177 20	
Boston School Supply Co., black board rolls, paper and chart,	23 25	
Carter, Dinsmore & Co., Ink	6 00	
Prang Educational Co., drawing books,	41 60	
Chas. B. Botsford, covering paper,	5 50	
Knight, Adams & Co., adhesive paper,	4 50	
Adams & Ingraham, writing paper and supplies,	175 29	
L. B. Marshall, music,	25 04	
J. C. White, school cards,	6 35	
J. W. C. Gilman, spelling slips,	1 50	
Geo. Frost & Co., 3 pencil sharpeners,	17 00	
C. S. Parker, printing,	10 80	
	<hr/>	\$1,586 58
		<hr/>
		\$21,930 33
Less, amount received of J. Herbert Frost, of Belmont, for tuition of his son and daughter at the High School, for three terms,	\$120 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$120 00	\$21,930 33



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$120 00	\$21,930 33
Less, amount received of R. T. Hewitson, of Lexington, for tuition of his daughter at the Cutter School for two terms,	20.00	
	<hr/>	140 00
Total School expenses,		\$21,790 33
Amount brought from page 55,		67,118 45
		<hr/>
Total expenditures for the year 1886,		<u>\$88,908 78</u>



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

65

## TABULAR STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1886.

OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Amount of Appropriations.	Amount Expended.	Expended more than Appropriations.	Expended less than Appropriations.
Almshouse, - - - - -	\$1,600 00	\$1,582 49		\$17 51
Cemeteries,* - - - - -	1,269 33	1,095 26		174 07
Counsel Fees, - - - - -	300 00	253 70		46 30
Decoration Day, - - - - -	125 00	125 00		
Drinking Fountains, - - - - -	200 00	200 00		
Discounts and Abatements, - - - - -	4,500 00	4,086 80		413 20
Fire Department,* - - - - -	2,936 29	2,864 00		72 29
Hillside Avenue, - - - - -	800 00	732 96		67 04
Highways and Bridges, - - - - -	10,000 00	} 9,990 15		509 85
Sidewalks, - - - - -	500 00			
Incidentals, - - - - -	1,400 00	1,774 77	374 77	
Insurance, - - - - -	150 00	111 37		38 63
Interest on Town Debt, - - - - -	2,500 00	2,615 15	115 15	
Interest on Water Debt, - - - - -	9,000 00	9,000 00		
Library,* - - - - -	2,760 28	2,258 06		502 22
Outside Poor, - - - - -	2,500 00	1,711 41		788 59
Police, - - - - -	3,000 00	2,989 62		10 38
Schools,* - - - - -	22,553 27	21,790 33		762 94
Salaries of Town Officers, - - - - -	3,000 00	3,000 00		
Sinking Fund,* - - - - -	7,672 12	7,672 12		
Soldiers' Monument,* - - - - -	4,265 73	3,784 50		481 23
Street Hydrants, use of, - - - - -	1,000 00	1,000 00		
Street Lamps, - - - - -	3,500 00	3,494 75		5 25
State Aid,* - - - - -	915 00	478 00		437 00
Town Debt,* - - - - -	5,000 00	5 000 00		
Town House, repairs and incidentals,* - - - - -	1,687 51	473 34		1,214 17
Telephones, - - - - -	100 00	100 00		
Water Works, for pipe from Brattle Street, - - - - -	75 00	75 00		
Water Works, for Fencing and laying Pipes, - - - - -	650 00	650 00		
Balance of Appropriations unexpended, - - - - -			5,050 75	
*	\$93,959 53	\$88,908 78	\$5,540 67	\$5,540 67



\* Funds for the foregoing appropriations have been obtained from the following sources :

Amount raised by taxation, in 1886, authorized March 11, 1886,		\$77,450 00
LIBRARY.—Dog Tax of 1885,	\$515 07	
Income from Pratt Fund,	316 90	
Interest on note, \$100, for this account,	6 00	
Unexpended balance of this account, Dec. 31, 1885,	422 31	
	<hr/>	1,260 28
SCHOOLS.—Amount received from Commonwealth of Massachusetts for proportion of School Fund,		53 27
SINKING FUND.—Amount taken from “Excess and deficiency” account,		2,672 12
STATE AID.—Amount refunded by the State,		465 00
TOWN DEBT.—Amount received from Commissioners of the Sinking Fund,		5,000 00
CEMETERIES. — Amount received for Lots sold in 1886,	415 00	
Amount received income from Robbins Fund,	257 14	
Unexpended balance of this account December 31, 1885,	297 19	
	<hr/>	969 33
SOLDIERS' MONUMENT. — Unexpended balance of this account, Dec. 31, 1885,	2,325 00	
Amount of the “Soldiers' Memorial Fund” received from the Trustee,	1,940 73	
	<hr/>	4,265 73
FIRE DEPARTMENT.—Unexpended balance of this account, Dec. 31, 1885,		436 29
TOWN HOUSE.—Amount of rents received,	469 50	
Unexpended balance of this account, Dec. 31, 1885,	918 01	
	<hr/>	1,387 51
		<hr/>
		\$93,959 53



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

67

## TRIAL BALANCE, DEC. 31, 1886.

	DR.	CR.
Public Property . . . . .	\$530,330 36	
Assets and Debts (excess of assets over debts) . . . . .		\$186,782 72
Excess and deficiency . . . . .		210 01
Notes Payable . . . . .		43,916 96
Corporation and Bank Tax . . . . .		2,353 24
Arlington Water Scrip . . . . .		300,000 00
Fines . . . . .		12 00
Counsel Fees. . . . .		46 30
Overlayings . . . . .		434 43
Income Wm. Cutter School Fund . . . . .		869 59
Loans . . . . .		8,431 36
Income from Poor Widows' Fund . . . . .		280 92
Insurance . . . . .		38 63
Licenses . . . . .		976 50
Soldiers' Monument . . . . .		481 23
Hillside Avenue . . . . .		67 04
Discounts and Abatements . . . . .		413 20
Estate of Cornelius McCarthy . . . . .		22 17
Pay Rolls Nos. 6, 7, 11, 12 (unpaid) . . . . .		408 03
Rents . . . . .		63 50
Public Schools . . . . .		762 94
Interest on Town Debt . . . . .	115 15	
Almshouse . . . . .		17 51
Fire Department . . . . .		72 29
Street Lamps . . . . .		5 25
Public Library . . . . .		502 22
Incidentals . . . . .	374 77	
Police . . . . .		10 38
Outside Poor . . . . .		788 59
Town House . . . . .		1,214 17
Cemeteries . . . . .		174 07
Taxes for 1884 . . . . .	20 60	
Taxes for 1885 . . . . .	4,136 82	
Taxes for 1886 . . . . .	8,615 06	
State Aid . . . . .		437 00
Cash . . . . .	6,760 66	
Receipts from Scales . . . . .		46 32
Highways and Bridges . . . . .		509 85
Dog Tax . . . . .		5 00
	\$550,353 42	\$550,353 42



## PUBLIC PROPERTY.

---

***Estimated value of the Real and Personal Estate  
of the Town of Arlington, as shown on the  
Books, Dec. 31, 1886.***

Town house, land and building,	\$17,000 00
“ “ furniture and fixtures,	800 00
Almshouse, land and buildings,	11,000 00
“ furniture and fixtures,	700 00
“ stock and tools,	3,000 00
Cutter School-house, land and fur- niture,	10,000 00
Russell School-house, land and fur- niture,	50,000 00
Adams School-house, land and fur- niture,	3,500 00
Crosby School-house, land and fur- niture,	6,000 00
Cotting High School-house, land and furniture,	6,000 00
Locke School-house, land and fur- niture,	8,000 00
Blue gravel, lot of land,	3,500 00
Grove street, “ “	1,000 00
Russell Park,	8,000 00
“Training Field” lot of land,	1,000 00
Cemetery Land,	25,000 00
Public Library,	3,500 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$158,000 00



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

69

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$158,000 00	
Town Scales,	200 00	
Town Clock,	500 00	
William Cutter School Fund,	5,354 00	
Poor Widows' Fund,	613 11	
“William Penn” Hose-house, land and apparatus,	12,000 00	
“Highland” Hose-house, land and apparatus,	7,000 00	
Stone crusher, building and machin- ery,	2,000 00	
Pratt Fund, for the Poor Wid- ows' Fund,	\$5,000	
Pratt Fund, for the Public Library,	10,000	
Pratt Fund, for the High School,	10,000	
	<hr/>	25,000 00
Sinking Fund,	8,431 36	
High School Fund Income,	7,021 12	
Water works, at cost on the books,	304,210 77	
	<hr/>	530,330 36
Amount of taxes due Dec. 31, 1886, as shown on the trial balance,	12,772 48	
Amount of cash on hand, Dec, 31, 1886,	6,760 66	
	<hr/>	19,533 14
Less balances due on Pay Rolls Nos. 6, 7, 11 and 12,	408 03	
Temporary loans	8,431 36	
	<hr/>	8,839 39
	<hr/>	10,693 75
		<hr/>
		\$541,024 11



***Statement of amounts received and unexpended,  
Dec. 31, 1886.***

Balance of appropriations unexpended, as per tabular statement on page 65,	5,050	75	
Receipts from scales,	46	32	
Rents of land and Adams School-house,	63	50	
Overlayings of tax,	434	43	
Balance of account, "Corporation and Bank Tax,"	2,353	24	
Balance of "Excess and Deficiency" account,	210	01	
Fines,	12	00	
Licenses,	976	50	
			9,146 75
Balance of account, "Income from Poor Widows' Fund," unexpended,	280	92	
Balance of account, income from "Wm. Cutter School Fund," unexpended,	869	59	
			1,150 51
			<hr/>
			\$10,297 26



STATEMENT OF TOWN DEBT, DEC. 31, 1886.

To WHOM DUE.	Date of Note.	When Due.	Rate of Interest.	Amount.
John Peabody . . . . .	Nov. 23, 1872	Nov. 23, 1887	7 per cent.	\$2,500 00
" " . . . . .	Dec. 2, 1872	Dec. 2, 1887	7 "	2,500 00
" " . . . . .	Jan. 1, 1873	Jan. 1, 1888	7 "	1,000 00
Four Coupon Notes, each \$1,000 . . . . .	June 1, 1883	June 1, 1888	4 "	4,000 00
" " . . . . .	June 1, 1883	June 1, 1889	4 "	4,000 00
One Coupon Note . . . . .	June 1, 1883	June 1, 1889	4 "	500 00
John Peabody . . . . .	April 1, 1872	April 1, 1892	7 "	7,000 00
Eight Coupon Notes, each \$1,000 . . . . .	Nov. 1, 1877	Nov. 1, 1892	5 "	8,000 00
" " . . . . .	May 1, 1877	May 1, 1897	5 "	8,000 00
Trustees of Town Library . . . . .	April 1, 1856	On demand	6 "	100 00
Treasurer of Citizens' Soldiers' Fund . . . . .	Dec. 31, 1861	" "	6 "	349 85
Trustees of Poor Widows' Fund . . . . .	Jan. 1, 1871	" "	6 "	375 61
" " . . . . .	Jan. 1, 1875	" "	6 "	237 50
Trustees of William Cutter School Fund . . . . .	Jan. 1, 1871	" "	6 "	5,354 00
Arlington Water Scrip . . . . .	Jan. 1, 1872	Jan. 1, 1892	6 per cent.	\$43,916 96
" " . . . . .	July 1, 1878	July 1, 1898	5 "	220,000 00
Total amount as shown on Trial Balance . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	80,000 00
				\$343,916 96



DR. B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1885.

Dec. 31	To balance of cash on hand this date . . . .	\$ 2,229 07
	Amount of uncollected taxes at this date . . . .	13,864 34

1886.

Jan. 4	Cash of Julia Tolman, M. D., rent of room at Swan's Hall, for Dec., 1885 . . . .	6 67
5	Ancient Order of Hibernians, use of hall . . . .	12 00
	" " Thos. Roden " " . . . .	15 00
8	" " T. E. Collins " " . . . .	30 00
25	" " Water Commissioners, amount of loan, Dec. 31, 1885 . . . .	600 00
26	" " Abby P. Nute, rent of rooms at Swan's Hall for Dec., 1885 . . . .	4 14
27	" " State Treasurer, income from Massachusetts School Fund . . . .	53 27
	" " Emmet Boat Club, 6 months' rent to May 1st of lower room in Adams school-house . . . .	25 00
29	" " St. John's Church, use of room . . . .	3 00
30	" " Edward Lacy, for board . . . .	21 90
	" " sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes . . . .	14 37
Feb. 5	Boston & Lowell Railroad, for concreting . . . .	19 50
	" " St. John's Church, use of room . . . .	3 00
	" " Six Odd Associates, use of hall . . . .	8 00
6	" " Julia Tolman, M. D., rent of rooms for January . . . .	6 67
9	" " A. D. Hoitt, use of hall . . . .	7 50
10	" borrowed of Water Commissioners, on demand . . . .	2,000 00
13	" of J. M. Cutter, for 4 loads of gravel . . . .	5 00
18	" " T. Coakley, use of hall . . . .	8 00
	" " Arlington Catholic Total Abstinence Society, use of hall . . . .	15 00
23	" " Edward Lacy, for board . . . .	22 10
24	" borrowed of Faneuil Hall National Bank, on demand . . . .	2,000 00
27	" of Abby P. Nute, rent for January . . . .	4 17
	" " sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes . . . .	31 30
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . .	<u>\$21,009 00</u>



TREASURER'S REPORT.

73

ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

CR.

1885.

Dec. 31	By amount of unpaid bills at this date, included in Pay Rolls Nos. 11 and 12 . . . . .	\$343 16
---------	---	----------

1886.

Jan. 30	By amount of Pay Rolls, No. 1 . . . . .	3,663 80
Feb. 27	" " " " No. 2 . . . . .	3,988 28

<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	<hr/> \$7,995 24
--	------------------



Dr. B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1886.	<i>To amount brought forward,</i>					\$21,009 00
Mar. 1	Cash of J. O. Hayden, County Treasurer, 97 per cent. of Dog Tax for 1885					515 07
3	" " Jacob F. Hobbs, guardian of Olive S. Hill, for bills paid Taunton Lunatic Hospital, for her board, etc.					66 38
5	" " Six Odd Associates, use of hall					13 00
8	" " Julia Tolman, M. D., rent of rooms for February					6 67
11	" " State Treasurer, balance of Corporation Tax					17 56
12	" " St. John's Church, use of hall					8 00
	" " Wm. Kelly, use of hall					8 00
24	" borrowed of Faneuil Hall National Bank, on demand					4,000 00
25	" " Andrew King, for pork and apples					18 60
27	" " Benjamin Randall, for manure					20
31	" " W. P. Schwamb, for road scrapings					75
	" " sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes					77 72
April 2	" " Abby P. Nute, rent for February					4 17
	" " P. H. Foster, for subscription for watering the streets in 1885					2 00
5	" " Julia Tolman, M. D., rent for March					6 67
	" " L. J. Newton, Librarian, fines collected					27 00
12	" " John Henderson and Thos. Doherty, for Lot No. 555 in New Cemetery					40 00
	" " E. D. Brooks, for board					10 00
16	" " Arlington Catholic Total Abstinence Society, use of hall					6 00
	" " Women's Relief Corps, use of hall					5 00
	" " J. W. Moore, for gravel					3 50
20	" " Mrs. L. J. Chandler, rent of room					49 00
23	" " R. T. Hewitson, of Lexington, for tuition of daughter at Cutter school, one term					10 00
26	" " borrowed of Faneuil Hall National Bank, on demand					2,000 00
	" of Mrs. John Casey, for $\frac{1}{2}$ cord of manure					3 75
30	" " sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes					136 60
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>						\$28,044 64



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

75

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON. Cr.

1886.	<i>By amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$7,995 24
Mar. 31	By amount of Pay Rolls No. 3	.	.	.	.	.	4,427 28
April 1	" cash paid John Peabody, 6 months' interest on						
	note, \$7000, to April 1, 1886	.	.	.	.	.	245 00
30	" amount of Pay Rolls No. 4	.	.	.	.	.	4,154 93

---

*Amount carried forward,* . . . . . \$16,822 45



DR.		B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN	
1886.		<i>To amount brought forward</i>	\$28,044 64
May 1		Cash of Abby P. Nute, rent for March	4 17
		“ “ J. Herbert Frost, for tuition of his son and daughter, one term, at the high school.	40 00
3		“ “ Edward Lacy, for board	50 30
		“ “ Women's Relief Corps, use of hall	11 00
		“ “ Tennis Club, use of room	1 00
		“ “ Jerome Rich, for Lot No. 628 in the New Cemetery	20 00
4		“ “ W. E. Richardson, for gravel	9 00
7		“ “ Julia Tolman, M. D., rent for April	6 67
		“ “ J. H. Harrigan, for milk	2 28
8		“ “ C. H. Goodwin, use of hall	10 00
11		“ “ E. D. Brooks, for board	10 00
17		“ “ E. A. Jacobs, for hauling stone	75
		“ “ Matthew Rowe, for gravel	38
18		“ “ W. S. Durgin, on account of subscriptions for watering the streets	50 00
		“ “ Augustus Nichols, for a Third Class Liquor License	150 00
		“ “ Geo. Russell, for a First Class Liquor License	300 00
May 19		“ “ Commonwealth of Mass., for support of Wm. Munn	\$7 00
		for burial of C. Ferguson	10 00
			17 00
20		“ “ Geo. O. Ballou, for Lot No. 625 in New Cemetery	20 00
		“ “ Charles S. Jacobs, Jr., for a first class liquor license	300 00
22		“ “ Thomas Bailey, for a third class liquor license	150 00
		“ “ Patrick J. Dale, for a second class liquor license	\$150 00
		also for a fifth class liquor license	50 00
			200 00
		“ “ Daniel O'Brien, for a second class liquor license	\$150 00
		also for a fifth class liquor license	50 00
			200 00
27		“ borrowed of Faneuil Hall National Bank, on demand	2,000 00
		<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$31,597 19



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

77

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON. Cr.

1886.	<i>By amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$16,822 45
May 25	Cash paid John Peabody, 6 months' interest to May						
	23d on note, \$2,500	.	.	.	.	.	87 50

---

*Amount carried forward,* . . . . . \$16,909 95



DR. B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1886.	<i>To amount brought forward</i>					\$31,597 19
May 27	Cash of Emmet Boat Club, use of hall					8 00
	" " St. John's Church, use of room					2 50
	" " Davies Dodge, for a sixth class liquor license					1 00
	" " Omar W. Whittemore, for a sixth class liquor license					1 00
	" " L. C. Tyler, weigher, on account of weighing fees					25 00
31	" " Edward Lacy, for board					27 10
	" " sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes					46 03
June 2	" " Mrs. S. A. Smith, for gravel					3 00
3	" " A. P. Nute, rent for May					4 17
4	" " Patrick Goggin, fine for violating the By-Laws					7 00
	" " Julia Tolman, M. D., rent for May					6 67
7	" " E. D. Brooks, for board					10 00
	" " Amos Hill, for Lot No. 441, in New Cemetery					90 00
8	" " F. H. Peabody, for gravel					6 00
10	" " J. P. Forbes, for gravel					1 50
14	" " J. R. Mann, for gravel					75
16	" received for Dog Licenses to June 1					297 00
19	" of G. S. Cushman, for gravel					9 75
22	" borrowed of Faneuil Hall National Bank, on demand					4,500 00
	" of H. H. Ceiley, use of hall					13 00
26	" " Margaret Burns, for gravel					4 90
	" " Patrick Slattery, for 1 calf					1 00
	" for old junk sold					51
	" of Daniel Benham, for $\frac{1}{2}$ cord manure					3 75
	" " S. G. Damon, for gravel					12 00
	" " Michael Welch, for old cemetery fence					3 00
30	" borrowed of Faneuil Hall National Bank, on demand					8,600 00
	" of G. W. Austin, for berries sold					18 90
	" " Edward Lacy, for board					23 10
	" " sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes					27 80
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>						\$45,351 62



## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON. CR.

1886.	<i>By amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$16,909 95
May 31	Amount of Pay Rolls No. 5	.	.	.	.	.	6,630 15
June 1	Cash paid 6 months' interest to May 1, 1886, on						
	\$9,000, coupon notes, at 5 per cent.	.	.	.	.	.	225 00
2	" " John Peabody, 6 mos. interest to 2d inst.						
	on note, \$2,500	.	.	.	.	.	87 50
16	" " J. O. Hayden, County Treasurer, dog						
	tax to June 1, 1886	.	.	.	.	.	271 80
	" " fees on dog tax to town clerk	.	.	.	.	.	25 20
30	" " Water Commissioners, amount borrowed						
	Feb. 10	.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
	" " interest on the same	.	.	.	.	.	23 34
	" " Water Commissioners, on account of ap-						
	propriation for interest on water debt.	.	.	.	.	.	6,600 00
	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 6	.	.	.	.	.	4,935 26

---

*Amount carried forward,* . . . . . \$37,708 20



DR.

B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1886.	<i>To amount brought forward,</i>		\$45,351 62
July 1	Cash of Faneuil Hall National Bank, interest on deposits . . . . .	3 00	
2	“ “ James Doughty, for gravel . . . . .	6 00	
	“ borrowed of Faneuil Hall National Bank, on demand . . . . .	5,000 00	
	“ of Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, amount appropriated for the payment of note due June 1, 1886 . . . . .	5,000 00	
6	Amount of Tax List for 1886 . . . . .	78,321 23	
	Cash of Julia Tolman, M. D., rent for June . . . . .	6 67	
	“ “ E. D. Brooks, for board . . . . .	10 00	
9	“ “ Elbridge Farmer, for gravel . . . . .	1 50	
10	“ “ J. Herbert Frost, for tuition of his son and daughter, at the high school, one term . . . . .	40 00	
13	“ “ P. H. Hurley, for board . . . . .	7 14	
17	“ “ R. T. Hewitson, for tuition of daughter at Cutter School, one term . . . . .	10 00	
19	“ “ Ambrose W. Teele, for gravel . . . . .	6 00	
20	“ “ Geo. T. Freeman, for gravel . . . . .	1 50	
	“ “ Andrew King, for 18 feet of manure . . . . .	13 50	
24	“ “ C. P. Wyman, for gravel . . . . .	3 75	
	“ “ P. H. Hurley, for board . . . . .	10 00	
28	“ “ Thomas J. Choate, for Lot No. 543 in New Cemetery . . . . .	50 00	
30	“ “ George G. Allen, for gravel . . . . .	2 25	
31	“ “ M. M. Cutter, for gravel . . . . .	4 50	
	“ “ P. H. Hurley, for board . . . . .	5 00	
	“ “ sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes . . . . .	42 31	
Aug. 6	“ “ Julia Tolman, M. D., rent for July . . . . .	6 67	
9	“ “ L. J. Newton, librarian, fines collected . . . . .	37 00	
14	“ “ P. H. Hurley, for board . . . . .	10 00	
21	“ “ Edward Lacy, for board . . . . .	22 10	
31	“ “ Edward Lacy, for board . . . . .	27 65	
	“ “ William Irwin, for street scrapings . . . . .	90	
	“ “ Arlington Catholic Total Abstinence Society, use of room . . . . .	1 00	
	“ “ sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes . . . . .	16 34	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$134,017 63



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

81

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON. Cr.

1886.	<i>By amount brought forward</i>		\$37,708 20
July 1	Cash paid 6 months' interest to June 1, 1886, on \$5,500, coupon notes, at 4 per cent.		110 00
	" " Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, 6 months' interest to date on note to John Peabody, for \$1,000		35 00
2	" " Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, on account of the appropriation for the Sinking Fund		5,000 00
	" " coupon notes, due June 1, 1886, Nos. 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, dated June 1, 1883, each for \$1,000		5,000 00
10	" " Alanson W. Beard, State Treasurer, one-fourth of \$1,302 amount of liquor license fees received		325 50
19	" " Faneuil Hall National Bank, amount borrowed, June 30, 1886		8,600 00
	interest on the same, 19 days, at 4 per cent.		18 15
23	" " Faneuil Hall National Bank, amount borrowed, July 2, 1886		5,000 00
	" " 21 days' interest on the same, at 4 per cent		11 67
26	" " Faneuil Hall National Bank, amount borrowed, June 22, 1886		4,500 00
	" " 34 days' interest on the same, at 3½ per cent.		14 88
	" " Faneuil Hall National Bank, amount borrowed, Feb. 23, 1886		2,000 00
	" " 5 months' 3 days' interest on the same, at 3 per cent.		25 50
28	" " Faneuil Hall National Bank, amount borrowed March 24, 1886		4,000 00
	" " 4 mos. 4 days' interest on the same at 3 per cent		41 34
	" " Faneuil Hall National Bank, amount borrowed April 26th, 1886,		2,000 00
	" " 3 mos. 2 days' interest on the same at 3 per cent		15 33

---

*Amount carried forward* . . . . . \$74,405 57



DR. B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1886.		<i>To amount brought forward</i>	\$134,017 63
Sept. 2		Cash of Hayes Bros., No. Cambridge, for license to sell Oleomargarine, etc.	50
		" " Alford Butler, for Lot No. 538 in new Cemetery	50 00
4		" " Dennis P. Wholley, of Medford, for license to sell Oleomargarine, etc.	50
		" " A. H. Richardson, for scrapings	10 00
13		" " Julia Tolman, M. D., rent for Aug.	6 67
20		" " Peter Fitzgerald, of Somerville, for license to sell Oleomargarine, etc..	50
23		" " E. D. Brooks, for board	10 00
25		" " Margaret Burns, for gravel	3 60
30		" " Edward Lacy, for board	23 90
		" " F. E. Fowle, 6 mos. rent of post office, to July 1	75 00
		" " George Jones, for Lot No. 627 in new Cemetery	20 00
		" " Faneuil Hall National Bank, interest on deposits to Sept, 30th	79 33
		" " sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes	17 81
Oct. 5		" " Julia Tolman, M. D., rent for Sept.	6 67
6		" " F. M. Pettengill, for gravel	4 00
		" " L. Robillard, for license to sell Oleomargarine, &c.,	50
8		" " Mrs. B. F. Locke, for road scrapings	3 75
11		" " E. D. Brooks, for board	10 00
20		" " A. R. Stover, use of hall	8 00
		" " Wm. Kelly, " "	15 00
21		" " Mrs. J. F. Allen, for scrapings	15
		" " A. Needham, " "	15
23		" " H. W. Smith, of Lexington, for license to sell Oleomargarine, etc.	50
		" " A. H. Richardson, for gravel	1 50
25		" " Arlington Catholic T. A. Society, use of hall	15 00
		" " Thomas Owens, for violating a town by-law, pasturing horse on highway	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$134,385 66



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

83

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON. Cr.

1886.	<i>By amount brought forward</i>					\$74,405 57
July 28.	Cash paid Faneuil Hall National Bank, amount borrowed May 27					2,000 00
	" " 2 mos. 1 day's interest on the same, at 3 per cent					10 17
30	" " Faneuil Hall National Bank, amount borrowed Dec. 31, 1885					3,000 00
	" " 7 mos. interest on the same, at 4 per cent					70 00
31	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 7					2,980 09
Aug. 3	Cash paid 6 months' interest. due May 1, 1886, on \$7,000 coupon notes, at 5 per cent					175 00
	" " 6 months' interest, due June 1, 1886, on \$8,000 coupon notes, at 4 per cent					160 00
31	Amount of Pay Rolls No. 8					5,332 73
Sept. 30	" " No. 9					4,429 86
Oct. 1	Cash paid John Peabody, 6 months' interest to Oct. 1, on note \$7,000					245 00

---

*Amount carried forward* . . . . . \$92,808 42



DR. B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1886.	<i>To amount brought forward</i>					\$134,385 66
Oct. 26	Cash of H. L. Lawrence, for road scrapings					3 75
	" " Henry B. Worthley, for Lot No. 552 in new Cemetery					50 00
27	" " Jere. Crowley, for manure					4 50
28	" " Edward Lacy, for board					23 60
30	" " of sundry persons, subscriptions for watering the streets					346 50
	" " sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes					21 08
Nov. 3	" " Julia Tolman, M. D., rent for October					6 67
5	" " Jas. K. Ryan, contractor, for care of lan- terns at Lowell St. Bridge, and for oil used,					46 15
	" " George T. Freeman, for gravel					1 25
6	" " Unitarian Society, " "					3 00
	" " Jeremiah Colman, for gravel and labor					84 75
8	" " Charles T. Hartwell, one mos. rent of up- per hall in Adams School-house					4 25
9	" " E. D. Brooks, for board					10 00
	" " W. G. Peck, for gravel					7 05
13	" " Patrick Slaterry, rent of pasturing for 1886					30 00
	" " S. G. Damon, on account					78 34
16	" " Women's Christian Temperance Union, use of hall					3 50
17	" " L. J. Newton, librarian, fines collected					26 50
20	" " Charles J. Ketchum, for gravel					4 50
	" " Alvin Robbins, for loam					9 80
22	" received for Dog Licenses from June 1 to date					379 00
	" of L. C. Tyler, for concreting					20 96
29	" " Ancient Order of Hibernians, use of hall					14 00
	" " S. E. Lucette, " "					10 00
30	" " Edward Lacy, for board					28 90
	" " Bernard McGowan, for concreting					19 11
	" " A. J. Tillson, <i>et al.</i> , for edgestone					145 60
	" " W. E. Parmenter, for concreting					50 05
	" " sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes					20 06
	Amount of special tax of 1883, collected					40 01
	" " " 1884, " "					170 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>						\$136,048 54



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

85

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

CR.

1886.	<i>By amount brought forward</i>						\$92,808 42
Oct. 30	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 10						6,539 95
Nov. 22	Cash paid J. O. Hayden, County Treasurer, dog						
	tax to this date						346 80
	" " fees on dog tax to Town Clerk						32 20
23	" " John Peabody, 6 mos. interest, to 23d						
	inst., on note \$2,500						87 50
30	" " J. O. Hayden, County Treasurer,						
	County tax for 1886						2,416 80
	" " 6 mos. interest due Nov. 1st on \$7.000						
	coupon notes, at 5 per cent						175 00
	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 11						4,820 06

---

*Amount carried forward* . . . . . \$107,226 73



DR. B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1886	To amount brought forward				\$136,048 54
Dec. 2	Cash of Julia Tolman, M. D., rent for Nov.				6 67
4	" " Ammi Hall, for scrapings				1 85
	" " Cambridge Horse Railroad Co., for street-lamp and setting				14 25
	" " S. G. Damon, for wood				2 00
6	" " A. W. Beard, State Treasurer:				
	Corporation Tax,			\$3,087 36	
	National Bank Tax			5,248 32	
	State Aid,			465 00	
					8,800 68
8	" " C. T. Hartwell, one mos. rent of upper hall in Adams school-house				4 25
11	" " Mrs. Margaret Scott, for Lot No. 496 in new Cemetery				75 00
	" " Charles A. Proctor, dog tax				5 00
	" " W. A. Peirce, on act. est. of Corn. McCarthy				33 00
	" " H. J. Locke, on act. est. of John McCarthy				21 87
14	" " Dennis Collins, rent of pasturing for 1886				32 50
21	" " Julia Tolman, for a second hand desk				5 00
27	" " St. Johns' Society, use of small hall				3 00
29	" " L. C. Tyler, weighing fees				21 32
30	" " M. W. Croome, for manure				10 00
31	" " interest on note to Trustees of Town Library				6 00
	" " 1 year's interest on note \$5,354, to Trustees of Wm. Cutter School Fund				321 24
	" " 1 year's interest on notes to Trustees of Poor Widows' Fund				36 79
	" borrowed of Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, on demand				3,188 37
	" of L. J. Newton, librarian, fines collected				17 00
	" " F. E. Fowle, 6 mos. rent of post office to date				75 00
	" " Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, amount of the Soldiers' Memorial Fund, with interest to date				1,940 73
	" " Trustees of Robbins Fund, income of the fund for 1886				257 14
	Amount carried forward				\$150,926 70



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

87

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

CR.

1886.	<i>By amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	\$107,226 73
Dec. 2	Cash paid John Peabody, 6 mos. interest to 2d inst.					
	on note \$2,500	.	.	.	.	87 50
6	" " A. W. Beard, Treasurer, State tax	.				4,020 00
31	" " 1 year's interest to January 1, 1887, on note \$349.85, to Treasurer of Citizens' Soldiers' Fund	.	.	.	.	20 99
	" " 1 year's interest to April 1, 1886, on note \$100, to Trustees of Town Library	.				6 00
	" " 1 year's interest to Jan. 1, 1887, on note \$5,354, to Trustees of William Cutter School Fund	.	.	.	.	321 24
	" " Trustees of Poor Widows' Fund, one year's interest on notes, to January 1, 1887, viz. :					
	On note \$237.50	.	.	.	.	14 25
	" " 375.61	.	.	.	.	22 54
	" " Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, balance of appropriation	.	.	.	.	2,672 12
	" " Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, interest on appropriation	.	.	.	.	147 77
	" " Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, interest on loans, viz. :					
	On \$2,500.00 to Dec. 31, 1886, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	188 61
	On \$2,742.99 to Dec. 31, 1886, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	189 87
	" " Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, 6 mos. interest to Jan. 1, 1887, on note to John Peabody, \$1,000	.	.	.	.	35 00
	" " Water Commissioners, balance of appropriation for interest on Water Debt	.				2,400 00
	" " 6 mos. interest, due Nov. 1st, on \$8,000 coupon notes, at 5 per cent	.				200 00
	" " 6 mos. interest, due Dec. 1st, on \$8,500 coupon notes, at 4 per cent	.				170 00
	" " 6 mos. interest, due Nov. 1st, on coupon note No. 8, \$1,000, at 5 per cent	.				25 00
	<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	.	.	\$117,747 62



DR. B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1886.	<i>To amount brought forward</i>					\$150,926 70
Dec. 31	Cash of Trustees of Pratt Fund, income for Poor Widows' Fund					158 46
	" " Trustees of Pratt Fund, income for Public Library					316 90
	" " Town of Belmont for support of pauper in 1886					38 97
	" " Sundry persons, subscriptions for watering the streets					61 50
	" " R. L. Hodgdon, for gravel					125 65
	" " Faneuil Hall National Bank, interest on deposits to date					75 50
	" " Water Commissioners, for labor					1 75
	" " B. A. Norton, for loam					1 60
	" " A. Hill, on account					4 00
	" " G. W. Austin, for sale of garden products					46 15
	" " Edw. Lacy, for board					24 30
	" " F. E. Fowle, for scrapings					7 80
	" " Water Commissioners, for gravel					2 25
	" " Six Odd Associates, use of hall					8 00
	" " Francis Gould, Post 36, G. A. R., use of hall					6 00
	" " J. Herbert Frost, for tuition of his son and daughter at High School					40 00
	" " Julia Tolman, M. D., rent for Dec.					6 63
	" " I. E. Robinson, for gravel					3 00
	" " C. D. Warner, for scrapings					5 70
	" " Boston & Lowell Railroad, for grading at Lowell St. bridge and at crossings					130 00
	" " Sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes					67 25
	Amount of unpaid bills, at this date, included in Pay Rolls Nos. 6, 7, 11 and 12					408 03
						<u>\$152,466 14</u>



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

89

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

CR.

1886.	<i>By amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$117,747 62
Dec. 31	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 12	.	.	.	.	.	11,098 58
	" " discounts and abatements on taxes in						
	1886, as shown on page 67	.	.				4,086 80
	" " taxes of 1884, uncollected at this date						20 60
	" " " " 1885, " " "						4,136 82
	" " " " 1886, " " "						8,615 06
	Cash balance in the Treasury at this date	.	.				6,760 66

---

\$152,466 14

---

B. DELMONT LOCKE, *Treasurer.*


---

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1886.



# REPORT OF TOWN CLERK.

---

## MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

---

### *Intentions of Marriages Registered in 1886.*

Whole number of couples,	.	.	.	.	.	42
Average age of male,	.	.	.	.	.	29
Average age of female,	.	.	.	.	.	25
Both persons residing in Arlington, couples,	.	.	.	.	.	21
But one person residing in Arlington, couples,	.	.	.	.	.	21

### *Marriages registered in 1886.*

Whole number of couples	.	.	.	.	.	40
Both persons American born, couples,	.	.	.	.	.	23
Both persons foreign born, couples,	.	.	.	.	.	10
American and foreign born, couples,	.	.	.	.	.	7
Age of oldest person married,	.	.	.	.	.	58
Age of youngest person married,	.	.	.	.	.	17
First marriage of	.	.	.	.	.	74
Second marriage of	.	.	.	.	.	6

### *Births Registered in 1886.*

Whole number,	.	.	.	.	.	113
Males,	.	.	.	.	.	65
Females,	.	.	.	.	.	48
American parentage,	.	.	.	.	.	44
Foreign parentage,	.	.	.	.	.	52
Mixed parentage	.	.	.	.	.	17



*Deaths Registered during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1886.*

NAMES.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.		
		Years.	Months.	Days.
Thomas J. Purcell . . . .	Jan. 5, 1886	22	5	26
William Clark . . . .	" 15, "	3	9	4
John Scannell . . . .	" 16, "	55	7	—
Lizzie May Rich . . . .	" 17, "	23	8	—
Charles Cahill . . . .	" 18, "	42	—	—
Herbert C. Mills . . . .	" 19, "	—	1	13
Grace N. Ballou . . . .	" 21, "	10	—	11
John E. Fitzpatrick . . . .	" 25, "	—	—	1
Esther Doherty . . . .	" 25, "	40	—	—
Mark A. Richardson . . . .	" 26, "	67	4	26
Flavilla H. P. Rackliffe . . . .	" 28, "	47	—	—
Mary Ellen Coyne . . . .	Feb. 11, "	—	4	14
Timothy Murray . . . .	" 14, "	56	—	1
Catherine Tobin . . . .	" 14, "	—	—	1
Margaret L. Hodge . . . .	" 19, "	18	5	7
Elizabeth Cahill . . . .	" 20, "	5	5	—
Catherine T. J. Casey . . . .	" 21, "	29	1	20
—— Vickery . . . .	March 5, "	—	—	—
Ferdinand Jones . . . .	" 8, "	—	6	15
Daniel F. Crowe . . . .	" 11, "	—	11	10
Estella May Jones . . . .	" 19, "	32	10	26
Leon Rosco Jones . . . .	" 19, "	—	—	3
Anna Gage . . . .	" 22, "	86	4	—
Hamilton T. Grant . . . .	" 30, "	—	—	—
Hanora Crowley . . . .	April 12, "	25	8	—
James Mulkhern . . . .	" 12, "	2	7	7
Amelia Corey . . . .	" 18, "	83	—	—
Clara Adams Marsh . . . .	" 24, "	17	7	—
Cornelius Lane . . . .	" 26, "	11	8	22
Annah J. Wellman . . . .	" 26, "	72	3	23
Mary E. Leary . . . .	May 1, "	—	—	9
Margaret Elder . . . .	" 3, "	39	—	—
Hannah Foster Allen . . . .	" 8, "	92	2	—
Gertrude F. Schwamb . . . .	" 9, "	23	7	—
Joshua Caldwell . . . .	" 14, "	82	3	29
Nellie Clifford . . . .	" 19, "	22	1	10
Mary J. Robinson . . . .	" 20, "	30	5	24
Gertie Gunsenhiser . . . .	" 27, "	2	1	21
Lydia Teel . . . .	" 28, "	93	5	—
Catherine Griffin . . . .	" 28, "	2	—	23



*Deaths.—Continued.*

NAMES.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.		
		Years.	Months.	Days.
Margaret J. Brown . . .	May 30, 1886	46	9	11
Mary Mulkhern . . .	" 31, "	7	—	—
Sarah Chase . . .	June 1, "	72	—	—
Roscoe C. Henderson . .	" 3, "	5	—	—
Bridget Flaherty . . .	" 11, "	82	—	—
Catherine H. Sheehan . .	" 12, "	21	6	27
Ephraim F. Gilpatrick . .	" 17, "	2	8	10
Frances Canavan . . .	" 27, "	10	9	14
——— Duffy . . .	" 30, "	—	—	—
James Doyle . . .	July 7, "	40	—	—
Donald L. Mellen . . .	" 8, "	1	—	25
George H. Hinds . . .	" 13, "	8	10	4
John P. Gee . . .	" 16, "	—	4	—
John F. Allen . . .	" 30, "	59	8	14
Michael Coughlin . . .	Aug. 3, "	—	9	—
Martha T. Ahern . . .	" 8, "	—	1	7
Charlotte McKenzie . . .	" 10, "	72	3	3
Elizabeth Niederman . .	" 13, "	62	9	—
John A. P. Pierce . . .	" 13, "	76	4	13
Thomas M. Simpson . . .	" 21, "	63	7	16
James Reagan . . .	" 23, "	—	—	1
Patrick Dore . . .	" 31, "	1	5	—
Alanson Blanchard . . .	Sept. 3, "	70	3	1
David Dockerty . . .	" 4, "	50	—	—
Stephen W. Cutter . . .	" 5, "	25	3	18
John Hicks . . .	" 7, "	58	—	—
Henry H. Johnson . . .	" 12, "	8	3	24
John Davis . . .	" 14, "	82	2	17
Lorle E. Stocker . . .	" 15, "	—	4	11
George D. Worthley . . .	" 18, "	—	4	3
William H. Whittemore . .	" 19, "	64	—	13
George Phillips . . .	" 20, "	73	—	—
Alice G. Harris . . .	" 25, "	31	10	1
Frances Bucknam . . .	" 26, "	77	5	—
Samuel B. Moore . . .	Oct. 1, "	57	2	28
John Robinson . . .	" 5, "	59	—	—
Michael M. Toomey . . .	" 10, "	1	6	—
Hattie M. Sawyer . . .	" 13, "	30	10	26
——— Ricker . . .	" 18, "	—	—	3
Walter E. Hill . . .	" 19, "	1	6	1



*Deaths.—Continued.*

NAMES.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.		
		Years.	Months.	Days.
William Dacey . . . .	Oct. 26, 1886	68	—	—
Josephine Tripp . . . .	“ 27, “	30	—	—
Mary Emma Stocker . . . .	“ 31, “	35	7	—
Thomas Scott . . . .	Nov. 6, “	64	—	20
Ellen Carroll . . . .	“ 7, “	75	—	—
Maggie Conners . . . .	“ 13, “	19	1	13
Isaac Wood . . . .	“ 23, “	61	—	—
Stephen Kelly . . . .	“ 29, “	—	1	24
Annie McCarthy . . . .	Dec. 2, “	31	—	—
Cornelius McCarthy . . . .	“ 10, “	68	—	—
Chester C. Parker . . . .	“ 11, “	—	4	5
Susan A. Russell . . . .	“ 15, “	75	8	—
Theodore Goulán . . . .	“ 15, “	28	—	—
Frederic Keniston . . . .	“ 18, “	—	1	4
Rosella M. McCarthy . . . .	“ 20, “	31	3	12
Alexander Harper . . . .	“ 26, “	—	—	1



*Deaths—Continued.*

Whole number of deaths, . . . . .	96
Males, . . . . .	51
Females, . . . . .	45
Average age, 31 years, 10 months, 0 days.	
Number under 5 years of age, . . . . .	31
“ between 5 and 10 years of age, . . . . .	5
“ “ 10 “ 30 “ “ . . . . .	15
“ “ 30 “ 60 “ “ . . . . .	21
“ “ 60 “ 70 “ “ . . . . .	8
“ over 70 years of age, . . . . .	16
American parentage, . . . . .	39
Foreign parentage, . . . . .	48
Mixed parentage, . . . . .	9

## SOME OF THE DISEASES OR CAUSES OF DEATH.

Consumption, pneumonia, and lung diseases, . . . . .	30
Heart disease, . . . . .	7
Scarlet fever, . . . . .	3
Cholera infantum, and disease of bowels, . . . . .	13
Diphtheria, . . . . .	2
Paralysis and apoplexy, . . . . .	7

*Register of Dogs Licensed since May 1, 1886.*

Whole number, . . . . .	287
Males, . . . . .	253
Females, . . . . .	34

B. DELMONT LOCKE,  
*Town Clerk.*

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1886.



# REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

## SINKING FUND.

---

The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund submit the following Report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1886 :

CR.

1886.

July 2.

Amount received of Town of Arlington,  
on account of appropriation of Mch. 11, 1886,

\$5,000 00

Dec. 31.

Amount received of Town of Arlington,  
balance of appropriation of March 11, 1886,

2,672 12

Dec. 31.

Amount received interest of Town  
of Arlington, as follows,  
viz. :

on above appropriation,  
\$7,672.12, from March  
11 to July 2, 1886, at 4  
per cent.,

\$94 62

*Amounts carried forward,*

---

\$94 62 \$7,672 12



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$94 62	\$7,672 12
Amount received interest on		
\$2,672.12, from July 2 to		
Dec. 31, 1886, at 4 per		
cent.,	53 15	
	<hr/>	147 77
on loans, as follows :		
\$2,500.00, from Feb. 12,		
1885, to Dec. 31, 1886,		
at 4 per cent.,	\$188 61	
\$2,742.99, from April 9,		
1885, to Dec. 31, 1886,		
at 4 per cent.,	189 87	
	<hr/>	378 48
		<hr/>
		\$8,198 37
Dr.		
1886.		
July 2.		
Amount paid Town of Arlington, ap-		
propriation made at town		
meeting, March 11, 1886,		
to pay note due June 1,		
1886,	5,000 00	
Dec. 31.		
Amount paid Union Safe Deposit		
Vaults, rent of safe,	10 00	
Dec. 31.		
Amount loaned to Town of Arling-		
ton, on demand,	3,188 37	
	<hr/>	
	\$8,198 37	\$8,198 37
	<hr/>	<hr/>



*Investment.*

Loan to Town of Arlington, Feb. 12, 1885, on demand, at 4 per cent.,	\$2,500 00
“ to Town of Arlington, April 9, 1885, on demand, at 4 per cent.,	2,742 99
“ to Town of Arlington, Dec. 31, 1886, on demand, at 4 per cent.,	3,188 37
	<hr/>
	\$8,431 36
	<hr/>

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM G. PECK,	} <i>Commissioners</i>
ALFRED D. HOITT,	
WILLIAM H. ALLEN,	
	<i>of the</i>
	<i>Sinking Fund.</i>

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1886.



## REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF PRATT FUND.

---

The Trustees of the Pratt Fund submit the following Report for the year ending December 31, 1886 :

### *Income.*

Received one year's interest on Note of the Town of Hopkin- ton for \$19,000, at 4 per cent,	\$760 00	
one year's interest on City of Boston Water Bonds, \$5,000, at 5 per cent,	250 00	
interest of Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,	27 26	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,037 26	
Paid rent of safe in Union Safe De- posit Vaults,	20 00	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$1,017 26</u>
Amount paid Town Treasurer, for Poor Widows' Fund,	\$158 46	
paid Town Treasurer for Public Library,	316 90	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$475 36	



*Amount brought forward,* \$475 36

Amount deposited in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, as a High School Fund,	316 90	
deposited in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,	225 00	
	<u>          </u>	<u>\$1,017 26</u>

***Investment.***

Town of Hopkinton's Note, dated March 10, 1884, payable in 20 years, interest at 4 per cent, \$19,000, at par, \$19,000	00	
City of Boston Gold Water Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1905, interest at 5 per cent, \$5,000, at 104½,	5,225 00	
Deposited in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,	775 00	
	<u>          </u>	25,000 00
High School Fund Income, deposited in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, with interest to Jan. 1, 1887,		<u>\$7,021 12</u>

Respectfully submitted,

NATHAN ROBBINS,	}	<i>Trustees of Pratt Fund.</i>
WILLIAM G. PECK,		
DAVID P. GREEN,		
HENRY SWAN,		
JOHN P. WYMAN,		
B. DELMONT LOCKE, <i>ex-officio</i> ,		

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1886.



REPORT OF THE TRUSTEE  
OF THE  
"SOLDIERS' MEMORIAL FUND."

---

The Trustee of the Soldiers' Memorial Fund presents the following Report :

The amount of the fund, deposited in the Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, as reported December 31, 1885, was	\$1,865 39
Add interest to December 31, 1886,	75 34
	<hr/>
Making a total of	\$1,940 73

which sum has been withdrawn from the Bank and is held by the Town Treasurer, subject to the order of the "Soldiers' Monument" Committee, in accordance with a vote of the Town passed March 10, 1885.

This closes the trust.

Respectfully submitted,

B. DELMONT LOCKE,  
*Trustee ex-officio of the Soldiers' Memorial Fund.*

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1886.



# REPORT

## OF THE

### TRUSTEES OF THE ROBBINS FUND.

---

In accordance with the vote of the Town, passed Nov. 3, 1885, the Trustees of the Robbins Fund make the following "report of their doings" during the past year :

The fund of \$5,000 remains deposited in the Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank. The interest on the same as follows :

From Sept. 30, 1885, to Jan. 1, 1886,	.	\$53 00
“ Jan. 1, 1886, to Jan. 1, 1887,	.	204 14
		<hr/>
Amounting in all to . . . . .	.	\$257 14

has been paid to the Town Treasurer, to be expended under the direction of the Cemetery Committee.

Respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM G. PECK,	}	<i>Trustees of Robbins Fund.</i>
HENRY SWAN,		
RICH. L. HODGDON,		
B. DELMONT LOCKE, <i>ex-officio</i> ,		

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1886.



# REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS.

---

At the annual meeting in March, the town appropriated \$9,000 for interest on Water Bonds and \$725 additional for new main pipes and building a fence on Lowell street. After paying \$600, which was borrowed on last year's account, and the extra expense of the Kenison suit, \$325.89 — making \$925.89 — we have a balance of \$785.58 remaining in our hands: a condition of affairs upon which we think the citizens have reason to congratulate themselves; and unless some extra expense should be necessary, which we do not know of now, we can get along with less appropriation from the town than usual.

It will be seen by looking at the Treasurer's report that our income has increased \$985.12 over last year's receipts, and \$810.93 more than any year since the works were started, and we feel warranted in saying that our income will still further increase the coming year, making our income from water rates about \$12,000, which will be nearly our full capacity with our present works, so that the town must, in the near future, consider some plan to increase our storage capacity and enlarge our main pipe; therefore we think that all new work done in the future should be done with that end in view, as the water-takers are rapidly increasing, and within a short time we must increase our facilities or some of our present sources of revenue must be cut off, as water for domestic purposes must be supplied first, so that our income with the present facilities will probably never exceed \$12,000 to \$13,000. It appears



to us that the town must increase its water supply to meet the demands of the rapid increase in population which has been made in the past, and which is sure to increase faster in the future ; also, it will soon be necessary, in our opinion, to make arrangements for a high service, which can only be done by pumping into a stand-pipe or reservoir on the highest point of land available. As our population increases, private sources of water supply become dangerous and unfit for use and must be given up, and the citizens depend more every year on the town supply ; so that we think the subject of pure water and more of it should meet your earliest consideration.

### *Water Closets.*

Your Commissioners still think that the town should take some action in regard to the tariff for water closets, as recommended in our last annual report.

### *Fence on Lowell St.*

At the annual meeting the town made an appropriation to build a fence on Lowell street, northerly of the storage reservoir. The contract to build the same was awarded to Mr. Edward Storer — he being the lowest bidder — for \$192.75, the length being 1,280 feet ; the cost of painting making a total of \$264.22.

### *New Pipe.*

We have laid new pipe on Jason street, and placed a hydrant at the proper distance, at a cost of \$280.28, and it will be necessary to continue the pipe nearly the entire length of the street in the spring, as there are several new houses to be built next year. The extension from Brattle



street, for which an appropriation of \$75 was made, has not been done, as we did not think it advisable on the part of the town to lay pipe on private lands without satisfactory guarantee from the owners. We, therefore, put in for Mr. Hill a new service as far as the street line, he laying the remainder at his own expense.

### *Repairs.*

All the gates and hydrants have been tried and thoroughly repaired and are now in good condition. In some sections of the town the cement pipe is in very bad condition, especially is this the case in the easterly section of the town. The number of leaks this year has been less than usual but more costly to repair, as in a great many cases they were new leaks where the old pipe was entirely gone, which necessitated the putting in of new pipes, and in our judgment there are several places in town where it would be economy to relay the pipes, putting in iron in place of cement, instead of making constant repairs as we are now compelled to do. The iron pipe on Linwood street has for the past two years been a source of trouble as the joints were made with cement and were constantly leaking, we have repaired nearly every joint with lead.

### *New Services.*

There have been 33 new services added this year at a cost of \$399.63, or \$12.11 each.

### *Kenison Suit.*

The suit which has been pending for several years between Dr. Parker Kenison of Lexington and the town for flowage damage came to trial at the September term of the Superior Court at Lowell, and a judgment against the town of \$500



was rendered, but your board, not deeming it for the best interest of the town, have appealed from the decision, and the case has been carried to the Supreme Court and we are now awaiting their decision.

### ***Extensions.***

Your board have received several applications for water on Grove street, but have not considered it expedient without the town making a special appropriation for the same, up to the present time, but now we think the income to be derived will warrant the expenditure, and would recommend that the town lay a new pipe about 600 feet, and the income at first would be about \$40 and would increase in the future. As the surveyors of the highways contemplate laying a culvert through this street the expense might be somewhat lessened by doing both at the same time. We would also recommend an extension of pipes on Teel and Henderson streets.

### ***Conclusion.***

Since April 1st Mr. Thomas Roden has had charge of the work and has given entire satisfaction. We have rented a room in the basement of the Town Hall building and fitted it up for a work-shop, adding from time to time such tools as were necessary. We think the Treasurer's report will prove satisfactorily that this method is the most economical for the town. We would recommend an appropriation for the purpose of extending main pipes and placing new hydrants where in the judgment of the board it shall be for the interest of the town to do so. We trust the citizens will strictly conform to the rules as adopted by the town, thereby relieving the commissioners of unnecessary trouble and expense. For detailed statement we refer you to the Treasurer's report.



Uses for which water is supplied, as reported by the Registrar :

Families	supplied,	563
Stores and shops	“	17
Private stables	“	61
Livery stables	“	2
Horse-railroad stable	“	1
Steam-railroad depots	“	2
Hand hose	“	165
Hotels	“	3
Churches and societies	“	8
Town-house	“	1
School-houses	“	3
Hose-houses	“	2
Private fountains	“	2
Irrigation	“	33
Cemetery	“	1
Savings Bank building	“	1
Stone crusher	“	1
Hydrants	“	100
Water motor	“	1
Public Library	“	1
Photograph studio	“	1

Respectfully submitted,

WARREN A. PEIRCE,	}	<i>Water Commissioners.</i>
ALFRED D. HOITT,		
APOLLOS J. TILLSON,		

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1886.



## WATER WORKS.—TREASURER'S REPORT.

---

### RECEIPTS.

Balance of cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1885,		\$134 64
Amount received during the year 1886, viz. :		
For water rates for 1886,	\$9,972 42	
From town, for use of street hy- drants for 1886,	1,000 00	
for water for drinking fountains,	200 00	
	<hr/>	11,172 42
Amount received of Faneuil Hall National Bank, interest on deposits,	\$43 33	
received of town, interest on loan,	23 34	
	<hr/>	66 67
Received of F. Alderman, for pas- turing at meadows,		100 00
Received of town, appropriation for interest on water scrip,		9,000 00
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$20,473 73



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$20,473 73
Received of town, appropriations, viz. :		
for pipe from Brattle St.,	\$75 00	
for fencing and laying pipe	650 00	
	<hr/>	725 00
Received of town, amount loaned Feb. 10th,		2,000 00
		<hr/>
		<u>\$23,198 73</u>

### ***EXPENDITURES.***

#### ***Running Expenses.***

Paid Sylvester Stickney for labor and materials furnished in re- pairing leaks and other work for the water works,	\$163 89	
Sylvester Stickney, salary as Superintendent 3 months to April 1st,	62 50	
Thomas Roden for services as follows, viz :		
55 days at \$1 75, \$96 25		
218 " at 2 50, 545 00		
	<hr/>	641 25
Warren A. Peirce, viz :		
labor of men and teams furnished,	\$241 94	
11 casks of cement,	18 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$259 94	\$867 64



*Amounts brought forward,*    \$259 94    \$867 64

2,050 lbs. of coal,    6 15

1 second-hand stove, 5 00

————— 271 09

Paid A. D. Hoitt, 1 hand cart,    23 40

Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co.,  
for service and gate boxes,  
etc.,    124 24

Sumner & Goodwin, for tools,  
pipe, stop cocks, and sup-  
plies,    151 43

Braman, Dow & Co., for pipe  
and supplies,    65 48

Medford Water Board, 4 and  
6 inch pipe,    20 80

Whittier Machine Co., brass  
studs,    1 80

Boston Lead Mfg. Co., lead  
pipe and solder,    14 52

City of Somerville, for 4 inch  
clamps,    9 60

Harry Hunt, for 3 way corpo-  
rations,    44 00

Dodge, Gilbert & Co., for 1  
hammer,    1 25

Scrannage Bros. & Cook, ser-  
vice box screws,    5 52

Dalton & Ingersoll, for solder-  
ing nipples,    1 13

Farrar, Simpson & Co., for  
solder,    1 76

*Amount carried forward,*    \$1,603 66



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,603 66
Paid	Town of Lexington, tax for 1886,	12 41
	Geo. D. Tufts, white lead and paint,	7 36
	Charles Gott, repairs of tools, etc.,	8 20
	Robert Fawcett, 10 bu. charcoal,	3 50
	C. S. Parker, printing circulars and notices,	7 50
	D. F. Jones & Co., printing,	21 00
	Thos. Roden, for Railroad tickets to Arl. Heights,	6 00
	W. A. Peirce, for Railroad tickets to Arl. Heights,	1 20
	Jas. Gibson, for car-fares,	45
	A. Needham, expressing,	17 87
	Highway Department, for labor and gravel,	4 00
	J. M. Chase, for fitting up shop, and old lead,	12 29
	M. J. O'Brien, services,	8 00
	Garret Barry, “	8 00
	W. O. Austin, “	6 00
	J. O. Goodwin, levelling at filter basin,	3 00
	John Barry, labor,	5 69
	Jacob Bassing, “	10 50
	James Crowley, “	7 50
	J. J. Curtin, “	7 87
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$1,762 00



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,762 00
Paid	Timothy Canniff, labor,	1 75
	John Donahue, “	28 00
	James Farrell, “	31 94
	James Gibson, “	17 50
	John Gee, “	5 25
	John Hodge, “	1 75
	James Mulcahy, “	7 00
	W. J. Sweeney, “	2 50
	Lawrence Sullivan, “	15 75
	James Twohig, “	18 37
	Richard Welch, “	9 63
		<hr/>
		\$1,901 44

Deduct amounts received as follows :

Of Highway Department, for labor  
of T. Roden, at  
crusher, \$82 32

Also, cost of 2 stand-  
pipes at Mystic  
street, 69 97

Cemeteries, for labor  
of T. Roden, 2 00

W. A. Peirce, for pipe, 4 39

---

\$158 68

Amount transferred to  
account “ Service  
Pipes,” 399 63

*Amounts carried forward,* \$558 31 \$1,901 44



*Amounts brought forward,* \$558 31 \$1,901 44

Amount transferred to

account, " Stock

Materials," 153 62

711 93

\$1,189 51

### ***Kenison Suit.***

Paid expenses of defending the suit  
of Parker Kenison *vs.* Town  
of Arlington, as follows :

John H. Hardy, legal services, \$134 51

Elder & Proctor, " " 91 05

J. O. Goodwin, making plan, 15 00

C. B. Stevens, Register, certi-  
fied copies of documents, 5 00

Witnesses' fees and Constables'  
fees, 80 33

325 89

### ***Jason Street Pipe.***

Paid Matthew Rowe, 2d, for excava-  
tion,

58 35

Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co., for  
4-inch pipe,

96 70

Chapman Valve Mfg. Co., for  
1 fire hydrant,

28 35

Walworth Mfg. Co., for 1 tee,

4 34

J. M. Chase, 101 lbs. old lead,

4 04

S. Stickney, 125 " " "

5 00

W. A. Peirce, for labor and  
team,

6 75

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$203 53 \$1,515 40



*Amounts brought forward,* \$203 53 \$1,515 40

Paid	Thos. Roden, 9 days' labor,		
	at \$2.50,	22	50
	Richard Welch, labor,	15	75
	James Gibson, “	10	50
	James Twohig, “	12	25
	John Donahue, “	15	75
		<hr/>	280 28

### ***Fence on Lowell Street.***

Paid	J. O. Goodwin, staking out		
	line,	\$	6 00
	Edward Storer, stock and		
	labor,	192	75
	Jones & Co., for paint,	32	97
	Henry Johnson, 7 days' labor		
	painting at \$2.50,	17	50
	Thos. Roden, 6 days' labor		
	painting at \$2.50,	15	00
		<hr/>	264 22

### ***Service Pipes.***

Amount of cost of 33 street services,	
laid in 1886, at \$12.11 aver-	
age for each,	399 63

### ***Stock Materials.***

Amount of tools and materials added	
to this account in 1886,	153 62

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	\$2,613 15
--------------------------------	-------	------------



*Amount brought forward,* \$2,613 15

***Interest on Water Scrip.***

Paid 1 year's interest on \$220,000,	
at 6 per cent.,	\$13,200 00
1 year's interest on \$80,000,	
at 5 per cent.,	4,000 00
	<hr/> 17,200 00

Paid the town, amount borrowed, Dec. 31, 1885,	600 00
Amount loaned to town, Feb. 10, 1886,	2,000 00
Balance of cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1886,	785 58
	<hr/>
	\$23,198 73
	<hr/> <hr/>



***Trial Balance, Water Works Books,  
Dec. 31, 1886.***

	<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Town of Arlington,		\$306,535 23
Construction,	\$310,599 74	
Cash,	785 58	
Interest,	199,369 26	
Town Appropriation for interest,		88,500 00
Water Rates, 1873,		8,035 83
“ “ 1874,		7,913 66
“ “ 1875,		7,600 52
“ “ 1876,		8,463 59
“ “ 1877,		8,947 58
“ “ 1878,		8,857 89
“ “ 1879,		9,415 60
“ “ 1880,		9,590 22
“ “ 1881,		9,568 78
“ “ 1882,		10,291 76
“ “ 1883,		10,361 49
“ “ 1884,		9,832 09
“ “ 1885,		10,187 30
“ “ 1886,		11,172 42
Sundry Receipts,		7,892 40
Service Pipes,	1,572 63	
Stock Materials, on hand this date,	634 86	
Running Expenses,	20,058 90	
Pipe from Brattle Street,		75 00
Fencing and Laying Pipe,		105 50
Kenison Suit,	325 89	
	\$533,346 86	\$533,346 86
	\$533,346 86	\$533,346 86

B. DELMONT LOCKE, *Treasurer.*

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1886.



*Extracts from Rules of Water Works.*

SECT. 15. The following rates shall be charged annually for the use of water, namely :

## DWELLING HOUSES.

Occupied by one family, for the first faucet,	\$6 00
For each additional faucet, to be used by the same family,	2 00
Where a house is occupied by more than one family, one faucet only being used for all, for each family,	4 00
Where a house is occupied by more than one family, the highest rates will be charged for each family having the water carried into their part of the house.	
For the first bath-tub,	5 00
For each additional bath-tub,	3 00
For the first water-closet,	5 00
For each additional water-closet,	3 00
For hopper water-closets,	8 00
Where bath-tubs or water-closets are used by more than one family, for each family,	4 00
Where two faucets are used, one for hot and one for cold water, and both emptying into one basin, but one charge will be made for both.	
<i>Provided</i> , that in no case shall the charge for the use of water by a private family, exclusive of hose and stable, be more than	25 00

## BOARDING HOUSES.

For the first faucet,	10 00
-----------------------	-------



# RULES OF WATER WORKS.

117

Each additional faucet,	\$2 00
Water-closet or bath-tub, when used by board- ers,	10 00
Each additional bath-tub or water-closet,	3 00

## STORES, OCCUPIED AS OFFICE, SHOP, OR SIMILAR PURPOSE.

First faucet,	\$6 to \$20' 00
For each additional faucet,	2 50
For water-closet or urinal,	6 00

## MARKETS, SALOONS, RESTAURANTS, WORKSHOPS.

For markets, saloons, restaurants, workshops, or for purposes not included in any other classification, and not requiring more than an ordinary supply of water,	\$6 to \$25 00
---	----------------

## HOTELS.

For each bed for boarders and lodgers,	3 00
For each bath-tub in a hotel,	10 00
For each water-closet in a hotel,	10 00

## PUBLIC BATHS.

For one tub in public bath-house,	10 00
For each additional bath-tub,	5 00
For one water-closet in public bath-house,	10 00
For each additional water-closet,	3 00

## STABLES.

Private Stables. For the first horse,	5 00
“ For each additional horse,	3 00



Private Stables. For one cow,	\$2 00
“ For each additional cow,	1 00
Livery, Club and Boarding Stables. For each horse,	3 00
Car and Omnibus Stables. For each horse,	2 00
Truck and Cart Stables. For each horse,	2 00
<i>Provided</i> , that in no case shall any stable be charged less than	5 00

The rates for stables include water for washing carriages without hose; when hose is used, \$3.00 additional.

#### HOSE.

For hose of not over three-eighths inch orifice, used for washing windows, sprinkling streets, and watering gardens (and the use of the same shall be limited to two hours per day), not less than	\$3 00
--	--------

#### STEAM BOILERS.

For each boiler in use not over twelve hours a day, for each horse-power,	6 00
---	------

#### BUILDING PURPOSES.

For each cask of lime or cement,	6 cents
----------------------------------	---------

#### ORNAMENTAL FOUNTAINS.

Ordinarily used three hours a day for a period of not more than 4 months a year :



For a jet of 1-16 of an inch,	\$3 00
“ “ 1-8 “	5 00
“ “ 1-4 “	8 00

To be cut off at discretion of the Superintendent.

SECT. 16. When water is required for purposes which are not specified in the foregoing tariff, the rates shall be fixed by the Board of Water Commissioners, and the rates fixed in the foregoing tariff may be varied by the Water Commissioners, whenever in particular cases in their judgment the interests of the town shall require.



## AUDITORS' REPORT.

---

The undersigned hereby certify that they have audited the books and accounts of B. DELMONT LOCKE, as Treasurer and Collector of the Town of Arlington, also as Treasurer for the Arlington Water Works, for the year 1886, and find the same correct, with vouchers for all payments, and the balances of cash as stated by him.

DAVID P. GREEN, }  
A. WILLARD DAMON, } *Auditors.*

ARLINGTON, Jan. 21, 1887.



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
CHIEF ENGINEER OF THE ARLINGTON FIRE  
DEPARTMENT.

---

*To the Selectmen of the Town of Arlington :*

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with the usual custom, I herewith submit my Report of the department under my charge for the year ending Dec. 31, 1886 :

There have been no serious fires during the year, and 10 alarms have been responded to by the department. The department, in all cases, responded promptly, and no fire spread beyond the building in which it originated, and our citizens should be congratulated at the small aggregate loss.

APPARATUS.

In accordance with a vote of the town at its last March meeting, a new hose-wagon has been procured and placed in the Highland House, and also one new harness ; five hundred feet of new hose has also been purchased during the year.



## FIRE ALARMS.

Telephone boxes have been placed in different localities in town, and connected with the Police Station, for the purpose of giving fire alarms, and have shown an improvement over the old style of alarming the town. An independent system is quite necessary for the more perfect protection of the town.

## INCREASED FACILITIES.

Hose Co. No. 4 has been organized and located in the lower section of the town, and the citizens have the engine jumper for their use. The building now occupied by the company is unsuitable for the storage of the Highland Carriage, and I would suggest that a cheap, temporary building be erected for the purpose as soon as possible. I would also recommend that stalls be prepared in the Penn and Highland houses, and horses be procured for the use of the department and placed therein. In my opinion, the change would be an economical one for the town to make.

## APPROPRIATION.

I would recommend that the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars be appropriated for the expenses of the department for the ensuing year.

Thanking your honorable board, my assistants, members of the department, and others, for their support during the past year,

I remain, very respectfully,

CHAS. GOTT,  
*Chief Engineer.*



# REPORT

OF THE

## TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

---

The Public Library, during the past year, has enjoyed the steady prosperity to which it has for some time been accustomed. At the time the Library was removed from the Town House, some apprehension was expressed lest the change to a less central position might cause such a falling-off in the number of book-borrowers as to counterbalance the manifest advantages of the new rooms. The experience of more than two years has proved this fear to be groundless, and it is safe to say that the Library has never been of more use to more persons than now.

The reading-room has become so firmly established as a part of the Library that it hardly calls for the special mention requisite in former reports. It is kept open during the hours when books are given out, and until nine o'clock every evening. Its use varies a good deal at different times, being greatest in the afternoons and Saturday evenings, and least in the evenings when the Library proper is not open. The explanation seems to be that while many persons, who have



come to the Library to draw out or return books, are glad to stay and look at the newspapers and magazines, there are few who care to come, without other motive, for the sole purpose of using the reading-room. The expense, however, of keeping the room open in the evening is so trifling—the assistant in charge being able to do necessary work in the repair of books—that the Trustees deem it inexpedient to alter in any way the present arrangement.

With the increase in the use of the Library, the question becomes more pressing whether some means cannot be found to obviate the delay often experienced in getting books. It has been suggested that the Library might be open a greater number of hours in the week. As yet, there seems to be no really strong desire on the part of the public that this should be done; and there is some doubt whether it would remedy matters. The difficulty is that there are certain hours at which many persons find it especially convenient to visit the Library, and at those hours there is necessarily considerable delay in giving out books. The delay may be lessened, as the Trustees have tried to lessen it, by employing extra assistance at such times, but the trouble probably cannot be wholly cured.

During the year more than four hundred books have been added. The Trustees have followed the same policy as in former years of choosing, so far as possible, books likely to be of lasting value. Although disappointment is sometimes caused by the failure of the Library to have some temporarily popular book upon its shelves, on the other hand it contains a comparatively small proportion of books which have lost whatever usefulness they may once have had.

The card catalogue is now approaching completion. Its preparation, involving an amount of care, intelligence and skill not easily appreciated, has necessarily taken considerable time. The use already made of it by the Librarian and



others has proved how great a help it will be to readers, and how admirably the work has been done. It is, in fact, a full index to the contents of the Library, and takes a place that no ordinary printed catalogue can fill. As soon as practicable it will be placed where it can be directly used by the public.

The last printed catalogue of the whole Library was issued in 1876. In 1881 a supplement was published. No key to the books since added has been available, except the lists of new books published from time to time in the *Arlington Advocate*. In the opinion of the Trustees, it is now time to print a catalogue of the whole Library. The card catalogue will do away with the necessity of an elaborate printed catalogue; but one of a simpler kind can be made without great expense, which will serve every ordinary purpose, and in conjunction with the card catalogue, will give to users of the Library the help which they need and ought to have.

The weekly delivery of books at the Heights has been continued. For this convenience the citizens of that part of the town are obliged mainly to Mr. Peter E. Rose, who has very kindly attended to receiving and delivering the books. The Library is indebted, as in previous years, to Mr. C. S. Parker for a gift of a file of the *Advocate*. The Librarian's Statement, annexed, gives some statistics of interest. The figures indicate how well Miss Newton has cared for the property of the town, while frequenters of the Library know her constant endeavor to make the books under her charge as serviceable as possible in the community.

JAMES P. PARMENTER,  
*For the Trustees.*

ARLINGTON, Jan., 1887.



## LIBRARIAN'S STATEMENT.

---

Number of volumes in the Library, July, 1886	9,710
“ “ publications taken, weekly and monthly	17
“ “ daily papers . . . . .	3
“ “ books added in 1886 . . . . .	437
“ “ books loaned . . . . .	28,104
“ “ magazines loaned . . . . .	559
Largest number of books and magazines delivered in one day . . . . .	285
Number not returned to the Library, from July, 1885, to July, 1886 . . . . .	1
Registration of book-borrowers during the year	291
Whole number of registered book-borrowers	2,882
Fines paid to the Town Treasurer in 1886 . . . . .	\$107.50

LIZZIE J. NEWTON,  
*Librarian.*

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1886.



# REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CEMETERIES.

---

*The Committee on Cemeteries respectfully offer the following Report.*

## RECEIPTS.

Unexpended balance from last year,	\$297 19
Town appropriation,	300 00
Rent of pasture,	32 50
For old fence and wood,	5 00
Income from Robbins Fund,	257 14
Sale of lots,	415 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,306 83

## EXPENDITURES.

F. E. Foster & Co., lumber for fence,	\$93 35
James Baston, labor and stock,	37 34
Geo. D. Tufts, painting fences and signs,	163 02
B. McGowan, for labor as per contract, from April 9 to Nov. 30,	350 00
	<hr/>
. Amount carried forward,	\$643 71



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$643 71
B. McGowan, for extra labor,	32 35
Warren A. Peirce, labor of teams and men,	59 65
Jesse Bacon, pointing Cemetery wall,	21 25
S. G. Damon, for sods, loam and express,	24 02
Frederic Lemme, for plants and labor,	20 00
Sundry parties for labor, grass seed, shrubs, etc., as shown by treasurer's report,	47 28
The town for gravel and labor,	234 50
The town for water tax,	50 00
Unexpended balance,	174 07
	<hr/>
	\$1,306 83

The committee considered it for the interest of the town to have the general work at the cemeteries performed under duly specified contracts, this being a continuation of the course adopted the previous year. The contracts are open to the inspection of any citizen.

A new fence has been built on the westerly side of Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, and this, with the fence on the easterly boundary, has been painted. The driveways, not previously constructed, have been opened, graded and gravelled. Within the Cemetery on Pleasant Street a grassed bank has been made against the street wall.

Much annoyance has been caused by wanton, as well as by thoughtless acts of some parties at the cemeteries; therefore the committee caused a notice to appear in the local newspaper, and to be posted upon the premises, offering a reward for the detection of persons committing any vandalism within the grounds; and, at the request of the committee, the town authorities appointed Mr. McGowan a special police without pay, for duty at the cemeteries.



For the coming season it is recommended that some ornamental shrubs and flowering trees of small growth be planted, which the necessary expenses of the past year precluded.

It is respectfully suggested that citizens interested in, and owning lots, take greater care of the same, and thus add much to the good appearance of the cemeteries. Many private lots receive little or no care from the owners thereof.

It is recommended that the unexpended balance of \$174.07 remain subject to the use of Cemetery Committee for 1887.

SAMUEL G. DAMON,	}	<i>Committee on Cemeteries.</i>
WENDELL E. RICHARDSON,		
J. HENRY HARTWELL,		



# SCHOOL COMMITTEE'S REPORT.

---

The School Committee of Arlington respectfully present the following as their Annual Report :

At the outset the Chairman takes pleasure in referring to the harmonious manner in which the board, as at present constituted, has worked together. At our meetings many important matters concerning the welfare of the schools have been brought before us, considered and decided. Some differences of opinion may have existed, but the strong desire of every member to do what was for the best interests of the schools, has prevented acrimonious or protracted debate, and the universal willingness to be convinced by good reasons, has caused the decision, in almost every case, to be unanimous.— As a consequence the meetings have been generally short, and the work before us has been done without waste of time. We now can see clearly the wisdom of our predecessors on this board, in establishing and perfecting a graded system of schools in our town. Each school has its proper place and work, and wherever any cause for dissatisfaction exists, it can be traced out and remedied. The work of supervision can be so allotted among the members of the Committee as to give each his proper share of labor and responsibility, without imposing undue care upon any one.



The close of the year finds the school buildings generally in good condition. It has been the policy of the Prudential Committee for several years past, whenever repairs or alterations on or about any of the school buildings were necessary, to have the work well done, in the belief that in the end such a course would be not only more satisfactory, but less expensive to the town, than to aim simply at lessening the immediate expense by temporary make-shifts.

By this means the school property has been brought into so good a condition that, as a general thing, few repairs are called for, except in places where there is much wear, and hence a need for renewal from year to year. During the year the most important repairs have been as follows. At the High School, all the several flights of steps leading from the street to the building have been replaced, and the concrete walks newly covered, making the approaches neater and safer than they have been for some time. A storm door has been placed at the rear entrance on the north side, affording a much needed protection.

Inside the building few important changes have been made. Last year's report mentions the purchase of twenty new desks. During the present year thirty more have been added, enough to completely furnish the upper room. This was a much needed change, as previously the desks and seats had been of various shapes and sizes, and many of them were by no means suitable. It now seems probable that no further purchase of desks will be necessary for some time to come.

The heating apparatus has worked on the whole well, and as the janitor in charge has learned from experience how to manage it, in all its details, he has found himself completely and easily master of the situation, and able to heat the whole building during ordinary winter weather, with enough heating power in reserve to meet all emergencies of the coldest



weather, and so it seems likely that this vexed question of the proper method of warming this building is at last settled. The ventilation of the main room has been better than last year, and has improved as the heating apparatus has become better known, but the committee do not feel altogether satisfied, and hope to find means to improve it still more in the future.

The yard of the Russell School has been put in thoroughly good condition, about one hundred yards of new concrete having been laid, and the worn concrete in other parts of the yard properly repaired, and covered with a fresh layer. The fence has been put in order, and the steps inside the building leading to the basement, which were much worn, wholly replaced. The room occupied since April on account of the division of the third primary grade into two sections, was prepared for use, and properly furnished with desks, blackboards, etc.

The Cutter School-house was partially shingled during the summer, the completion of the work being left until next year. A new fence is being built between the land of Mr. Oliver M. Winship and the school yard, half the expense of which will have to be paid by the town.

At the Locke School no repairs of great importance have been made.

New front steps have been made at the Crosby School, and the concrete walks have been repaired.

The committee at present anticipate no serious expense for repairs for the coming year, beyond the amount requisite to meet the ordinary wear and tear, and to keep the town property in its present satisfactory state.

Turning to the work of the schools during the year, it seems hardly necessary to speak in detail of each room. The town possesses an earnest and faithful corps of teachers, devoted to their work, and carrying it on successfully. Some



changes have occurred since the date of the last report. Upon Miss Ball's resignation at the end of 1885, Miss Anna J. Newton was appointed first assistant in the High School, as mentioned in the last report. In her we have secured an admirable teacher, and it is to be hoped that the town will be able long to retain her services. At the end of June, the health of Miss Eliza A. Simmons had become so impaired that it was evident she would not be able to teach for a considerable length of time. Under these circumstances the committee voted to grant her a vacation for the school year 1886-87, and we hope to be able in our next report to state that she has returned to the work for which she has such unusual qualifications. Miss May C. Hardy, a graduate of our schools and of Smith College, has been appointed to fill this temporary vacancy.

At the Russell School several changes have occurred. Miss Georgie M. Tupper, an excellent teacher, resigned, to the regret of the committee, at the close of the summer vacation. Miss Sarah E. Deane was appointed in her place as teacher of the second division of the fifth grade, and was succeeded at the end of November by Miss Elisa A. Sargent, who now holds the position. Miss E. G. D. Kennard, the teacher of the second primary class, was unable, on account of continued ill-health, to return at the end of the summer vacation, and Miss Lucy O. Fessenden, who had filled the place during the early part of the year, withdrawing, Miss M. Carrie Lawrence, a graduate of our High School, was appointed. At the beginning of the spring term, the third primary class, which had become much too large for one room, was divided, half going into another room and making necessary the fitting up and occupation of the only remaining unoccupied room in the building. Miss Lizzie A. Day, who had previously acted as assistant, became teacher of the new school thus formed.



In the upper part of the town there were two changes at the beginning of the school year: Miss Clara A. Farwell, teacher of the sixth Cutter grammar class, being succeeded by Miss Mary J. Copeland, and Miss M. B. Farrington, of the Locke primary school, by Miss Fannie E. Taylor. Unfortunately, both these teachers have been prevented, on account of sickness, from attending constantly to their work, the employment of substitutes by the committee being necessary on three occasions, once for a period of more than a month. Such changes are sure to be detrimental to the success of any school. But we hope and believe that this will prove a merely temporary disadvantage. The committee voted in June to give to Miss Mary L. Pierce, who was known from experience to be a judicious and excellent teacher and a careful disciplinarian, the supervision of the three schools in the Locke building, with authority similar to that of the grammar masters, and to increase her salary in consideration of the added responsibility.

This step was taken in compliance with the wishes of the parents in that section of the town that the committee might do something to improve the general discipline and moral tone of the schools in the Locke building. The discipline here had suffered considerably, owing to the fact that under our graded system three schools had been thrown together in one building, and no one of the three teachers had been granted any special authority or responsibility outside her own room, and did not feel called upon to act in cases affecting pupils other than her own. This was one of the points presented as needing our early and careful attention in that section of our town, at a special hearing given promptly and willingly by the school committee soon after the writing of our last report, in response to an urgent request. This difficulty, with every other difficulty or point presented, had long been recognized by the committee, and had been discussed re-



peatedly until it was threadbare. Yet the entire matter was referred to a special sub-committee for careful investigation. They reported at a subsequent meeting, and of course admitted the importance of all the points presented, but with the exception of the change in the Locke School, just referred to, showed conclusively that no practicable remedies could be employed at once without interfering with our graded system and being detrimental to our town schools taken as a whole.

It may be well to mention that Prof. Dorchester was a member of the committee bringing the subject before us, and later served the school board on the special committee having the matter in charge.

Serious offences against discipline have been few. Such cases of truancy as have arisen have been attended to promptly by the truant officers, with the ready co-operation of parents, and settled without resort to any extreme measures, the offending scholar returning to school in each instance.

The course of study has remained substantially the same. One change at the High School deserves mention here. Every scholar, following either the regular classical or the regular English course, is now required to pursue the study of English for the full three years. We believe that whatever else be omitted, every graduate of the High School ought to have some knowledge of our language and its literature, and that any course of study should have this end in view.

In keeping our course of study abreast with the times and up to the standard requisite in fitting pupils for college, etc., a few changes in text-books are necessary almost every year; these have been mainly in substituting new and revised editions of old text-books, or in introducing entirely new manuals, and, generally, in our constant efforts to maintain the reputation of our schools as among the best in the State, new and improved adjuncts to study are examined as they appear, and



adopted when fairly tested, or when recommended with good reason by those teachers who wish to use them.

Thus, during the year, an unusually large supply of maps, charts, etc., has been purchased for the Russell School, where it was found they were much needed, and in like manner at the High School, the purchase of physical apparatus to the extent of nearly \$100 worth has kept that department in a satisfactory and advanced position.

Toward the close of the year, in November, when it became necessary as usual to begin the afternoon session at half past one, on account of the early approach of darkness, it was found necessary to take some steps to overcome a growing and self-evident evil, occasioned by a large number of scholars coming from a distance, bringing their lunch, and remaining in or about the buildings, during the noon intermission, without being under the immediate supervision of any teacher or any one in authority. The danger under such circumstances to the discipline of the whole building, to good manners and good morals generally, must be self-evident to all, and needs no further comment.

The number remaining at noon had increased from year to year, till at last the crisis came in November, when so many remained in some of the buildings that some action seemed absolutely necessary in the matter.

A special meeting of the committee was called by the chairman to consider this difficulty, when the recommendation of the grammar masters was adopted and the so-called no-recess plan was given a trial during the two months of December, 1886, and January, 1887.

Under this plan the morning session closes at half past eleven o'clock or soon after, thus giving the usual recess of two hours between the morning and afternoon sessions, and clearly leaving no excuse for the further continuance of the evil to be remedied.



Both committee and teachers were pleased at the opportunity offered for trying the no-recess plan, and at the time of writing this report, the success of this plan is a surprise to all. The majority of both bodies had opposed it on theoretical grounds, but the result with us will probably be as it has been almost invariably in other towns and in cities where it has been placed on trial, viz. : the plan gives so much satisfaction to scholars, parents, and teachers as well, that it will, without doubt, be adopted permanently, at least during the cooler months of the year.

In the department of music, we are enabled to present a report of more than ordinary value, since it has rarely been our good fortune to appoint a sub-committee so well qualified for their special work ; being all musicians or at least unusually well read in music, and therefore well able to give a musical opinion ; viz. : Messrs. Wood, Rawson and Watson. From time to time during the year, they have given us most satisfactory reports of the work being done in their department, and of the almost wonderful results attained, invariably giving the credit for this to the musical instructor, to whom it belongs without question. Mr. W. E. Wood, chairman of the sub-committee on music, reports as follows : “ Musical attainment in all the schools was never at a higher point than at the present time. Much progress has been made during the past year under the able instruction of Prof. L. B. Marshall. In place of the tendency to rote-singing which has been somewhat prominent in former years, the ability to intelligently comprehend musical notation and read really difficult exercises at sight is becoming more and more manifest. This result is in a large measure the outcome of progressive methods of imparting information, by which even young scholars are enabled to see that the difficult intervals formerly represented only by the use of



chromatic signs really exist in the diatonic major scale. Familiarity with all the intervals of the natural scale, both usual and unusual, is taught to be the basis upon which the most irregular passages, even when absolutely expressed, can be read and sung; and to aid the instructor in making clear to the minds of the various grades of scholars this ground work of all advanced music, the committee have placed in the schools a series of comprehensive Modulating Charts. Even before their introduction, the scholars had attained excellent proficiency in the example of modulation, exercises which were unknown in our schools until attempted by Prof. Marshall about one year ago.

Upon the whole, the past year can be recorded as one in which unusual musical progress has been made, and we look for a still greater ratio of accomplishment during the next year, under the present excellent methods of instruction."

In conclusion, we renew the wish so often made in former reports, that more frequent visits be made to all our schools and especially to those departments in which each one has some special interest. A better knowledge of the condition of our school buildings, their ventilation and sanitary arrangements, such as would be obtained from personal observation, would have prevented in several cases, much anxiety and uncalled for (and perhaps almost unjust,) criticism during the past year, while a personal acquaintance with teachers and their methods always results in the best interests of pupils, teachers and parents. We would suggest that visitors could perhaps see our High School with much profit to all concerned, the public rhetoricals given by Mr. Fisher on Fridays offering a fine opportunity for encouraging that



school. The exercises in music, particularly those under the immediate supervision of Prof. Marshall, would probably show as tangible results as can be seen in any special study, while we believe the good work in this department surely merits all the encouragement which frequent visits give.

Approved by the School Committee.

WILLIAM A. WINN,  
*Chairman.*

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1886.



TABULAR STATEMENT OF ATTENDANCE AT SCHOOLS.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	FIRST TERM.		SECOND TERM.		THIRD TERM.		YEAR.
		Whole No.	Av'ge Attend.	Whole No.	Av'ge Attend.	Whole No.	Av'ge Attend.	
COTTING HIGH - - -	{ A. Gardiner Fisher Anna J. Newton { Eliza A. Simmons } { May C. Hardy }	68	65	63	60	67	62	63
RUSSELL GRAMMAR—1st Class -	Horace A. Freeman			25	23	30	27	25
2d Class - - -	Olive M. Hobart -	27	24	28	25	47	44	33
3d " - - -	Caroline C. Turner	34	30	46	40	50	45	43
4th " - - -	Anna Pillsbury	48	45	53	47	50	45	47
5th " 1st division - - -	Ada E. Flanders	56	50	30	28	38	34	30
5th " 2d " - - -	{ Georgiana M. Tupper Sarah E. Deane }	32	28					
6th " 1st " - - -	Elisa A. Sargent	34	31	33	30	40	35	32
6th " 2d " - - -	Louisa R. Warren	38	32	32	29	41	37	33
PRIMARY DEPARTMENT—1st Class -	Elizabeth B. Blake	39	32	37	31	37	33	32
2d Class - - -	Elizabeth L. Geer	39	35	42	36	47	41	37
3d " 1st division - - -	{ Lucy O. Fessenden M. Carrie Lawrence }	47	35	51	43	60	48	42
3d " 2d " - - -	Mabel E. Blake		58	50	43	43	33	45
CROSBY PRIMARY—1st and 2d Classes	Lizzie A. Day -	{ 80 }		51	40	40	28	34
2d and 3d Classes - - -	Mary F. Scanlan	60	50	59	52	47	42	48
CUTTER GRAMMAR—1st & 2d Classes	Annie C. Snelling	37	29	45	39	37	31	33
3d and 4th Classes.	Nathan T. Soule	20	17	13	11	26	23	17
5th Class - - -	Jennie A. Chaplin	54	46	50	39	46	40	42
6th " - - -	Mary L. Pierce	35	31	34	30	45	41	34
CUTTER PRIMARY—1st and 2d Classes	{ Clara A. Farwell Mary J. Copeland }	54	43	50	43	56	48	45
3d Class - - -	Mary M. Brady	29	24	28	25	26	24	24
LOCKE PRIMARY - - -	Elizabeth De Blois	43	33	39	32	40	34	33
	{ M. B. Farrington Fannie E. Taylor }	52	43	57	47	50	26	38
	Leonard B. Marshall, Instructor in Music.							
		926	781	916	793	963	821	810



# STATISTICS

## OF THE

# TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

MAY 1, 1886.

---

Valuation of Real Estate,	\$3,897,491 00
“ “ Personal Estate,	832,711 00
Amount “ Town Grant,	77,450 00
“ “ State Tax,	4,020 00
“ “ County Tax,	2,416 80
“ “ Overlayings,	434 43
Number of Polls, 1319, at \$2.00 each,	2,638 00
Rate of taxation on \$1000,	16 00

Number of persons paying a tax on property,	962
Number of persons paying a Poll Tax only,	841
Total number of tax payers,	1,803
“ “ “ dwelling-houses,	819
“ “ “ horses,	506
“ “ “ cows,	153
Increase in number of dwelling- houses since May 1, 1885,	35

ALFRED D. HOITT, } Assessors  
JACOB BAIRD, } of  
B. DELMONT LOCKE, } Arlington.

ARLINGTON, May 1, 1886.



## LIST OF JURORS OF THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

REVISED BY THE SELECTMEN, JAN. 11, 1887.

George G. Allen,  
Calvin Andrews,  
Jesse Bacon,  
James A. Bailey,  
Linnæus J. Bailey,  
Joel Barnard,  
Charles W. Bastine,  
James Baston,  
Henry W. Berthrong,  
James C. Blanchard,  
Joseph H. Butterfield,  
Thomas H. Carens,  
Nathan L. Chaffin,  
William A. Clark,  
John C. Collins,  
Albert W. Cotton,  
Charles K. Crane,  
John S. Crosby,  
Samuel G. Damon,  
Davies Dodge,  
James E. Duffee,  
Lorenzo H. Dupee,  
Charles B. Fessenden,  
Samuel A. Fowle,  
Francis S. Frost,  
Charles O. Gage,  
James Gibson,  
Charles E. Goodwin,  
Thomas Gray,  
David P. Green,  
William F. Hadley,  
Ammi Hall,  
Cassius M. Hall,  
James Hanna,  
Joseph J. Hewes,  
George Hill, jr.,  
R. Walter Hilliard,  
Jacob F. Hobbs,

Alfred D. Hoitt,  
Charles S. Jacobs, jr.,  
Eben E. Jacobs,  
W. Washington Kimball,  
Lucius Kimball,  
George W. Lane,  
Edwin B. Lane,  
Mark D. Lawrence,  
Henry L. Lawrence,  
James A. Marden,  
Oran B. Marston,  
George D. Moore,  
Hugh J. O'Neil,  
John Osborn,  
Arthur Poland,  
Darwin A. Proctor,  
Rollin P. Puffer,  
Warren Rawson,  
David Richards,  
Isaac E. Robinson,  
Frank J. Rogers,  
Edward T. Russell,  
Thomas H. Russell,  
David Scanlan,  
Carl W. Schwamb,  
Theodore Schwamb,  
Edward Storer,  
William Stowe,  
Thomas Swadkins, jr.,  
Waterman A. Taft,  
Samuel B. Thing,  
Apollon J. Tillson,  
Andrew W. Turner,  
Richard A. Welch,  
Charles H. Wharton,  
Benjamin F. Woods,  
Charles P. Wyman,  
John P. Wyman.

GEORGE D. TUFTS, } *Selectmen*  
WARREN A. PEIRCE, } *of*  
CHARLES T. SCANNELL, } *Arlington.*



# A LIST OF THE STATE, COUNTY AND TOWN TAXES

ASSESSED FOR THE YEAR 1886.

A.			
Abercrombie, Frederic M.	\$ 2 00	Anderson, William	\$ 2 00
Adams, Amos	2 00	Andrews, Calvin	48 40
Adams, Mrs. Amos	4 80	Arlington Five Cents Sav-	
Adams, Walter H.	2 00	ings Bank	386 40
Ahern, Daniel	2 00	Arlington Gas Light Co.	282 40
Ahern, Dennis	11 60	Arlington Boat Club	8 00
Ahern, Dennis, jr.	2 00	Armstrong, John A.	2 00
Ahern, James	2 00	Armstrong, Joshua T.	2 00
Ahern, John	2 00	Armstrong, Thomas H., trus-	
Ahern, John P.	2 00	tee	50 40
Ahern, Morris	2 00	Arthur, Allan	2 00
Ahern, Patrick	15 44	Ash, John T.	2 00
Ahern, Patrick J.	2 00	Austin, Charles D.	2 00
Ahern, William H.	2 00	Austin, George W.	2 00
Allen, Andrew F.	21 20	Austin, William O.	2 00
Allen, Andr'w F., mortgagee	56 48	Averill, George H.	2 00
Allen, estate of Abbott	771 36	Averill, Mrs. Georgiana	40 32
Allen, Arthur L.	2 00		
Allen, David	2 00	B.	
Allen, George G.	83 12	Bacon, Arthur L.	2 00
Allen, John F.	12 40	Bacon, Charles N.	7 92
Allen, William H.	136 40	Bacon, Edward E.	14 00
Allen, W. H. and A. F.	48 16	Bacon, estate of Henry J.	117 76
		Bacon, Isabella G., guardian	28 16



Bacon, Jesse . . .	\$ 113 68	Baxter, Joseph H. . .	\$ 2 00
Bacon, Lewis H. . .	4 56	Bean, Edward D. . .	2 00
Bacon, Major . . .	43 60	Bean, Mary E. . .	58 40
Bacon, Major J. . .	2 00	Beattie, Adam . . .	2 00
Bach, Hartz . . .	2 00	Beattie, Frederic . .	2 00
Bailey, Edward B. . .	5 20	Beddeos, James P. . .	2 00
Bailey, James A. . .	80 00	Beers, James L. . .	2 00
Bailey, James A. E. . .	186 48	Benham, Daniel . . .	10 80
Bailey, Linnæus J. . .	2 00	Bennett, John N. . .	2 00
Bailey, Thomas . . .	26 80	Bennett, Jonas . . .	162 00
Bailey, William H. . .	2 00	Bennett, William . .	2 00
Baird, Jacob . . .	2 00	Berthrong, Henry W. .	2 00
Baird, Mary E. . .	38 72	Bertwell, James C. . .	30 80
Baker, Almira . . .	41 60	Bertwell, Samuel C. . .	43 44
Baker, George . . .	2 00	Bishop, Augustus . . .	2 00
Baker, George F. . .	2 00	Bishop, Leon . . .	2 00
Baker, Nelson . . .	2 00	Bitzer, Jacob . . .	2 00
Ballou, George O. . .	2 00	Bitzer, estate of John .	43 20
Banks, Charles . . .	2 00	Bitzer, John F. . .	26 32
Bany, John . . .	2 00	Bixby, John L. . .	2 00
Baptist Society . . .	73 76	Bixby, Maria E. . .	58 40
Barker, Abby . . .	59 04	Blackington, John . .	14 00
Barker, Simeon . . .	52 24	Blanch, Francis G. . .	2 00
Barnard, Joel . . .	2 00	Blanchard, J. Albert . .	2 00
Barnes, Mary P., et al. .	89 60	Blanchard, James C. . .	31 60
Barnes, William H. . .	2 00	Blanchard, estate of Mary and Rebecca Fessenden .	10 00
Barrett, John . . .	2 00	Blanchard, Sarah L. . .	3 68
Barry, Daniel . . .	2 00	Blanchard, Theodore E. .	2 00
Barry, Garret . . .	2 00	Bligh, Henry A. . .	2 00
Barry, John . . .	2 00	Blois, Kinsman J. . .	2 00
Barry, John, 2d . . .	2 00	Bolles, estate of Sandy .	185 20
Barry, Lawrence . . .	2 00	Bostwick, Edward R. . .	2 00
Barry, Michael . . .	2 00	Bradley, Henry . . .	2 00
Bartlett, Charles H. . .	42 40	Bradley, Leander D. . .	2 00
Bartlett, Ellen L. . .	280 00	Bradley, Michael . . .	2 00
Bartlett, Lewis P. . .	66 16	Bradley, William . . .	2 00
Bassing, Jacob . . .	41 20	Brady, John . . .	44 56
Bastine, Charles W. . .	126 64	Brady, Sarah A. . .	3 20
Baston, James . . .	81 28	Brady, Thomas . . .	17 68
Bauer, Emil . . .	2 00	Brady, Thomas, jr. . .	2 00
Baumgartel, Paul . . .	2 00	Bratten, Alexander . .	2 00
Baxter, estate of Isaac .	44 96	Breen, John . . .	74 64
Baxter, Francis A. . .	2 00		



Breen, Patrick . . . . \$ 2 00	Burns, William . . . . \$ 31 44
Brener, Joseph . . . . 2 00	Busha, Lewis . . . . 2 00
Bresnan, Cornelius . . . . 2 00	Butcher, Edward T. . . . 2 00
Bresnan, Timothy . . . . 2 00	Butler, Alford . . . . 113 42
Bridgham, F. Addie . . . . 34 56	Butler, Edward J. . . . 108 72
Bridgham, Leland F. . . . 2 00	Butler, James . . . . 2 00
Brine, James W. . . . 8 40	Butler, John F. . . . 18 00
Brine, Louisa A. . . . 92 80	Butler, William . . . . 2 00
Brine, William . . . . 2 00	Butterfield, estate of Joseph 373 36
Brockway, Amelia F. . . . 41 28	Butterfield, Joseph H. . . . 67 79
Brockway, Charles G. . . . 2 00	Butterfield, estate of Miran-
Brooks, A. Foster . . . . 58 24	da W. . . . . 388 80
Brooks, Hannah . . . . 41 76	Butterfield, Samuel . . . . 2 00
Brown, Astor W. . . . 2 00	Buttrick, Francis L. . . . 2 00
Brown, William . . . . 2 00	Buttrick, Gorham . . . . 83 30
Brown, William H. . . . 2 00	
Bryant, Edwin P. . . . 27 92	
Buck, James P. . . . 2 00	
Buckley, Jeremiah . . . . 20 24	
Buckley, Joseph . . . . 42 77	
Buckman, Samuel C. . . . 223 92	
Bucknam, Franklin . . . . 2 00	
Bucknam, Herman F. . . . 2 00	
Bucknam, estate of Jesse . . 114 40	
Bucknam, estate of Theo-	
dore G. . . . . 81 60	
Bulmer, Edward . . . . 2 00	
Bunker, Charles W. . . . 2 00	
Burditt, William . . . . 54 80	
Burgess, Charles G. . . . 2 00	
Burke, David . . . . 2 00	
Burke, Michael . . . . 30 00	
Burke, Thomas . . . . 2 00	
Burke, William . . . . 2 00	
Burns, Edwin R. . . . 2 00	
Burns, Daniel . . . . 2 00	
Burns, Frederic W. . . . 2 00	
Burns, Henry . . . . 2 00	
Burns, John . . . . 2 00	
Burns, Lewis S. . . . 2 00	
Burns, Margaret . . . . 62 00	
Burns, Michael . . . . 2 00	
Burns, Thomas . . . . 5 60	
	C.
	Cafferty, John . . . . 2 00
	Cahalin, Daniel B. . . . 2 00
	Cahalin, Thomas . . . . 53 20
	Cahill, Margaret . . . . 10 00
	Callahan, Bernard . . . . 2 00
	Callahan, Daniel . . . . 17 20
	Callahan, Eugene D. . . . 2 00
	Callahan, Matthew . . . . 76 40
	Callahan, Matthew W. . . . 2 00
	Callahan, Michael . . . . 2 00
	Caldwell, Joshua . . . . 82 40
	Campbell, Abner . . . . 2 00
	Campbell, Ann . . . . 7 20
	Campbell, Malcolm . . . . 2 00
	Campbell, Warfield . . . . 2 00
	Canfield, Robert O. . . . 2 00
	Canniff, Bridget . . . . 41 60
	Canniff, Timothy . . . . 2 00
	Canniff, Timothy M. . . . 2 00
	Cardigan, Cornelius . . . . 2 00
	Carens, Richard . . . . 2 00
	Carens, Thomas H. . . . 2 00
	Carroll, John . . . . 12 40
	Carroll, Joseph . . . . 2 00
	Carroll, Patrick . . . . 2 00



Cartmill, John . . . \$ 2 00	Conant, Hannah W. . . \$ 48 00
Carty, Hannibal H. . . 2 00	Conant, Royal B. . . 2 00
Carver, Eugene P. . . 79 04	Conant, Walter W. . . 2 00
Carver, Nathan P. . . 2 00	Connolly, Peter . . . 25 20
Casey, estate of John . . 28 00	Connors, John A. . . 2 00
Caswell, Frank A. . . 2 00	Connors, Patrick . . . 24 40
Cavanagh, George . . . 2 00	Connors, Peter . . . 18 80
Ceiley, Herbert H. . . 2 00	Cook, Edward H. . . 2 00
Chadwick, Henry L. . . 2 00	Cook, Joseph . . . 2 00
Chadwick, John . . . 2 00	Cook, Louisa . . . 150 00
Chaffin, Nathan L. . . 120 88	Cook, Sarah L. . . 52 64
Chase, Edward A. . . 2 00	Cook, Thomas D. . . 10 00
Chase, James M. . . 379 44	Corner, Charles H. . . 2 00
Choate, Thomas . . . 2 00	Corrigan, Patrick . . . 11 28
Chubbuck, Stillman E. . . 50 00	Cotter, Alfred G. . . 2 00
Churchill, Elbert L. . . 2 00	Cotter, George R. . . 2 00
Churchill, Henry L. . . 2 00	Cotter, Thomas B. . . 2 00
Clapp, Frank . . . 2 00	Cotton, A. Eugene . . 2 00
Clapp, Moody . . . 2 00	Cotton, Albert W. . . 2 00
Clark, Charles A. . . 7 60	Coughlin, Arthur . . . 14 80
Clark, David . . . 51 60	Coughlin, Cornelius . . 2 00
Clark, George . . . 26 00	Coughlin, Michael . . . 9 60
Clark, George (Cottage St.) . 2 00	Cousens, Mary W. . . 82 40
Clark, James . . . 2 00	Cousens, Oliver . . . 2 00
Clark, William A. . . 2 00	Covert, Nodiah . . . 3 60
Clark, William L. . . 61 84	Cox, Michael . . . 34 80
Clark, William L. & Co. . . 1 60	Coyne, Mary . . . 12 48
Clary, Thomas . . . 45 84	Coyne, Patrick . . . 2 00
Clay, Charles M. . . 26 00	Crane, Charles K. . . 2 00
Clifford, Patrick . . . 12 88	Crawford, James E. . . 2 00
Cobb, Albert W. . . 2 00	Creeden, estate of Dennis . 21 44
Cobb, Henry L. . . 51 36	Creeden, Dennis F. . . 2 00
Colbert, John . . . 83 84	Crocker, James . . . 2 00
Coleman, Alexander B. . . 2 00	Crocket, William A. . . 2 00
Collins, Dennis . . . 33 36	Cronan, Cornelius P. . . 2 00
Collins, Dennis F. . . 2 00	Croome, estate of George . 191 04
Collins, John . . . 2 00	Crosby, Arthur E. . . 2 00
Collins, John C. . . 2 00	Crosby, Charles F. . . 2 00
Collins, Patrick . . . 23 92	Crosby, David . . . 33 60
Collins, Patrick . . . 3 60	Crosby, Edgar . . . 2 00
Collins, Thomas . . . 11 44	Crosby, John S. . . 398 88
Colman, Jeremiah . . . 7 60	Crosby, Josiah . . . 301 20
Colman, Moses J. . . 2 00	Crosby, Josiah and Walter . 27 36



Crosby, Walter . . . \$ 2 00	Daily, Patrick . . . \$ 2 00
Crowe, Edward . . . 2 00	Daily, Patrick and Daniel . 21 20
Crowe, Thomas . . . 2 00	Dale, Patrick J. . . . 56 72
Crowley, Cornelius . . 14 80	Damant, David . . . 2 00
Crowley, Daniel . . . 10 00	Damon, Alonzo W. . . 82 32
Crowley, Dennis . . . 2 00	Damon, Hannah M. . . 37 60
Crowley, Jeremiah . . 12 40	Damon, Samuel G. . . 215 82
Crowley, John . . . 2 00	Daniels, John P. . . . 2 00
Culinane, Hugh . . . 2 00	Davidson, Abigail C. . . 23 20
Culinane, Hugh and Peter . 39 20	Davidson, Alfred M. . . 2 00
Culinane, Michael . . . 20 40	Davidson, Wm. H. A. . . 2 00
Culinane, Michael, 2d . . 2 00	Davis, Amos F. . . . 3 60
Culinane, Peter . . . 2 00	Davis, Frank M. . . . 2 00
Currier, Daniel G. . . 34 16	Davis, John . . . . 106 80
Curtin, John . . . . 26 00	Davis, John C. . . . 2 00
Curtin, John J. . . . 2 00	Davis, Lockwood . . . 2 00
Curtis, William . . . . 2 00	Day, Herbert M. . . . 2 00
Cushman, Fanny R. . . 98 40	Day, John . . . . 2 00
Cushman, Gardner S. . . 11 60	Day, John W. . . . 2 00
Cutter, Ammi . . . . 66 00	Deane, Caroline E. . . 43 84
Cutter, Ammi P. . . . 226 56	Deane, Harrison G. O. . . 2 00
Cutter, Charles . . . . 2 00	Deane, William H. . . . 6 48
Cutter, Charles S. . . . 2 00	Decoursey, James . . . 2 00
Cutter, Cyrus H. . . . 357 92	Decoursey, James and Mi-
Cutter, Edward H. . . . 2 00	chael . . . . 15 20
Cutter, estate of Elijah . 100 16	Decoursey, John . . . 14 80
Cutter, heirs of Gershom . 38 40	Decoursey, John J. . . 2 00
Cutter, John . . . . 2 00	Decoursey, Michael . . . 2 00
Cutter, Lucy . . . . 42 72	Derby, Oscar J. . . . 6 80
Cutter, Nehemiah H. . . 2 00	Devlin, John J. . . . 2 00
Cutter, Warren . . . . 67 60	Dickson, Albert L. . . 46 80
	Dickson, Frederic . . . 24 40
	Diehl, Henry . . . . 2 00
	Dineen, Cornelius J. . . 2 00
	Dinsmore, Robert . . . 26 80
	Dockerty, David . . . . 2 00
	Dodge, Davies . . . . 168 56
	Dodge, Henry D. . . . 2 00
	Does, Frederic . . . . 2 00
	Doherty, George . . . . 2 00
	Doherty, Thomas . . . . 2 00
	Dolan, Brian . . . . 2 00
	Dolan, Patrick . . . . 2 00

## D.

Dacy, James . . . . 2 00
Dacy, John . . . . 45 20
Dacy, John W. . . . 2 00
Dacy, William . . . . 10 64
Dacy, William (Decatur St.) 15 20
Daily, Daniel . . . . 2 00
Daily, Daniel, jr. . . . 2 00
Daily, Dennis . . . . 2 00
Daily, John . . . . 2 00







## 149

Fessenden, Frank A. . . .	\$2 00	Fuller, George E. . . .	\$ 2 00
Fessenden, Horace C. . . .	2 00	Fuller, Wirt X. . . .	2 00
Fessenden, estate of N. M. .	53 76		
Fillebrown, George E. . . .	15 60	G.	
Fillebrown, John . . . .	459 60	Gage, estate of Addison .	385 12
Finley, Henry . . . .	2 00	Gage, Addison & Co. . . .	985 60
Finley, William . . . .	16 40	Gage, Charles O. . . .	490 80
Fisher, Albin . . . .	2 00	Gage, Sylvester F. R. . .	2 00
Fisher, A. Gardiner . . . .	2 00	Gale, Constantine . . . .	2 00
Fisher, Elvira A. . . .	608 96	Galivan, James . . . .	2 00
Fisher, Elvira A., et al. . .	11 52	Gallagher, John . . . .	81 20
Fisher, Timothy L. . . .	98 00	Gallagher, John F. . . .	2 00
Fitssimons, John . . . .	2 00	Gallagher, Thomas . . . .	5 20
Fitzpatrick, Edward . . . .	2 00	Galvin, John . . . .	17 20
Fitzpatrick, John . . . .	2 00	Gardner, John P. . . .	14 80
Fitzpatrick, William A. . .	2 00	Gately, Michael . . . .	13 20
Flagg, Sarah W. . . .	8 00	Gates, Walter . . . .	22 80.
Flaherty, Martin . . . .	2 00	Gates, William . . . .	113 60
Flaven, Hugh . . . .	2 00	Gee, John . . . .	2 00
Fletcher, Eli . . . .	16 40	Gerrin, Michael . . . .	23 12
Fletcher, Jenny A. . . .	35 20	Gerry, John . . . .	2 00
Follansbee, Frederic . . . .	2 00	Gibson, James . . . .	41 20
Forbes, John P. . . .	2 00	Gibson, estate of Thomas .	6 40
Foster, Parker H. . . .	47 12	Gilchrist, George E. . . .	50 64
Foster, William T. . . .	151 12	Gilkey, Charles . . . .	3 60
Fox, De Witt C. . . .	2 00	Gilkey, George E. . . .	64 88
Fowle, Frederic E. . . .	350 00	Giliespie, James . . . .	20 40
Fowle, Samuel A. . . .	1,013 52	Gilman, George W. . . .	44 96
Fraser, Thomas . . . .	2 00	Gilpatrick, Ara S. . . .	2 00
Frazier, Frederic . . . .	2 00	Gilson, Henry . . . .	2 00
Frazier, George . . . .	2 00	Girard, Ernest . . . .	2 00
Freeman, Annie W. . . .	88 00	Gleason, Edwin A. . . .	10 45
Freeman, Eugene H. . . .	2 00	Gleason, Mary . . . .	11 60
Freeman, George T. . . .	18 00	Gleason, William C. . . .	2 00
Freeman, Horace A. . . .	2 00	Goggin, John . . . .	10 40
Freeman, John D. . . .	62 16	Goggin, John W. . . .	2 00
Freeman, Julia P. . . .	14 88	Gooding, Albert . . . .	2 00
Frost, Francis S. . . .	590 00	Goodwin, Charles E. . . .	2 00
Frost, Frederic O. . . .	2 00	Goodwin, Charles E., trustee	16 00
Frost, Jane . . . .	91 20	Goodwin, Mrs. Susan C. .	86 40
Frost, Joseph P. . . .	2 00	Gott, Mrs. Bessie H. . .	78 08
Frost, Reuben . . . .	2 00	Gott, Charles . . . .	11 92
Frost, William H. . . .	2 00	Gough, John . . . .	2 00



Gould, estate of Francis . . . . .	\$ 182 88	Harper, John T. . . . .	\$ 2 00
Grady, James . . . . .	2 00	Harrington, Michael . . . . .	12 40
Grant, George F. . . . .	50 00	Harrington, Michael H. . . . .	2 00
Grant, John A. . . . .	2 00	Harris, Jonas C. . . . .	141 60
Gray, estate of George H. . . . .	474 77	Hartwell, George H. . . . .	2 00
Gray, John . . . . .	11 60	Hartwell, est. of Emeline A. . . . .	68 80
Gray, Thomas . . . . .	34 00	Hartwell, John B. . . . .	2 00
Green, David P. . . . .	722 80	Hartwell, John H. . . . .	22 00
Green, James H. . . . .	2 00	Hartwell, Julia A. . . . .	38 40
Green, Thomas . . . . .	8 40	Harwood, R. Byron . . . . .	2 00
Greene, Otis . . . . .	2 00	Haskell, Benjamin C. . . . .	58 00
Gregory, Harry T. . . . .	2 00	Haskell, George B. . . . .	26 00
Gregory, James . . . . .	2 00	Haskell, Mrs. Hattie M. . . . .	76 80
Griffin, Michael . . . . .	2 00	Hathaway, Charles . . . . .	2 00
Griffin, William . . . . .	2 00	Hathaway, Herbert H. . . . .	2 00
Grover, Edward O. . . . .	42 00	Haverty, Thomas . . . . .	2 00
Gunsenheiser, Abram . . . . .	11 60	Hayes, Michael . . . . .	2 00
H.		Hayes, Michael, 2d . . . . .	2 00
		Hearty, John . . . . .	2 00
Hadley, William F. . . . .	2 00	Hebard, Mrs. Emma J. . . . .	18 88
Hadley, William P. . . . .	2 00	Hehir, James . . . . .	2 00
Hadlock, George A. . . . .	2 00	Henderson, John . . . . .	54 88
Hadlock, William A. . . . .	2 00	Henderson, John, 2d . . . . .	2 00
Hagerty, Daniel . . . . .	2 00	Hendrick, Patrick T. . . . .	26 00
Haley, Daniel . . . . .	28 40	Henry, Mrs. E. C. . . . .	48 80
Hall, Ammi . . . . .	51 60	Hewes, Joseph J. . . . .	2 00
Hall, Benjamin . . . . .	2 00	Hickey, Daniel . . . . .	2 00
Hall, Cassius M. . . . .	61 60	Hicks, John . . . . .	2 00
Hall, Hannah . . . . .	11 20	Hicks, Samuel D. . . . .	369 36
Hall, Henry . . . . .	2 00	Hicks, S. Frederic . . . . .	90 96
Hall, James . . . . .	2 00	Higgins, estate of Dennis . . . . .	15 20
Hall, James, jr. . . . .	2 00	Higgins, Donald . . . . .	2 00
Hall, Robert . . . . .	2 00	Higgins, James . . . . .	2 00
Hammell, James . . . . .	2 00	Higgins, Thomas . . . . .	101 84
Hanna, James . . . . .	2 00	Higgins, Thomas, 2d . . . . .	2 00
Harding, Henry H. . . . .	2 00	Hill, Addison . . . . .	2 00
Hardy, Mrs. Annette E. . . . .	107 52	Hill, estate of Amos . . . . .	22 40
Hardy, Charles A. . . . .	2 00	Hill, A. Bartlett . . . . .	2 00
Hardy, John H. . . . .	69 68	Hill, Arthur D. . . . .	2 00
Hardy, Milan R. . . . .	2 00	Hill, Charles . . . . .	162 48
Hardy, Rodney J. . . . .	203 44	Hill, Eber . . . . .	20 16
Hardy, Rodney T. . . . .	2 00	Hill, Edward C. . . . .	48 40
Hardy, Wellington A. . . . .	2 00	Hill, Eliza . . . . .	19 20



Hill, Frank H. . . . .	\$ 2 00	Hooley, Daniel . . . . .	\$ 2 00
Hill, George . . . . .	461 68	Hopkins, Reuben W. . . . .	467 28
Hill, George, jr. . . . .	2 00	Hornblower, Edward T. . . . .	90 32
Hill, George H. . . . .	17 20	Hornblower, Henry . . . . .	2 00
Hill, Howard W. . . . .	21 68	Horrigan, James H. . . . .	2 00
Hill, Mrs. Mary A. . . . .	206 40	Horrigan, Michael . . . . .	2 00
Hill, Nathaniel . . . . .	20 80	Hourty, Patrick . . . . .	15 60
Hill, Thomas . . . . .	22 96	Hubbard, Frank H. . . . .	2 00
Hillard, James O. L. . . . .	103 44	Hubbard, Henry W. . . . .	2 00
Hilliard, Richard W. . . . .	77 68	Huffmaster, Isaac . . . . .	207 60
Hilliard, R. Walter . . . . .	82 32	Humphrey, Eugene . . . . .	2 00
Hinckley, George R. . . . .	2 00	Hunting, Reuben . . . . .	2 00
Hinckley, J. Frank . . . . .	2 00	Hunting, Reuben R. W. . . . .	2 00
Hinds, William H. . . . .	5 20	Hurley, Daniel . . . . .	19 92
Hines, Anna . . . . .	67 04	Hurley, Daniel B. . . . .	2 00
Hines, Daniel . . . . .	54 80	Hurley, Daniel W. . . . .	2 00
Hines, James . . . . .	2 00	Hurley, Patrick . . . . .	2 00
Hines, Martin . . . . .	2 00	Hurley, Patrick H. . . . .	2 00
Hobbs, Clarence F. . . . .	19 60	Hurley, Timothy . . . . .	2 00
Hobbs, Jacob F. . . . .	183 12	Hurley, William . . . . .	2 00
Hobbs, John C. . . . .	75 60	Hutchins, Charles . . . . .	55 20
Hobbs, Melnotte A. . . . .	2 00	Hutchins, Milton . . . . .	30 80
Hobbs, Roland A. . . . .	2 00	Hutchins, Walter D. . . . .	2 00
Hodgdon, Frank W. . . . .	6 00	Hutchinson, Charles A. . . . .	2 00
Hodgdon, Richard L. . . . .	188 21	Hutchinson, George H. . . . .	2 00
Hodgdon, R. L. and S. G. Damon . . . . .	91 41	Hutchinson, Jesse . . . . .	2 00
Hodge, John . . . . .	16 80	Hutchinson, Thomas K. . . . .	18 00
Hodge, John, jr. . . . .	2 00	Hutchinson, Walter K. . . . .	2 00
Hodge, Richard . . . . .	2 00		
Hogan, James . . . . .	2 00		
Hogan, Thomas . . . . .	8 40		
Hoitt, Alfred D. . . . .	307 28		
Hollis, George F. . . . .	2 00		
Hollis, William S. . . . .	2 00		
Holmes, Joseph C. . . . .	66 96		
Holt, George H. . . . .	2 00		
Holt, Joseph G. . . . .	2 00		
Homer, Mrs. Georgiana E. et al. . . . .	75 28		
Homer, Horace H. . . . .	2 00		
Homer, Joseph . . . . .	2 00		
Hood, Moses . . . . .	2 00		
		I.	
		Ilsley, Charles W. . . . .	30 00
		Irwin, Andrew . . . . .	2 00
		Irwin, David . . . . .	98 00
		Irwin, James . . . . .	2 00
		Irwin, John . . . . .	22 80
		Irwin, Louisa . . . . .	2 40
		Irwin, Maria . . . . .	42 40
		Irwin, Richard T. . . . .	2 00
		Irwin, Thomas . . . . .	2 00
		Irwin, William . . . . .	7 60
		Isele, Ambrose W. . . . .	68 40



## J.

Jacobs, Charles S., jr.	. \$258 32
Jacobs, Eben A.	. 58 64
Jarvis, estate of John	. 100 00
Jeaneret, Albert E.	. 2 00
Jeaneret, Henrietta A.	. 8 80
Jernegan, Thomas A.	. 8 40
Jernegan, Sarah N.	. 103 04
Johnson, Frederic J.	. 2 00
Johnson, Frederic W.	. 2 00
Johnson, Henry	. 2 00
Johnson, Irving	. 18 40
Johnson, John M.	. 3 60
Johnson, Nathaniel	. 45 20
Johnson, Richard M.	. 134 72
Johnson, estate of Ruth	. 17 60
Jones, Charles	. 2 00
Jones, Charles L.	. 2 00
Jones, Daniel F.	. 69 84
Jones, George	. 2 00
Jones, William H.	. 76 00
Jost, Robert	. 2 00

## K.

Keaney, John	. 2 00
Keaney, Patrick	. 2 00
Keefe, John	. 2 00
Keefe, Michael	. 2 00
Keenan, Thomas	. 2 00
Kelcourse, Michael J.	. 2 00
Kelly, Daniel B.	. 2 00
Kelly, James	. 2 00
Kelly, John (Brattle St.)	. 57 52
Kelly, John (Highland Ave.)	. 4 24
Kelly, John (Park St.)	. 2 00
Kelly, John J.	. 2 00
Kelly, Martin	. 2 00
Kelly, Michael	. 2 00
Kelly, Patrick	. 45 52
Kelly, Robert J.	. 2 00
Kelly, Richard	. 44 48

Kenfield, Catherine B.	. \$ 46 08
Kenfield, William H. H.	. 2 00
Kennedy, Duncan	. 2 00
Kennedy, John	. 2 00
Kenney, Edmund	. 2 00
Kenniston, Ira	. 2 00
Kenniston, Isaac	. 2 00
Kenniston, William H.	. 2 00
Kenny, Francis J.	. 2 00
Kenny, Jane	. 21 44
Kenny, John	. 2 00
Kenny, John C.	. 2 00
Kenny, Thomas	. 19 60
Kenny, Thomas F.	. 2 00
Kenny, Thomas J.	. 2 00
Kenny, estate of Timothy	. 23 20
Kent, Gouverneur	. 2 00
Ketchum, Charles J.	. 7 60
Keough, James J.	. 2 00
Kidder, Henry A.	. 2 00
Kidder, Herbert A.	. 2 00
Kiley, Daniel	. 2 00
Kimball, Charles H.	. 2 00
Kimball, George W.	. 2 00
Kimball, Lucius	. 235 60
Kimball, William H.	. 2 00
Kimball, William H., jr.	. 2 00
Kimball, W. Washington,	. 166 80
King, Abraham	. 14 00
King, Andrew	. 32 40
King, Mrs. Harriet F.	. 80 00
King, Thomas H.	. 4 40
Kirby, Edward P.	. 26 00
Kirsch, George	. 2 00
Knowles, Alfred H.	. 2 00

## L.

Lachapelle, Alexander	. 2 00
Lacy, Edward	. 2 00
Lahy, Daniel	. 2 00
Lancaster, George H.	. 2 00
Lane, Abbot L.	. 4 40



## TAXES.

153

Lane, Edwin B. . . . \$125 79	Locke, B. Delmont . . . \$ 86 64
Lane, George W. . . . 146 00	Locke, Charles G. . . . 2 00
Lane, Michael . . . . 8 40	Locke, Eliza Ann, . . . 59 68
Lane, Walter P. . . . 2 00	Locke, Henry J. . . . 544 27
Larsen, Jullis . . . . 2 00	Locke, Joseph A. . . . 2 00
Law, George A. . . . 6 00	Lockhart, Charles W. . . 13 20
Lawrence, Abel . . . . 3 60	Lombard, H. Otis . . . . 2 00
Lawrence, George H. . . 18 00	Lord, Frank . . . . 2 00
Lawrence, Henry D. . . . 2 00	Lowd, Charles E. . . . 42 80
Lawrence, Henry L. . . . 563 60	Luddy, Patrick . . . . 2 00
Lawrence, Mark D. . . . 62 00	Luny, Timothy . . . . 2 00
Learned, Albert C. . . . 2 00	Lynch, Patrick . . . . 2 00
Learned, Charles A. . . . 2 00	Lyons, Ellen . . . . 33 12
Leary, Lawrence . . . . 35 04	Lyons, Daniel . . . . 43 44
Leavens, Albert . . . . 36 24	Lyons, Edward J. . . . 2 00
LeBaron, Joseph F. S. . . 2 00	Lyons, John . . . . 21 20
Lemmè, Frederic . . . . 6 80	Lyons, Richard . . . . 18 00
Lennan, Daniel . . . . 2 00	
Lennan, Patrick J. . . . 7 92	
Lennan, Patrick J. (meadow) 32 00	
Leonard, Michael . . . . 2 00	
Leonard, Richard . . . . 2 00	
Leport, Charles . . . . 2 00	
Lewando, Charles L. . . . 2 00	
Lewis, Frank W. . . . 2 00	
Lewis, Horace E. . . . 57 20	
Lewis, Mehitable F. . . . 45 20	
Libby, Charles A. . . . 195 60	
Liddell, Euphemia . . . . 32 80	
Liddell, James . . . . 2 00	
Lincoln, Amasa W. . . . 50 80	
Lindsay, Augustus . . . . 2 00	
Linehan, Cornelius, jr. . . 2 00	
Linehan, Timothy . . . . 2 00	
Litchfield, Edward C. . . 14 00	
Litchfield, Franklin . . . 35 60	
Littlefield, George E. . . 43 22	
Livermore, John M. . . . 79 60	
Llewelin, David . . . . 2 00	
Lloyd, George A. . . . 59 76	
Lloyd, William . . . . 2 00	
Lloyd, William E. . . . 2 00	
Locke, B. Frank . . . . 2 00	



Mathews, John . . . . \$	2 00	McNamee, William . . . . \$	2 00
Mawn, Michael . . . .	2 00	McOdrum, Daniel . . . .	2 00
McBride, John F. . . .	2 00	Mead, Eugene . . . .	2 00
McCarthy, Cornelius . . . .	2 00	Mead, John J. . . .	2 00
McCarthy, Daniel . . . .	2 00	Mead, Patrick . . . .	97 36
McCarthy, Daniel J. . . .	2 00	Mead, Thomas H. . . .	2 00
McCarthy, Dennis (Beacon street) . . . .	19 12	Mead, William C. . . .	2 00
McCarthy, Dennis (Warren street) . . . .	21 20	Mears, Edward . . . .	2 00
McCarthy, estate of Dennis	21 92	Mehan, William . . . .	2 00
McCarthy, Dennis J. . . .	2 00	Mellen, Charles S. . . .	94 80
McCarthy, Michael . . . .	2 00	Meller, George . . . .	2 00
McCarthy, Oliver J. . . .	2 00	Menchin, William O. . . .	45 20
McCarthy, Patrick . . . .	2 00	Merrick, Mrs. Miriam . . . .	41 12
McComb, George . . . .	35 4	Merrick, Theodore B. . . .	2 00
McClearn, Henry C. . . .	2 00	Merrifield, Joseph A. . . .	84 72
McClennan, Norman . . . .	2 00	Middleton, Henry . . . .	2 00
McCluskey, John . . . .	2 00	Miller, Archibald . . . .	37 20
McConnell, James . . . .	2 00	Miller, Frederic . . . .	2 00
McConnell, John G. . . .	2 00	Miller, James . . . .	2 40
McCue, Miss Bridget . . . .	12 48	Miller, Matthew J. . . .	2 00
McCue, Mrs. Bridget . . . .	25 60	Mills, Benjamin F. . . .	2 00
McCue, Peter . . . .	10 00	Mills, Edwin . . . .	2 00
McDonald, Gregory . . . .	2 00	Mills, John M. . . .	57 20
McDonald, R. A. . . .	2 00	Mills, Matilda . . . .	40 00
McDonald, Sandy . . . .	2 00	Mills, William H. . . .	2 00
McFee, William . . . .	2 00	Mitchell, George . . . .	2 00
McGerry, Bernard . . . .	2 00	Mitchell, Thomas . . . .	57 20
McGerry, James . . . .	2 00	Mitiver, Leopold . . . .	2 00
McGowan, Bernard . . . .	63 60	Mixter, Calvin S., jr. . . .	2 00
McGrath, John . . . .	18 80	Moore, Cynthia I. . . .	89 60
McKay, Mrs. Mary C. . . .	50 40	Moore, George D. . . .	552 00
McKay, Nichols L. . . .	2 00	Moore, Joseph W. . . .	87 36
McKenzie, Angus . . . .	2 00	Moore, R. Byron . . . .	2 00
McKeown, Daniel . . . .	2 00	Moore, Samuel B. . . .	2 00
McLean, Adam N. . . .	2 00	Moore, Thomas . . . .	2 00
McLean, Neil . . . .	2 00	Moran, Dennis . . . .	2 00
McLeod, Murdock . . . .	2 00	Morrissey, Peter . . . .	2 00
McManus, Andrew . . . .	37 52	Morrow, John . . . .	2 00
McManus, George . . . .	50 00	Morse, estate of George M.	101 12
McMillan, John H. . . .	16 08	Motree, Conrad . . . .	35 60
McMullen, Enos . . . .	2 00	Motree, Franklin . . . .	2 00
		Motree, F & Rufus C. . . .	16 40
		Motree, Rufus C. . . .	2 00



Mott, Henry . . .	\$299 28
Moulton, Arthur B. . .	2 00
Moulton, John T. . .	2 00
Mulcahy, James . . .	2 00
Mulkhern, James . . .	2 00
Muller, William . . .	49 20
Munroe, James (Park street) . . .	2 00
Munroe, James (Lake street) . . .	2 00
Munroe, Luke . . .	2 00
Munsey, Henry E. . .	40 08
Murch, Charles H. . .	6 80
Murphy, Patrick . . .	2 00
Murphy, Thomas . . .	2 00
Murphy, Timothy . . .	9 84
Murray, John . . .	2 00
Murray, estate of Timothy . . .	46 40

## N

Nash, Herbert, trustee, . . .	16 00
Needham, Albert . . .	55 28
Neil, Mrs. Mary . . .	6 88
Nelson, Martin . . .	2 00
Newhall, George L. . .	2 00
Newton, Alonzo E. . .	2 00
Nichols, Augustus . . .	80 56
Nickola, Eliza . . .	20 80
Nickola, Frank . . .	38 00
Nicoll, Walter . . .	45 20
Nickerson, Jonas C. . .	86 32
Nolan, Mrs. Bridget . . .	34 40
Nolan, John . . .	2 00
Nolan, John F. . .	2 00
Nolan, Patrick . . .	91 60
Nolan, Thomas . . .	2 00
Nolan, William H. . .	2 00
Noon, James . . .	2 00
Norton, Alfred . . .	2 00
Norton, Benjamin A. . .	2 00
Norton, Mrs. Eliza A. . .	12 00
Norton, Mrs. Mary P. . .	135 68
Nourse, Nathan . . .	69 20
Nourse, Nathan, jr. . .	2 00

Noyes, Edmund W. . .	\$ 2 00
----------------------	---------

## O.

Oakman, Constant F. . .	8 40
O'Brien, Daniel . . .	6 16
O'Brien, Daniel, 2d . . .	2 00
O'Brien, James . . .	22 96
O'Brien, James, 2d. . .	2 00
O'Brien, John . . .	2 00
O'Brien, Katherine . . .	35 60
O'Brien, Martin . . .	2 00
O'Brien, Michael . . .	2 00
O'Brien, Michael J. . .	2 00
O'Brien, Patrick . . .	2 00
O'Brien, Patrick, 2d . . .	2 00
O'Brien, Timothy . . .	2 00
O'Brien, Timothy F. . .	35 60
O'Brien, William . . .	2 00
Obst, Oscar . . .	2 64
O'Donnell, John . . .	13 20
O'Donnell, Frank . . .	2 00
O'Donnell, Joseph . . .	2 00
O'Grady, James E. . .	2 00
O'Grady, Martin . . .	15 60
O'Hearn, Edward . . .	2 00
O'Keefe, Daniel . . .	2 00
O'Keefe, Eugene . . .	42 00
O'Keefe, estate of James . . .	23 20
O'Keefe, John M. . .	2 00
O'Leary, Dennis . . .	50 00
O'Leary, Mrs. Ellen J. . .	57 92
O'Leary, Jerome W. . .	2 00
O'Leary, Timothy . . .	2 00
O'Neal, Eugene . . .	2 00
O'Neal, Hugh J. . .	2 00
O'Neal, Patrick . . .	20 96
O'Neal, William . . .	2 00
Orthodox Cong'l Society . . .	108 00
Osborn, John . . .	372 56
Overton, William F. A. . .	2 80
Owens, Terrence . . .	14 00



P.		Peirce, James A.	
Pagani, Mrs. Fannie C.	\$ 4 48	Peirce, John A. P.	272 24
Parker, Albert J.	2 00	Peirce, Leander	2 00
Parker, Charles S.	34 00	Peirce, Thomas P.	185 57
Parker, Curtis	2 00	Peirce, Walter H.	2 00
Parker, Edgar D.	2 00	Peirce, Warren A.	179 12
Parker, Ira H.	2 00	Pendergast, James	28 24
Parker, John	2 00	Pendergast, John	2 00
Parker, Joseph	2 00	Pendergast, William F.	2 00
Parkin, Wilford N.	2 00	Pepard, William	2 00
Parks, Frederick H.	2 00	Perkins, Clifford F.	2 00
Parmenter, James P.	2 00	Perkins, Harry	2 00
Parmenter, William E.	98 00	Perkins, John McC.	96 40
Parris, T. Ralph	2 00	Perry, Mrs. Adelaide M.	40 00
Parsons, Clarence T.	2 00	Perry, Elwyn L. R.	54 80
Parsons Mary C.	41 60	Perry, John H.	2 00
Partridge, Henry A.	38 00	Pettengill, Frederick M.	2 00
Partridge, Isabella C.	75 36	Phillips, George	141 20
Partridge, William O.	2 00	Phillips, George S.	94 80
Pattee, Mrs. Frances H. and		Phillips, James H. H.	2 00
Mrs. Mary E. Cobb	252 16	Phillips, Mrs. Minerva R.	8 00
Pattee, Herbert W.	6 80	Phinney, William C.	2 00
Pattee, William H.	2 00	Picket, John	2 00
Patterson, Matthew	6 00	Pierce, Alfred	52 08
Paul, Henry C.	58 80	Pierce, George L.	2 00
Payne, Joseph	2 00	Pierce, Henry B.	11 60
Payne, Mrs. Mary J.	38 72	Pierrot, Eugene	2 00
Payson, estate of Mary P.	61 60	Pitts, Arthur R.	9 20
Peabody, Francis H.	563 60	Pitts, Mrs. Harriet A.	120 32
Peabody, Frank	2 00	Poland, Arthur	2 00
Peabody, John	305 52	Poland, estate of Benjamin.	140 56
Peabody, Silas	33 12	Poland, James P.	2 00
Peatfield, John I.	5 20	Porter, Adna E.	48 40
Peck, Mrs. Eliza A.	756 32	Potter, Joseph S.	2 00
Peck, William G.	253 90	Powell, William	2 00
Peirce, Arthur W.	2 00	Powers, Martin V. B.	2 00
Peirce, B. Horace	2 00	Powers, Patrick	2 00
Peirce, F. Augustus	75 12	Powers, Patrick J.	2 00
Peirce, Mrs. Eliza D.	20 80	Pratt, Mrs. Alice	70 40
Peirce, George W.	19 12	Pratt, Darius	2 00
Peirce, Grenville P.	6 80	Pratt, Elizabeth	40 00
Peirce, Mrs. Helen M.	44 16	Pratt, Frederic A.	2 00
		Pratt, Jeremiah	21 20



Prentiss, Charles H. . . . \$ 2 00	Rawson, Edwin P. . . . \$ 2 00
Prentiss, Mary . . . . 16 00	Rawson, Warren . . . . 250 00
Prentiss, Samuel . . . . 42 00	Rawson, Warren W. . . . 995 28
Prentiss, Samuel P. . . . 19 92	Reagan, Cornelius . . . . 16 40
Prentiss, William . . . . 2 00	Reagan, Jeremiah . . . . 2 00
Prescott, Mrs. Caroline . . . . 99 20	Reagan, John . . . . 2 00
Prescott, Edwin . . . . 51 60	Reager, Ludwig . . . . 2 00
Prescott, Elisha C. . . . 2 00	Reardon, Dennis . . . . 2 00
Prescott, Mrs. Ellen F. . . . 48 00	Reardon, Dennis and Mar-
Prescott, Howard B. S. . . . 2 00	garet A. . . . 50 40
Prescott, Jeremiah . . . . 2 00	Reardon, James H. . . . 2 00
Prescott, William H. S. . . . 2 00	Reardon, Peter . . . . 8 40
Preston, John . . . . 2 00	Records, Francis B. . . . 44 88
Preston, Thomas . . . . 2 00	Redman, Mary . . . . 17 60
Price, estate of James . . . . 36 80	Reed, George F. . . . 2 00
Proctor, Abel R. . . . 96 40	Reid, Christopher L. . . . 2 00
Proctor, Darwin A. . . . 2 00	Reilly, William J. . . . 2 00
Proctor, Charles A. . . . 2 00	Reynolds, George . . . . 12 40
Proctor, William . . . . 162 00	Rhodes, Alexander F. . . . 2 00
Puffer, David . . . . 248 40	Rhodes, Edwin S. . . . 5 20
Puffer, Rollin P. . . . 2 00	Rhodes, John H. . . . 2 00
Puffer, Warren . . . . 2 00	Rhodes, William H. . . . 2 00
Purcell, James . . . . 115 84	Rice, Marshall N. . . . 194 00
Purcell, John J. . . . 8 56	Rich, Adeline L. . . . 42 72
Purchet, Joseph . . . . 2 00	Rich, Frederic L. . . . 2 00
Pyne, Naman . . . . 2 00	Rich, Jerome . . . . 2 00
Q.	
Quinn, Mrs. Annie E. . . . 41 28	Richards, David . . . . 124 40
Quinn, Francis P. . . . 2 00	Richards, Frank A. . . . 2 00
Quinn, Patrick . . . . 2 00	Richards, Lemuel D. . . . 2 00
Quinn, William J. . . . 2 00	Richards, Mary E. . . . 19 20
R.	
Ramsdell, estate of Thomas . . . . 240 48	Richards, Walter P. . . . 2 00
Randall, Benjamin . . . . 2 00	Richardson, Arthur H. . . . 2 00
Randall, John L. . . . 2 00	Richardson, Charles S. . . . 2 00
Randall, Lucy A. . . . 29 20	Richardson, George E. . . . 195 20
Rankin, Edward E. . . . 2 00	Richardson, James H. . . . 2 00
Rankin, William H. . . . 2 00	Richardson, James J. . . . 2 00
Rau, Gottlieb . . . . 26 40	Richardson, Mrs. Louisa . . . . 76 80
	Richardson, estate of Mark A. . . . 64 32
	Richardson, Wendell E. . . . 14 48
	Richardson, William H. . . . 161 36
	Ricker, Christopher E. . . . 2 00
	Ricker, George H. . . . 2 00
	Riley, James . . . . 2 00



Riley, James H. . . .	\$ 22 80	Russell, George W. (Broad-	
Ring, Allan M. . . .	157 52	way) . . . .	\$ 2 00
Ritchie, John . . . .	14 40	Russell, Ira L. . . .	158 00
Roach, James . . . .	2 00	Russell, James H. . . .	69 20
Roach, Morris . . . .	16 40	Russell, Jeremiah . . . .	582 96
Roach, Patrick . . . .	2 00	Russell, J. Willard . . . .	3 60
Robbins, Alvin . . . .	2 00	Russell, Mrs. Martha . . . .	64 00
Robbins, Edwin . . . .	2 00	Russell, Mrs. Louise V. . . .	28 80
Robbins James . . . .	45 20	Russell, Lucius K. . . .	2 00
Robbins, Nathan . . . .	1,283 36	Russell, Mrs. Mary L. . . .	111 84
Robbins, Olney . . . .	2 00	Russell, Mrs. Sarah E. . . .	22 40
Robinson, Isaac . . . .	16 80	Russell, Mrs. Sophronia . . . .	73 76
Robinson, Isaac E. . . .	121 04	Russell, Thomas H. . . .	260 08
Robinson, John . . . .	29 20	Russell, Walter . . . .	461 20
Robinson, John H. . . .	2 00	Ryan, David . . . .	2 00
Roden, John . . . .	2 00	Ryan, Timothy . . . .	5 20
Roden, Thomas . . . .	2 00	Ryan, Timothy and Jane . . . .	68 80
Rogers, Frank J. . . .	6 80	Ryder, Patrick . . . .	15 20
Rogers, Patrick . . . .	2 00	Ryder, William . . . .	2 00
Rogers, William A. . . .	2 00		
Ronco, Joseph W. . . .	2 00		S.
Rood, Hannah L. . . .	29 60		
Roome, Richard J. T. . . .	32 56	Safford, Edward S. . . .	2 00
Rose, Peter E. . . .	2 00	Sampson, Mary J. . . .	117 44
Rouillard, Edward W. . . .	60 88	Sandison, William . . . .	40 24
Rowe, Matthew . . . .	86 00	Sautter, George . . . .	2 00
Rowe, Matthew, 2d . . . .	2 00	Savage, Patrick . . . .	46 80
Rowe, Patrick . . . .	2 00	Sawin, Robert L. . . .	91 92
Ruffley, Henry G. . . .	2 00	Sawyer, Calvin P. . . .	100 80
Rugg, George H. . . .	2 00	Sawyer, Carroll W. . . .	2 00
Rumsey, A. W. . . .	2 00	Sawyer, Charles C. . . .	2 00
Russell, estate of Benja-		Sawyer, George A. . . .	5 20
min F. . . .	230 40	Sawyer, Henry E. . . .	580 24
Russell, Bowen . . . .	114 00	Scanlan, David . . . .	58 56
Russell, Mrs. Clara L. . . .	59 84	Scanlan, William W. . . .	2 00
Russell, Edward T. . . .	2 00	Scannell, Charles T. . . .	2 00
Russell, Edward T., jr. . . .	2 00	Scannell, Hugh . . . .	2 00
Russell, Frank F. . . .	2 00	Scannell, John J. . . .	2 00
Russell, George . . . .	80 40	Scannell, Michael W. . . .	2 00
Russell, George O. . . .	2 00	Scannell, William . . . .	70 80
Russell, George W. (Russell		Scharr, Jonathan . . . .	90 00
street) . . . .	2 00	Schnetzer, Annie E. . . .	61 44
		Schnetzer, Florentine, jr. . . .	2 00



Schnetzer, Wendelin . . .	\$ 4 72	Slattery, Patrick . . .	\$ 26 64
Schouler, estate of John . .	281 60	Smith, Alexander W. . .	2 00
Schouler, Willard C. . .	2 00	Smith, David W. . .	2 00
Schuhmacher, Henry . .	2 00	Smith, Edward L. . .	30 80
Schuhmacher, Jacob . .	2 00	Smith, Frank L. . .	2 00
Schuhmacher, Margaret . .	27 60	Smith, Frederic S. . .	10 00
Schwamb, Carl W. . .	2 00	Smith, George A. . .	2 00
Schwamb, Catherine . .	92 00	Smith, estate of Samuel A. .	84 00
Schwamb, Charles . .	326 80	Smith, Samuel H. . .	2 00
Schwamb, Charles & Son . .	120 00	Smith, Samuel R. . .	255 28
Schwamb, Edward W. . .	2 00	Smith, William . .	74 96
Schwamb, Henry W. . .	2 00	Soles, William H. . .	22 80
Schwamb, Peter . .	2 00	Soule, Nathan T. . .	2 00
Schwamb, Theodore . .	347 60	Speatman, Robert . .	30 00
Schwamb, William P. . .	2 00	Spencer, James D. . .	11 28
Scott, Thomas . .	2 00	Spillane, Daniel . .	21 20
Seale, Archibald . .	2 00	Spillane, John . .	2 00
Sedgley, William . .	2 00	Sprague, George H. . .	2 00
Semmlae, Christian . .	2 00	Sprague, George P. . .	2 00
Shahan, Thomas H. . .	10 80	Sprague, William F. . .	4 40
Shattuck, Henry W. . .	2 00	Spurr, Howard W. . .	362 24
Shattuck, Mary F. . .	29 44	Squire, Frank O. . .	70 64
Shattuck, Ralph W. . .	853 36	Squire, Fred F. . .	2 00
Shattuck, R. W. and Jesse		Squire, John A. . .	2 00
Bacon . . .	96 16	Squire, John P. . .	2,513 76
Shea, Annie E. . .	5 12	Squire, John P., mortgagee .	460 16
Shea, estate of Henry . .	21 60	Stearns, George A. . .	2 00
Shea, John . .	2 00	Steinkrauss, Charles L. . .	4 40
Shea, James H. . .	2 00	Steinkrauss, Elizabeth . .	258 72
Shean, Mary . .	23 52	Sterling, Edwin L. . .	2 00
Shean, Mary Ann . .	65 60	Sterling, Ella M. . .	128 80
Sheehan, Martin H. . .	2 00	Stevens, Charles . .	2 00
Sheehan, Michael (Bow St.) .	30 64	Stickney, Sylvester . .	140 56
Sheehan, Michael . .	2 00	Stines, James . .	45 36
Sheehan, Patrick J. . .	2 00	Stingel, John . .	2 00
Shepard, Harry E. . .	2 00	Stingel, John, jr. . .	2 00
Shepard, Joseph . .	31 60	Stocker, Eben . .	34 00
Sheridan, Edward . .	2 00	Stokes, Alfred . .	40 40
Shirley, Helen M. . .	101 60	Stone, George F. . .	2 00
Shirley, John E. . .	3 60	Storer, Edward . .	313 20
Simpson, John K., jr. . .	39 28	Storer, George W. . .	74 16
Simpson, Thomas M. . .	2 00	Stowe, William . .	262 80
Sisk, Maurice . .	2 00	Strongman, Charles W. H. .	2 00



Sullivan, Annie . . .	\$ 32 32	Tappan, Samuel B. . .	\$ 2 00
Sullivan, Daniel . . .	15 60	Taylor, Edward D. . .	2 00
Sullivan, Daniel J. . .	26 32	Taylor, Elisha . . .	2 00
Sullivan, Daniel J. guardian	12 32	Taylor, Frank E. . .	2 00
Sullivan, Daniel J., 2d . .	2 00	Taylor, George C. . .	7 60
Sullivan, Ellen . . .	3 20	Taylor, Harvey . . .	39 60
Sullivan, John . . .	2 00	Taylor, Myron . . .	67 68
Sullivan, Lawrence . . .	2 00	Taylor, William . . .	2 00
Sullivan, Patrick . . .	11 44	Teel, Albert L. . . .	273 04
Sullivan, Timothy . . .	2 00	Teel, George A. . . .	106 00
Sullivan, William . . .	15 76	Teel, George W. . . .	82 72
Sutherland, Arthur . . .	2 00	Teel, Herbert S. . . .	2 00
Sutherland, John R. . . .	2 00	Teel, Josiah M. . . .	61 44
Svenson, Anton . . . .	2 00	Teel, Mrs. Mary H. . .	32 00
Swadkins, Angeline B. . .	32 32	Teel, T. Russell . . .	83 20
Swadkins, Thomas, jr. . .	12 48	Teel, William F. . . .	2 00
Swan, Alfred S. . . . .	2 00	Terry, David . . . .	2 00
Swan, B. Franklin . . . .	2 00	Teschemacher, Philip E.	2 00
Swan, Charles H. . . . .	2 00	Thatcher, Henry . . .	2 00
Swan, estate of George . .	154 40	Thaxter, Charles G. . .	2 00
Swan, George A. . . . .	2 00	Thaxter, James . . . .	37 60
Swan, Henry . . . . .	203 28	Thayer, Mrs. Carrie H. .	84 80
Swan, Henry and Harrison .	336 00	Thayer, George H. . . .	2 00
Swan, Mrs. Lydia A., et al.	62 08	Thing, Ella F. . . . .	95 36
Sweatt, Frederic W. . . .	2 00	Thing, Samuel B. . . .	576 72
Sweatt, William L. . . . .	2 00	Thissell, Joseph A. . . .	2 00
Sweeney, Daniel . . . . .	2 00	Thomas, Frederic W. . .	5 20
Sweeney, Edward J. . . .	3 60	Thomas, Gertrude N. . .	56 00
Sweeney, estate of Jeremiah	16 00	Thorpe, Mrs. Eliza . . .	39 52
Sweeney, William J. . . .	2 00	Thorpe, Thomas E. . . .	2 00
Swett, Isaac F. . . . .	41 04	Thorpe, William H. . . .	2 00
Sylvester, Elmira H. . . .	55 20	Tierney, Thomas . . . .	15 20
Sylvester, Thomas H. . . .	6 80	Tilden, Albert A. . . .	2 00
Symmes, estate of Stephen .	44 80	Tillson, Apollos J. . . .	174 80
Symmes, Stephen, jr. . . .	152 00	Tobin, James . . . . .	2 00
T.		Tobin, John (Lake street) .	2 00
		Tobin, John (Park street) .	2 00
Taft, Waterman A. . . . .	50 80	Toomey, Jeremiah F. . .	2 00
Talcott, Thomas W. . . . .	2 00	Toomey, Michael . . . .	10 48
Tappan, Daniel L. . . . .	2 00	Toomey, Michael M. . . .	2 00
Tappan, Mrs. Ethel E. . . .	236 00	Toomey, Timothy . . . .	2 00
Tappan, Mrs. Lydia M. . . .	59 04	Tripp, Daniel . . . . .	97 04
		Trow, A. Winslow . . . .	63 60



Trowbridge, John T. . . . .	\$110 00	Weeks, Herbert . . . . .	\$ 2 00
Tufts, Frank W. . . . .	2 00	Weinaker, Joseph . . . . .	2 00
Tufts, George D. . . . .	88 40	Weir, Henry . . . . .	2 00
Tufts, William W. . . . .	2 00	Weir, Phebe A. . . . .	49 20
Turnbull, Rollin N. . . . .	62 80	Welch, John E. . . . .	2 00
Turner, Andrew W. . . . .	2 00	Welch, Margaret . . . . .	22 40
Turner, Edward C. . . . .	396 40	Welch, Michael . . . . .	19 60
Turner, Sarah B. . . . .	3 84	Welch, Richard . . . . .	2 00
Tuttle, Wm. H. H. . . . .	2 00	Welch, Richard A. . . . .	18 00
Twohig, James . . . . .	2 00	Welch, Thomas . . . . .	2 00
Tyler, Lucian C. . . . .	107 44	Wellington, Ann Eliza . . . . .	27 04
U.		Wellington, Frank Y. . . . .	2 00
Upham, Edward E. . . . .	150 16	Wellington, George Y. . . . .	83 28
Urpin, Paul D. . . . .	8 40	Wellington, estate of Wm. F. . . . .	92 80
V.		Wells, Abel P. . . . .	2 00
Varney, Elijah . . . . .	128 64	Wharton, Charles H. . . . .	69 52
Vickery, Benjamin D. . . . .	2 00	Wheeler, William . . . . .	8 40
Vidito, William . . . . .	2 00	Wheeler, Julia H. . . . .	75 20
Volar, William . . . . .	2 00	Wheelock, Abbie E. . . . .	41 92
W.		Wheelock, Charles G. . . . .	2 00
Waldron, James . . . . .	2 00	Whitaker, Joseph W. . . . .	2 00
Waldron, Michael . . . . .	2 00	Whitaker, J. W. and estate	
Walker, Robert W. . . . .	2 00	of L. R. Winslow . . . . .	113 60
Walsh, Andrew . . . . .	2 00	White, Christopher J. . . . .	2 00
Wanamake, Stephen . . . . .	2 00	White, Clifford . . . . .	2 00
Ward, Silman H. . . . .	2 00	White, Edward P. . . . .	2 00
Ware, Robert A. . . . .	2 00	White, Ellen E. . . . .	36 00
Warner, Charles D. . . . .	52 40	White, Flora V. . . . .	140 96
Warner, estate of J. D. . . . .	18 32	White, George W. . . . .	2 00
Warren, Joseph P. . . . .	2 00	White, James . . . . .	2 00
Waters, Eugene X. . . . .	2 00	White, John T. . . . .	4 00
Watson, Charles H. . . . .	2 00	White, John W. . . . .	2 00
Waugh, Mary . . . . .	24 80	White, Laura T. . . . .	44 80
Wayland, William . . . . .	2 00	White, Patrick . . . . .	2 00
Webber, Wm. A. W. . . . .	2 00	White, Roger S. . . . .	2 00
Webber, William H. H. . . . .	2 80	White, Samuel . . . . .	2 00
Weber, Anton . . . . .	2 80	Whittemore, Abigail C. . . . .	33 60
		Whittemore, C. Barton . . . . .	6 80
		Whittemore, Ella L. . . . .	97 76
		Whittemore, Frank H. . . . .	5 20
		Whittemore, Frank T. . . . .	2 00
		Whittemore, estate of	
		George C. . . . .	316 00



Whittemore, George H. . . \$	2 00	Winn, Mrs. Mary L. . . \$	12 16
Whittemore, George W. . .	2 00	Winn and Pierce . . .	51 20
Whittemore, estate of Henry	171 20	Winn, Sarah Ann . . .	10 88
Whittemore, Henry C. . .	2 00	Winn, William A. . . .	3 60
Whittemore, estate of Jona.	400 00	Winn, William N. . . .	152 40
Whittemore, Omar W. . .	18 00	Winship, A. B. . . .	2 00
Whittemore, Philip A. . .	2 00	Winship, Elmer A. . . .	2 00
Whittemore, estate of Rebecca . . . . .	20 00	Winship, Oliver M. . . .	54 80
Whittemore, estate of Rebecca and heirs of W. A. Russell . . . . .	193 60	Winter, Charles . . . .	2 00
Whittemore, Mrs. Sarah . .	111 76	Wood, Cyrus . . . .	187 60
Whittemore, Mrs. Sarah and Mrs. H. Peck . . . .	89 12	Wood, Irene F. . . .	45 60
Whittemore, William M. . .	2 00	Wood, Isaac . . . .	2 00
Whittier, Nathaniel E. . .	2 00	Wood, Lyman J. . . .	2 00
Wiggin, Mrs. Mary J. . .	86 13	Wood, William E. . . .	210 00
Wilder, Bowman F. . . .	2 00	Wood, William T. & Co. .	320 00
Wilder, George W. . . .	2 00	Woodard, Charles . . .	2 00
Wilder, Isaac . . . .	2 00	Woodman, James . . .	2 00
Willwerth, John . . . .	2 00	Woods, Benjamin F. . .	42 80
Wilson, George . . . .	2 00	Woods, Isaac P. . . .	4 00
Wilson, James . . . .	3 92	Worthley, Henry P. . .	65 84
Wilson, James A. . . .	6 40	Wright, Charles H. . . .	2 00
Wilson, Jane . . . .	80	Wright, Walter R . . .	2 00
Wilson, Robert . . . .	2 00	Wyman, estate of Abner P.	932 96
Wilson, William J. . . .	2 00	Wyman, Charles P. . . .	171 60
Winn, Albert . . . .	421 20	Wyman, Daniel . . . .	92 56
Winn, estate of Albert, jr. .	34 72	Wyman, Franklin . . .	86 80
Winn, Frank P. . . .	2 00	Wyman, Franklin and Daniel . . . .	107 84
Winn, George P. . . .	109 36	Wyman, John P. . . .	554 56
Winn, estate of John . . .	104 00		
		Y.	
		Young, Magnus . . . .	2 00



## NON-RESIDENTS.

---

### A.

Abbott, Grenville S. . . .	\$10 72
Abendroth, August . . . .	8 16
Allen, Edward F. . . . .	17 60
Amsden, Joel F. and H. F. .	19 04
Arlington Heights Land Co. .	9 60
Atwood, Sara R. . . . .	1 60

### B.

Bailey, Job F. . . . .	1 60
Bailey, Sarah A. G. . . . .	95 36
Barrows, Brainard W. . . .	9 12
Barry, William . . . . .	8 00
Bartlett, Ida E. . . . .	3 52
Bassett, Horace . . . . .	42 00
Bates, Esther A. . . . .	73 04
Bates, H. W., and C. H. Whitten . . . . .	6 88
Bell, William . . . . .	4 32
Bent, A. A. . . . .	4 16
Besarick, J. H. . . . .	3 52
Bicknell, Alfred . . . . .	151 36
Bird, John . . . . .	5 20
Bladon, Catherine . . . . .	8 19
Blanchard, Charles H. . . .	22 40
Blinn, Harriet E. . . . .	2 80

Blume, Andreas . . . . .	\$ 55 90
Boston, City of . . . . .	24 96
Boston Ice Company . . . .	28 00
Boston & Lowell R. R. Co. .	220 93
Botsford, C. B. . . . .	6 72
Boulger, James . . . . .	1 60
Breck, C. E. C. . . . .	5 12
Breck, Charles . . . . .	3 36
Briggs, A. H. . . . .	1 60
Brown, Caroline M. . . . .	40 80
Brown, estate of Daniel C. .	185 76
Brown, estate of James B. .	11 52
Brown, Mary Ann . . . . .	156 00
Burgess, Thomas H. . . . .	5 44

### C.

Came, John E. & James E. .	8 48
Campbell, Thomas S. . . . .	1 60
Central National Bank . . .	80
Chapman, Edward . . . . .	3 20
Chenery, estate of W. W. . .	35 52
Clark, C. T. & J. J. McNutt .	212 82
Clark, David O. . . . .	21 12
Coates, Clara J. . . . .	26 72
Coburn, Abner . . . . .	9 12
Cook, Henry A. . . . .	6 40
Cook, Susanna C. . . . .	10 40



Cooke, Charles . . . . \$ 32 00	Fisk, David, trustee . . . \$ 54 40
Cooke, Henry A. . . . 7 84	Fiske, Elbridge . . . . 30 40
Cooke, Hubbard . . . . 31 20	Fitchburg Railroad Co. . . 16 00
Cotting, Frederick B., et al. 150 00	Frost, Artemas . . . . 12 00
Cotton, George H. . . . 4 80	Frost, Artemas, and A. G.
Cowin, Kezia H. . . . 85 60	Crosby . . . . 11 04
Cragin, Isaiah L. . . . 54 80	Frost, J. Herbert . . . . 12 00
Crane, John P., et al. . . . 3 36	Frost, Rufus S. . . . 167 20
Currier, Abbie A. . . . 4 32	Frost, Silas . . . . 88 48
Cushing, estate of Susan . . 77 12	Frost, Sylvester C. . . . 20 80
Cutler, estate of Silas . . . 24 80	Frost, Varnum . . . . 158 00
Cutler, Mrs. Sarah . . . . 34 88	Frost, Warren S. . . . 3 20
Cutter, Henry C. . . . 102 40	
Cutter, Marshall M. . . . 103 84	
Cutter, Nancy . . . . 116 00	
	G.
	Gaddis, William . . . . 24 00
	Gannett, Joseph H. . . . 5 12
	Gordon, Eben . . . . 3 60
	Gleason, Elizabeth T. . . 110 88
	Glidden, Charles W. . . . 4 80
	Gray, Richard C. . . . 271 52
	Griffiths, Mary F. . . . 73 12
	H.
	Hagan, Margaret T. . . . 18 40
	Hall, Harriet A. . . . 2 56
	Hammett, Wm. F. . . . 8 08
	Hanson, Charles V. . . . 3 52
	Harmon, Addison G. . . . 1 60
	Hart, Nathaniel S. . . . 7 84
	Henderson, Frank R. . . . 85 12
	Henderson, J. J. & Robt., jr. 774 93
	Hickey, Richard H. . . . 5 28
	Hill, heirs of Francis . . . 7 20
	Hill, Henry Y. . . . 7 20
	Hill, H. Y. and estate of F.
	Hill . . . . 138 88
	Hinton, Sarah E. . . . 17 60
	Holland, Silas H. . . . 2 40
	Hoogs, Stephen F. . . . 56 96
	Hooper, W. L. . . . 8 40
	Howe, Nancy S. . . . 8 64
D.	
Davidson, Mary J. . . . 80	
Davidson, Wm. E. . . . 10 56	
Davis, Daniel A., trustee . . 244 80	
Davis John . . . . 24 00	
Dodge, Elizabeth . . . . 28 00	
Dow, Charles F. . . . 4 00	
Downing, Lewis, jr. . . . 7 36	
Duncan, Josephine A. . . . 27 20	
Dwight, Edmund . . . . 93 20	
Dyer, Abby . . . . 58 56	
E.	
Earle, James H. . . . 4 40	
Eddy, Darius . . . . 4 48	
Eddy, George W. . . . 44 64	
Eldredge, Daniel . . . . 15 20	
Emery, Thomas J. . . . 2 72	
Estabrook, O. D. . . . 2 80	
Evans, Mrs. Sarah L. . . . 14 40	
F.	
Fairbanks, Frances M. . . . 7 04	
Fairbanks, Moses . . . . 3 36	



Hubbell, John H. . . .	\$112 00
Hutchinson, Eliza A. . .	27 20
Hutchinson, est. of John B.	18 40
Hutchinson, Ruth B. . .	82 40

## K.

Kahurl, Reuben . . . .	3 36
Kaula, estate of Francis .	2 40
Kennedy, Agnes . . . .	43 52
Kimball, John N. . . .	1 76
Knowles, John A. . . .	10 40
Kohler, Aloys . . . .	56 16

## L.

Lancaster, Charles B. . .	80 00
Leary, Timothy . . . .	38 40
Lee, Timothy . . . .	3 20
Leighton, Harriet W. . .	54 40
Lennan, John . . . .	17 28
Leonard, Laura A. . . .	3 60
Lewis, George W. . . .	178 88
Libbey, Belinda A. . . .	112 00
Livermore, O. W., et al. .	14 00
Lincoln, Jennie W. . . .	9 76
Locke, Amanda N. . . .	9 28
Locke, heirs of Asa . . .	18 24
Locke, Horatio . . . .	43 84
Loud, John J., assignee . .	64 16
Lovett, H. Augustus . . .	1 60
Lowry, Sarah and A. J. . .	9 92
Loyd, John . . . .	124 80

## M.

Macdonald, William L. . .	10 24
Mackenzie, Elizabeth A. .	4 80
Marsh, Mansur W. . . .	36 00
Mason, Lewis . . . .	7 04
Mayo, Caroline . . . .	3 36
Mayo, Emily H. . . .	60 80

## McCullough, Henry, and R.

Heath . . . .	\$ 4 00
McKenzie, Lydia . . . .	3 68
McMillan, Nellie . . . .	1 92
McNeil, Susan M. . . .	53 60
McNutt, J. J. . . .	9 44
Mitchell, S. K. . . .	1 60
Moody, Henry E. . . .	16 32
Morissey, S. E. . . .	7 04
Morton, Marcus, trustee .	53 18
Morton, Thomas C. . . .	86 80
Mulligan, John . . . .	1 20
Munroe, William W. . . .	32 40

## N.

## Nichols, John B. and Ira A.

Abbott . . . .	50 24
Niles, estate of Wm. J. . .	256 00
Nixon, James . . . .	8 96
Noble, E. T. . . .	64 80

## O.

O'Connor, John H. . . .	68 00
-------------------------	-------

## P.

Parker, Benjamin F. . . .	48 32
Paul, Joseph F. . . .	20 48
Paul, William M. . . .	35 52
Pearson, J. H. S. . . .	3 36
Peirce, Margaret N. . . .	35 68
Peters, C. J. jr. . . .	3 68
Phillips, Benjamin E. . .	20 48
Pinkham, Ellen J. . . .	10 40
Piper, Edwin . . . .	12 96
Piper, Joseph . . . .	1 28
Piper, S. H. and D. C. Bangs	6 72
Pray, Fanny M. . . .	108 00
Prescott, Ida L. . . .	92 80
Pride, Charlotte R. et al. .	63 52



R.		T.	
Richardson, Sarah E.	\$ 3 20	Teel, estate of B. C.	\$ 61 60
Ridgway, Edward W.	54 88	Teel, Mary H. and Etta C.	
Rindge, Frederic H.	41 60	Shattuck	18 40
Ring, Constant Q.	6 56	Tinkham, Elizabeth	6 56
Robbins, Maria C.	87 68	Tolman, A. K.	3 36
Robinson, Mary	15 04	Tucker, Joseph A.	54 88
Rogers, estate of Bernard	15 20	Tufts, estate of Peter E.	3 60
Rosenthal, Frederic	56 00		
Rowe, Charles H.	6 88		
Royce, Frank A.	5 12		
Russell, estate of Chas. and			
Abel Fitch	26 40		
Russell, estate of Levi	39 36		
Rymill, estate of Wm. H.	4 00		
S.		W.	
Safford, Nathaniel F.	12 00	Weber, M.	52 80
Sanborn, Charles F.	9 28	Wellington, C. A.	19 20
Sargent, Cyrus	18 40	Wellington, Henry W.	9 34
Sargent, Edward P.	3 84	Wells, Samuel	4 80
Scaroni, John	8 80	Wentworth, Sarah J.	4 40
Skillings, estate of David N.	77 76	White, James E.	9 28
Smith, Christine E.	2 40	Whitman, Martha F.	64 48
Smith, Mary E.	13 12	Whittemore, Timothy, and	
Smith, Zenas E.	7 20	Letitia Fiske	164 00
Stedman, G. H.	3 60	Whitten, Frances L.	3 36
Steele, Edward H.	19 84	Wilkins, heirs of Martha E.	6 08
Stetson, Alpheus M.	4 96	Williams, John J.	176 96
Stevens, Frank E.	3 20	Wilson, William	50 40
Strout, Charles O.	3 84	Winslow, John B.	40 00
Swan, Harrison	71 44	Witherell, Julia A.	80
Symmcs, Adeline M.	28 00	Wood, Blanch F.	1 20
		Woodbridge, Samuel F.	36 00
		Woodbury, Isaac F.	50 56
		Woodbury, I. F., and Geo.	
		E. Leighton	19 20
		Wyman, Caroline F.	69 60



# LIST OF RESIDENTS

## HOLDING CORPORATION AND BANK STOCKS,

AND TAX PAID UPON THE SAME IN 1886.

Allen, William H. . . . \$	29	Fletcher, Mary A. . . . \$	2 70
Baker, E. J., et al., trustees	344 00	Fletcher, M. R. . . .	46 39
Bennett, Jonas . . . .	32 08	Foster, W. T. . . .	23 49
Brown, Olive T. . . .	5 73	Freeman, Mary E. . . .	4 39
Buckman, S. C. . . .	22 77	Gage, Charles O. . . .	38 54
Bucknam, estate of Jesse .	1 45	Gray, Alice B. . . .	18 66
Bucknam, estate of T. G. .	29	Green, D. P. . . .	2 90
Butterfield, Joseph, estate of	2 88	Hall, Cassius M. . . .	6 59
Butterfield, M. W. . . .	193 30	Harlow, Anna L. . . .	1 76
Carver, Francis A. . . .	14 96	Hill, A. F. . . .	5 84
Clark, George . . . .	38 01	Hilliard, R. Walter . . .	92
Clark, Sarah J. . . .	50	Hilliard, R. W. . . .	72
Clavel, August . . . .	4 49	Hodgdon, R. L. . . .	1 45
Clavel, Frances . . . .	9 37	Hoitt, Alfred D. . . .	189 85
Corey, Amelia, estate of .	10 69	Homer, H. H. . . .	2 17
Cousens, Mary W. . . .	4 56	Hopkins, Helen E. . . .	62 68
Cutter, Ammi . . . .	3 31	Hopkins, R. W. . . .	1 74
Cutter, Annie, estate of .	12 98	Hunt, Moses . . . .	72 22
Cutter, Deborah L. . . .	1 44	Jones, Charles L. . . .	83
Cutter, Hattie M. . . .	26 78	Kimball, G. W. . . .	6 92
Cutter, Mary . . . .	14 53	Kimball, Lucius . . . .	2 90
Damon, A. W. . . .	5 36	Kimball, W. W. . . .	164 26
Damon, S. G. . . .	12 76	Lane, Edwin B. . . .	21 73
Dwelley, Florence G. . . .	4 58	Lane, E. M. . . .	8 70
Fisher, Elvira A. . . .	13 05	Lane, Frank E. . . .	87



Lawrence, Geo. H. . . . \$	5 18	Safford, Mary T. . . . \$	92
Lawrence, Henry L. . . .	374 07	Sampson, Mary J. . . .	1 45
Lincoln, Mary C. . . .	5 80	Schouler, Jeanette . . .	50
Livermore, Lucy E. . . .	20 75	Schouler, John, estate of .	10 40
Locke, H. J. . . .	1 45	Schouler, Mary W. . . .	2 58
Locke, H. J., guardian . .	117 52	Schouler, Mary N. . . .	14 99
Locke, Lorenzo . . . .	122 27	Schouler, Willard C. . .	12 86
Mair, Sophronia . . . .	8 27	Shattuck, R. W. . . .	1 44
Mann, J. R. . . . .	05	Smith, Eliza A. . . .	95 00
McKay, Lawrence . . . .	3 48	Smith, Samuel R. . . .	3 93
McKay, Mary C. . . .	15 66	Squire, Catherine G. . .	66 64
Mellen, C. S. . . . .	172 75	Squire, F. F. . . . .	243 41
Minot, Wm. jr. et al., trustees	72 10	Squire, Frank O. . . .	1,513 49
Moore, George D. . . .	28 64	Squire, H. L. . . . .	26 65
Newell, Maria D. . . .	25 45	Squire, Helen M. . . .	66 64
Nickerson, Jonas C. . . .	5 79	Squire, John A. . . . .	45 64
Osborn, John . . . .	2 90	Squire, John P. . . . .	845 56
Pattee, Adeline . . . .	5 79	Stevens, Jane W. . . .	11 16
Peabody, Francis H. . . .	3 68	Stickney, Sylvester . . .	1 45
Peck, A. M. . . . .	12 58	Storer, Edward . . . .	1 44
Peck, Mrs. Eliza A. . . .	115 10	Stowe, William . . . .	75 03
Peck, William G. . . .	19 52	Swan, Alfred S. . . . .	87
Peirce, Harriet . . . .	29	Swan, George . . . . .	2 69
Poland, Almira . . . .	2 89	Symmes, Priscilla R. . .	64 80
Poland, estate of B. . . .	1 73	Symmes, Stephen . . . .	4 93
Poland, Myra . . . .	2 89	Teel, Mary H. . . . .	83
Prentiss, Abigail W. . . .	43 02	Trowbridge, J. T. . . .	17 40
Prescott, Caroline . . . .	24 98	Turner, Edward C. . . .	1,366 86
Priest, Anna T. . . . .	5 35	Waite, Edwin, trustee . .	14 48
Proctor, M. M. . . . .	15 46	Waters, Eugene X. . . .	23 47
Ramsdell, estate of Thomas	1 45	Whittemore, A. C. . . .	42 43
Robbins, Amelia F. . . .	51 03	Whittemore, Francis C. . .	4 35
Robbins, Cairra . . . .	15 46	Whittemore, F. H., guardian	18 28
Robbins, Eliza P. . . .	15 46	Whittemore, F. H., trustee .	109 06
Robbins, Nathan . . . .	471 16	Whittemore, F. H. . . .	61 50
Robbins, Olney . . . .	115 98	Whittemore, Geo. C. . . .	20 38
Ropes, J. C., trustee . . .	35 15	Whitaker, Mary E. . . .	31 09
Rice, Marshall N. . . .	27 06	Winn, Albert . . . . .	30 93
Russell, Jeremiah . . . .	15 46	Winn, William A. . . .	11 61
Russell, J., 2d, et al. . . .	23 52	Wyman, Abner P., estate of	90 63
Russell, Martha M. M. . .	22 46	Wyman, C. P. . . . .	92 85
Russell, Sophronia . . . .	29	Wyman, Daniel . . . .	7 18
Russell, Thomas H. . . .	1 45	Wyman, Susan M. . . .	23 07



# INDEX.

	PAGE
Auditors' Report . . . . .	120
Almshouse . . . . .	14, 27
Cemeteries . . . . .	36, 127
Counsel Fees . . . . .	36
Chief Engineer's Report . . . . .	121
Coal . . . . .	15
Decoration Day . . . . .	38
Discounts and Abatements . . . . .	38
Drinking Fountains . . . . .	38
Fire Department . . . . .	39, 121
Highways and Bridges . . . . .	7, 18
Insurance . . . . .	44
Interest . . . . .	46, 47
Incidentals . . . . .	41
Jurors . . . . .	142
Library . . . . .	47, 123
Poor Out of Almshouse . . . . .	15, 31
Police . . . . .	16, 49
Public Property . . . . .	68
Pratt Fund . . . . .	98
Robbins Fund . . . . .	101
Sinking Fund . . . . .	51, 95
Soldiers' Monument . . . . .	51
Statistics of Town . . . . .	141
Street Lamps . . . . .	15, 52
Salaries . . . . .	50
State Aid . . . . .	53
Street Hydrants . . . . .	51
School Expense . . . . .	56
School Committee's Report . . . . .	130
Selectmen's Report . . . . .	7
Soldiers' Memorial Fund . . . . .	100
Telephones . . . . .	55
Town Officers . . . . .	3
Town House . . . . .	17, 54
Tabular Statement, Appropriations, etc. . . . .	65, 66
Trial Balance . . . . .	67
Treasurer's Report . . . . .	18, 107
Treasurer's Account . . . . .	72
Town Clerk's Report . . . . .	90
Tax List . . . . .	143
Town Debt . . . . .	53, 71
Unexpended Balance, etc. . . . .	70
Water Commissioners' Report . . . . .	102
Water Works, Regulations and Rates . . . . .	116
Water Works, Treasurer's Report . . . . .	107







REPORTS  
OF  
TOWN OFFICERS  
OF THE  
TOWN OF ARLINGTON  
FOR  
THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1887.

ALSO

A LIST OF THE TOWN, COUNTY AND STATE TAXES ASSESSED FOR THE YEAR 1887.



BOSTON:  
D. F. JONES & CO., PRINTERS,  
31 EXCHANGE STREET.  
1888.







## TOWN OFFICERS, 1887.

---

SELECTMEN, OVERSEERS OF THE POOR, AND SURVEYORS OF  
HIGHWAYS.

JAMES A. BAILEY,                      GEORGE D. TUFTS,  
   GEORGE D. MOORE.

ASSESSORS.

ALFRED D. HOITT,                      JAMES A. BAILEY,  
   B. DELMONT LOCKE.

TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.  
B. DELMONT LOCKE.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

*JAMES A. BAILEY,	}	For three years.
TIMOTHY O'LEARY,		
WARREN W. RAWSON,		
REUBEN W. HOPKINS,	}	For two years.
HERBERT H. CEILEY,		
JAMES P. PARMENTER,		
WILLIAM T. FOSTER,	}	For one year.
WILLIAM A. WINN,		
WILLIAM E. WOOD,		

WATER COMMISSIONERS.

GEORGE W. LANE, for three years.

APOLLOS J. TILLSON, for two years.

ALFRED D. HOITT, for one year.

---

\*April 2, 1887, Joseph C. Holmes was elected to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of James A. Bailey.



## SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.

GEORGE W. AUSTIN.

## SUPERINTENDENT OF ALMSHOUSE.

DARWIN A. PROCTOR.

## COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUND.

WILLIAM G. PECK, for three years.

A. D. HOITT, for two years.

WILLIAM H. ALLEN, for one year.

## TRUSTEES OF PRATT FUND.

JOHN P. WYMAN, for five years.

HENRY SWAN, for four years.

NATHAN ROBBINS, for three years.

DAVID P. GREEN, for two years,

WILLIAM G. PECK, for one year.

B. DELMONT LOCKE, ex-officio.

## TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY.

RICHARD L. HODGDON, for three years.

JAMES P. PARMENTER, for two years.

JOHN T. TROWBRIDGE, for one year.

## TRUSTEES OF ROBBINS FUND.

RICHARD L. HODGDON, for term expiring March, 1890.

WILLIAM G. PECK, for term expiring March, 1889.

HENRY SWAN, for term expiring March, 1888.

B. DELMONT LOCKE, ex-officio.

## AUDITORS.

ALONZO W. DAMON,

DAVID P. GREEN.



## 5

EUGENE MEAD,                      GARRET BARRY,  
MICHAEL J. O'BRIEN,   WILLIAM O. AUSTIN.

JOHN H. HARTWELL,

JOHN H. HARTWELL,                      MATTHEW ROWE,  
THOMAS MITCHELL.

WARREN RAWSON,                      H. W. BERTHRONG,  
A. B. MOULTON.

WILLIAM H. RICHARDSON, R. J. HARDY.

JESSE BACON, J. WILLARD RUSSELL.

JESSE BACON: EDWARD MEARS,  
GEORGE D. TUFTS.

JAMES M. CHASE,                      EDWARD STORER,  
JAMES BASTON.

L. C. TYLER,

HOWARD W. HILL.

L. C TYLER.



## TOWN OFFICERS.

CLERK OF THE MARKET.

AMMI P. CUTTER.

FISH PRESERVERS.

CHARLES S. PARKER,                  JAMES H. RUSSELL,  
WARREN RAWSON.

COMMITTEE ON CEMETERIES.

THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

ENGINEERS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

CHARLES GOTT, *Chief*.

ASSISTANTS.

GEORGE HILL, JR.,                          JOHN E. SHIRLEY.

POLICE.

EUGENE MEAD, *Chief*,                  GARRET BARRY,  
WILLIAM O. AUSTIN,                  MICHAEL J. O'BRIEN,  
\*DANIEL M. HOOLEY.

---

\*To fill vacancy occasioned by the death of M. J. O'Brien.



# SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

---

The Annual Report of the Selectmen of the town, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1887, is herewith respectfully presented :

## *Highways.*

Amount appropriated by the town,	\$10,500 00
“ “ for sidewalks,	600 00
“ “ for North Union St.,	200 00
“ “ November, 1887,	1,500 00
“ received for watering streets, concret- ing, gravel, street scrapings, etc.,	1,914 23
	<hr/>
	\$14,714 23
Expended as per Treasurer's detailed report,	14,402 97
	<hr/>
Balance unexpended,	\$311 26

Total number of loads of gravel and stone placed upon streets, not including that used upon streets being constructed where gravel was attainable without carting from a distance, and distributed as follows :



Arlington avenue,	4521 loads.
Appleton street,	192 “
Academy “	30 “
Appleton court,	4 “
Bow street,	78 “
Broadway,	138 “
Claremont avenue,	4 “
Forest street,	148 “
Florence avenue,	10 “
Hillside “	10 “
Lake street,	16 “
Lowell “	27 “
Maple “	5 “
Mystic “	683 “
Mt. Vernon “	2 “
Montague “	48 “
North Union “	392 “
Park avenue,	382 “
Pleasant street,	969 “
Pleasant-street place,	4 “
Summer street,	164 “
Spring street,	4 “
Schouler court,	4 “
Tufts street,	24 “
Vine “	13 “
Warren “	71 “
Westminster avenue,	188 “
Wollaston “	16 “
Winter street,	78 “
Total,	<hr/> 8225 loads.



*Arlington Avenue.*

At the March meeting, the town voted to order up the horse railroad tracks and locate them in the middle of the street, which has been done from the terminus of the road to a point nearly opposite Linwood street. Probably few of our citizens were aware at that time of the extent and expense of the work laid out. A great portion of the old road-bed of the horse railroad was a deep, sandy loam, which had to be removed and filled in with crushed stone and gravel, and although it has been a costly piece of work, we think it a great improvement to the town, and we have a road that will need very little repairs for some years to come. In spending so much time and money on this, we had to neglect some work that was needed in other parts of the town, and call for more money at the November town meeting. The embankment near the "old brick school-house" has been removed, thereby widening the street and improving it for public travel. General repairs have been made along the avenue, from the Lexington to the Cambridge lines.

We desire to call the attention of the citizens to the fact, that no estimate of the expense of repairing the avenue after the removal of the horse-railroad track was included in the general appropriation for highways. The amount expended by the town thus far for this work has been \$3716.10. There is still a small portion of the work unfinished, which should receive attention early in the spring.

*Acton Street.*

A large portion of this street has been built, together with sidewalks, the past season, at a cost of \$342.75. It will require] about one hundred dollars to blast the ledge and complete the street.



***Appleton Street.***

Some repairs have been made on this street, including the grading of a sidewalk between Park avenue and Vine street. A concrete gutter has been laid from Acton street to the main avenue. Some repairs are needed on the old portion of this street.

***Broadway.***

Some method should be adopted to dispose of the surface water in the hollow near the residence of Mr. Puffer.

***Forest Street.***

Repairs have been made nearly the entire length, and the street is in very good condition.

***Highland Avenue.***

Will need attention the coming season.

***Hillside Avenue.***

A section of gutter has been paved with stone. Other sections should be treated in the same manner.

***Henderson Street.***

Water grates have been placed in the hollow, taking the surface water into a drain pipe running to Alewife brook. Some blue gravel is needed in the centre of the street to crown it up.

***Lake Street.***

Some portions of this street need to be repicked and



rolled, and some of the more flat portions need to be crowned up with stone and gravel.

### ***Mystic Street.***

Sections near the residence of Mr. Stowe and Fowle's mill have been repaired the past season by crowning with stone and gravel. The street is in very good condition except the hill near Winchester line, which needs attention as soon as possible. Much heavy teaming goes over this street, and it is in a very poor condition; and as there is no good gravel in that locality, suitable repairs should be made principally with crushed stone.

### ***Montague Street.***

This street, recently accepted by the town, has been placed in fair condition with material obtained on the street.

### ***North Union Street.***

The appropriation of \$200 made by the town has been expended, and a decided improvement has been made in the street.

### ***Pleasant Street.***

In accordance with the recommendation made in report of last year, that portion of the street between the residence of Dr. Hodgdon and the main avenue, has been reduced to grade and crowned with stone and gravel. That portion of the street from the residence of C. O. Gage, Esq., to Belmont line should be rebuilt in the same manner as soon as practicable.



***Park Avenue.***

A portion of this street has been regravelled, and sidewalks repaired. The concrete gutters have been repaired and skimcoated. Other portions of the hill will require gravel the coming season.

***Westminster Avenue.***

Has been repaired with gravel, and is in good condition. Railings have been put up on the westerly side, and the bank wall near the residence of H. E. Lewis has been relaid.

***Watering Streets.***

The streets have been watered in the same manner as heretofore, by the teams of the highway department, the abutters subscribing a portion of the expense.

***Sign Boards.***

Several have been repaired and repainted, and some new ones put up. Some method should be adopted to detect and punish persons who maliciously deface and destroy so many signs each year.

***Stone Crusher.***

The building has been shingled on one side, and some other repairs made.

A larger amount of stone has been crushed and used the past season than for any one year in the last ten, consequently we have but few stone on hand; and, in order to meet the requirements of the ensuing season, some will have to be purchased.



***Teams and Tools.***

We have five good horses. One having died, it will be necessary to purchase one to take its place early in the season. A new two horse cart has been added, and one single cart will be required. The tools have been kept in their usual condition.

***Almshouse.***

Until this year the Superintendent of Streets has had charge of the Almshouse. But, considering the amount of work and supervision needed on the highways, we concluded to separate the two departments this year, and appointed Mr. Darwin A. Proctor Superintendent of the Almshouse. The house and its surroundings appear to be well managed, and the inmates well cared for. So far, we are well satisfied with the result of the experiment.

The buildings should be painted next year and some small repairs will be needed.

Amount appropriated by the town,	\$1,700 00
“ received for board, and products sold,	541 25
Expended for supplies, repairs, etc.,	2,367 27

Whole number of inmates for the year,	11
Present number,	9
Died,	2
Number of tramps fed and lodged,	267

***Outside Poor.***

Amount appropriated by the town,	\$2,000 00
From income of Poor Widows' Fund,	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,050 00



Expended,	\$2,047 44
Balance unexpended,	2 56

### ***Street Lamps.***

The contract with the Wheeler Reflector Co. was renewed on same terms as last year.

The Arlington Gaslight Co. furnish gas for 90 lamps, and the Wheeler Reflector Co. light 144 lamps.

The lamps are under the charge of Mr J. H. Fermoye.

### ***Coal.***

As usual, letters were issued requesting bids for supplying the town with coal.

Mr. Warren A. Peirce was awarded the contract, he being the lowest bidder; price, \$5.15 per ton, and \$5.80 for Lehigh.

### ***Cemeteries.***

At the annual meeting in March the Selectmen were appointed Committee on Cemeteries, and make the following report :

Town appropriation,	\$500 00
Unexpended balance, Dec. 31, 1886,	174 07
Income from Robbins Fund,	202 00
	<hr/>
	\$876 07
Expenditures,	698 66
	<hr/>
Unexpended balance,	\$177 41



The committee have removed a number of trees from the Old and Mt. Pleasant cemetery, and would suggest that no trees be planted near the lots as they soon discolor the monuments, and render them unsightly.

We are pleased to notice the interest generally taken, of late years, by owners of lots, to keep them in good order. But there are some exceptions. A few lots seem to receive no attention whatever by the owners. In some cases we have spent a little time on lots owned by persons who have left the town for parts unknown; but there should be no excuse for parties living in our town or neighborhood, neglecting their lots so as to mar the good appearance of the cemetery.

Mr. John H. Hartwell has had charge and has kept the grounds in good order.

### ***Town House.***

Quite extensive repairs have been made on the building. The roof was in a very bad, if not dangerous condition. It has been well braced and bolted, the cupola repaired and coppered underneath, and is now probably as strong as when first built. The inside has been painted, the ceiling and walls tinted, the rostrum remodelled, and stairs made to a waiting-room below. We have endeavored to do the work thoroughly, as far as the funds we had would admit of, thus leaving some things undone which we would liked to have finished this year. A new floor should be laid in the hall, the cells in the Lock-up re-arranged, and some other small repairs are needed. To put the outside walls in good order would be an expensive job, and we have left that for future consideration by the town. An appropriation of \$650 was made at the November town meeting for new seats in the hall. We have contracted with the Harwood Manufacturing



Co. of Boston for 360 chairs at a cost of \$1.40 apiece, making a total of \$504.

### ***Licenses.***

In accordance with Chapter 431 of the Acts of the Legislature for 1887, we have issued two sixth class licenses.

### ***Police.***

This department has been vigilant and efficient in guarding the citizens' interests, and we feel we may safely say the year has been a noted one for good order and good government.

Details of this department will be found in the following report.

### *To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :*

GENTLEMEN—I respectfully submit to you the annual Report of this department for the year ending December 31, 1887 :

Whole number of arrests during the year, 105. Males, 103 ; females, 2.

Larceny,	5	Non-support of wife,	1
Trespass,	1	Assaults,	9
Breaking and Entering,	1	Violating town by-laws,	1
Drunkenness,	61	Violating liquor law,	8
Bastardy,	1	Disturbing the peace,	11
Vagrant,	1	Removing human body	
Insane,	1	without permit,	1
Tramp,	1		
Lewdness,	1		<hr/>
Cruelty to animals,	1		105



Of those arrested for drunkenness, at least one-half of them came direct from Boston. One, arrested for disturbance, was taken from the railroad train. While the number arrested for drunkenness is more this year than last, the number arrested for assaults and disturbing the peace is much less.

Three arrests were made here for officers of other towns. Twenty-four warrants have been sworn out to search for liquors, on seventeen of which nothing was found; two were prosecuted, where evidence was strong, of violation of liquor laws, but they were discharged. Six have been convicted for violation of liquor law, and two of them are now in common jail.

Soon after the first of the year Michael J. O'Brien, on account of illness, was obliged to give up work, and Special Officer Daniel M. Hooley took his place until May 1st, when he was appointed a regular officer. He, with officers Barry and Austin, deserve credit for the arrest of Henry Murray, who broke and entered the post-office, Nov. 15.

Five lost children have been cared for and returned to their homes.

267 tramps have been sent to the Almshouse for lodging; males 257, females 10, and 29 have been lodged at the station.

EUGENE MEAD,

*Chief of Police.*

### ***Fire Department.***

The Chief Engineer's and Treasurer's Reports will furnish the details of this department.

Respectfully submitted.

JAMES A. BAILEY, } *Selectmen*  
 GEORGE D. TUFTS, } *of*  
 GEORGE D. MOORE, } *Arlington.*



# TREASURER'S REPORT.

## EXPENDITURES.

### *Highways and Bridges.*

Paid George W. Austin,	labor,	\$810 00
David Allen,	"	238 40
Jacob Bassing,	"	7 87
Francis A. Baxter,	"	48 56
W. N. Bean,	"	10 49
Daniel Benham,	"	262 00
William Bradley,	"	268 56
Thomas Brady, Jr.,	"	15 74
Patrick Breen,	"	62 50
Henry Burns,	"	99 27
Margaret Burns,	" horses,	611 45
Michael Burns,	"	205 13
William Burns,	"	41 12
John Canniff,	"	1 75
Timothy Canniff,	"	203 85
John F. Casey,	"	221 36
George Cavanagh,	"	12 24
John A. Christie,	"	12 24
Nodiah Covert,	"	103 35
Jeremiah Crowley,	"	305 76
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<u>\$3,541 64</u>



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

19

*Amount brought forward,*                      \$3,541 64

Paid John Curtin,	labor,	105 53
John J. Curtin,	"	63 86
James Donahue,	"	7 00
John Donahue,	"	119 42
Timothy Donovan,	"	19 23
John H. Farrell,	"	259 40
Eli Fletcher,	"	91 86
James Hehir,	"	539 50
John Henderson,	"	10 50
James Higgins,	"	7 43
John Hodge,	"	28 43
Patrick Hourty,	"	274 13
Daniel Hurley,	"	45 49
Patrick H. Hurley,	"	93 62
Isaac Keniston,	"	539 50
Edward Lacy,	"	415 22
F. W. Lewis,	"	108 91
Patrick Maloney,	"	11 37
John McCaffery,	"	22 30
Bernard McGowan,	"	1 57
Enos McMullen,	"	87
John Morrow,	"	131 23
James Noon,	"	539 50
James O'Brien,	"	63 87
Dennis Reardon,	"	308 41
Isaac Robinson,	"	172 84
Timothy Ryan,	"	11 36
Patrick Slattery,	"	320 62
Daniel Sullivan,	"	418 65
Daniel J. Sullivan, 2d,	"	40 37

---

*Amount carried forward,*                      \$8,313 63



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$8,313 63
Paid Patrick Sullivan, labor,	346 13
Michael Toomey, “	38 93
James Twohig, “	3 50
J. P. Warren, “	10 00
Richard Welch, “	2 18
George W. White, “	174 10
George Wilson, “	2 62
	<hr/>
Total labor,	\$8,891 09
 George F. Chapman, hay,	86 21
Henry Swan, hay and straw,	122 99
Warren A. Peirce, hay, straw, grain, cement, lime, coal, and wood for crusher, teaming and labor,	1,382 42
Welch & Hall, 1 black mare,	300 00
W. L. Clark & Co., harness and repairs,	57 89
Abel Lawrence, harness and repairs,	43 85
Thomas Higgins, shoeing horses, fence posts, repairing tools and cart, etc.,	163 20
Charles Gott, 1 double cart,	\$225 00
Charles Gott, blacksmith and wheelwright work, shoeing horses and sharpening tools,	288 20
	<hr/>
	513 20
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$11,560 85



*Amount brought forward,*            \$11,560 85

Paid Thomas H. King, sharpening tools, etc.,	38 90
James Liddell, sharpening tools,	8 00
W. O. Menchin, repairs,	4 00
H. L. Alderman, medical attend- ance on horses,	90 00
Parker & Wood, one street roller,	250 00
Parker & Wood, tools, barrows and lanterns,	59 33
S. C. Nightingale & Childs, jaw plate for crusher,	19 12
Leonard & Ellis, 5 gals. machine oil,	3 75
Fiske, Coleman & Co., drain pipe,	22 28
W. O. Barbour & Co., water grates,	21 38
Geo. Tyler & Co., repairs of road machine,	8 75
Morss & Whyte, 1 sand screen,	8 00
Sumner & Goodwin, valves for stand pipes,	8 96
Nichols & Abbott, for stone, gravel and wood,	97 72
Anton Weber, for stone,	6 81
Ira L. Russell, " " "	65 39
Warren Cutter, for sand,	12 80
Henry Swan, for gravel,	206 40
Dennis Reardon, for stone,	20 46
John T. White, for stone,	12 00
John Brassil, for sand,	4 05

---

*Amount carried forward,*            \$12,528 95



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$12,528 95
Paid Edward Fitzgerald, for stone,	20 80
J. A. & W. Bird & Co., brimstone,	88
Franck Shute & Co., bolts,	3 26
Geo. H. Sampson, forcite powder,	
fuse and caps,	11 80
A. P. Sampson, 50 cedar posts,	12 50
J. O. Goodwin, surveying streets,	94 00
F. E. Foster & Co., lumber,	99 74
Boston Woven Hose Co., hose for	
water cart,	1 70
E. B. Bailey, for 32 railroad ties,	2 56
Russell & Cotton, bricks, cement	
and labor,	28 80
R. W. Shattuck, tools. etc.,	40 95
Sylvester Stickney, copper wire,	
etc., for crusher,	85
A. A. Tilden & Co., medicine for	
horses,	3 00
O. W. Whittemore, horse medicine,	6 50
C. M. Hall, salt,	2 60
Geo. D. Tufts, painting signs,	
fences, etc.,	49 15
T. H. Russell, powder and fuse,	3 10
D. J. Sullivan, repairing saws,	50
Water Commissioners, water for	
crusher,	7 50
Water Comm'rs, labor of T. Roden	
at stone crusher, and half cost	
of moving stand pipe,	54 75
Fire Department, for use of horse,	105 62
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$13,079 51



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$13,079 51	
Paid D. G. Drew, repairs of fence,	3 85	
J. E. Shirley, repairs of crusher building, fences, etc.,	94 49	
Edward Storer, stock and labor,	6 99	
A. Needham, expressing,	5 65	
Winn's Express, "	4 88	
Matt. Patterson, "	2 90	
A. F. Brooks, "	25	
E. J. Sweeney, "	15	
S. L. Holt & Co., labor of machin- ist at crusher,	45 25	
K. Farmer, painting steps,	1 50	
Winn & Pierce, 2 bu. salt,	1 20	
Matt. Rowe, oil,	08	
C. S. Parker, printing,	2 00	
D. F. Tripp, concreting crossings, sidewalks and gutters,	1,154 27	
	<hr/>	\$14,402 97

***Credits.***

Received of Jeremiah Colman, for con- creting,	\$29 58	
of A. J. Tillson and others, for concreting,	38 02	
of C. M. Hall, for concreting,	18 82	
of Margaret Burns, for one stone drag,	5 50	
of Dennis Reardon, for one stone drag,	5 50	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$97 42	\$14,402 97



*Amounts brought forward,* \$97 42 \$14,402 97

Received of Jesse Bacon, for cesspool stones,	17 89
of Eli Fletcher, for one cart and 40 perch of stone,	53 00
of W. A. Peirce, for material from ledge at "old brick school-house,"	100 00
of the following persons for gravel, street scrapings, loam, elm blocks, and labor :	
W. P. Schwamb,	3 60
Lydia M. Tappan,	6 50
L. H. Dupee,	5 25
Isaac Robinson,	4 00
E. Storer,	1 75
L. C. Tyler and others,	107 25
R. W. Hopkins,	75
J. E. Shirley,	12 00
Mrs. John Schouler,	5 00
B. F. Wilder,	2 50
John Curtin,	60
O. J. Derby,	45
Joseph Payne,	18 05
D. F. Jones,	1 50
C. P. Wyman,	75
R. B. Conant,	1 80
Mrs. John Redman,	75
Geo. D. Moore,	1 00
W. A. Peirce,	2 28
W. G. Peck,	75

---

*Amounts carried forward,* \$444 84 \$14,402 97



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$444 84	\$14,402 97
Received of J. Q. A. Brackett,	125 25	
. Ammi Hall,	75	
J. A. Bailey,	1 50	
Geo. T. Freeman,	2 50	
C. D. Warner,	6 00	
W. H. Richardson,	1 35	
J. F. Bitzer,	6 40	
Charles Hill,	2 10	
Estate of A. P. Wyman,	15 00	
S. Stickney,	7 50	
F. E. Fowle,	6 25	
F. H. Peabody,	2 50	
Patrick Slattery,	10 00	
Water Commissioners,	17 50	
from town house appropriation for removing rubbish,	2 75	
from almshouse appropriation for labor,	2 19	
from Trustees of public library for removing ashes,	1 75	
from Atlantic Telegraph Co., for removing brush,	3 00	
amount of subscriptions for watering the streets,	673 50	
amount from appropriation on "ledge at old brick school house," charged to that account,	581 60	
	<hr/>	1,914 23
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$12,488 74



*Amount brought forward,* \$12,488 74

***Ledge at Old Brick School House.***

Transferred from highway account,			
viz.: labor,	\$744	60	
Sharpening tools,	20	00	
		<hr/>	
	\$764	60	
Less, for material sold,	\$108	00	
for stone to the crusher,	75	00	
		<hr/>	
		183	00
		<hr/>	
			581 60

***Almshouse and Support of Poor.***

Paid Winn & Pierce, provisions,	\$74	80	
Frank P. Winn,       “	130	41	
E. E. Upham,       “	180	76	
Kimball Brothers,   “	42	80	
Geo. H. Dunning,   “	14	47	
C. E. Moody & Co., groceries,	31	20	
E. O. & F. H. Merrill,   “   and oil,	67	79	
C. W. Bastine,       “	25	95	
Bastine & Gates,       “	24	59	
Thos. H. Russell,   “	31	68	
Cobb, Bates & Yerxa,   “	90	55	
C. M. Hall,       “	33	78	
George Clark,       “	39	58	
Matthew Rowe,       “	34	23	
P. C. Page, butter and cheese,	49	21	
Lamson & Co.,       “       “	41	78	
Geo. A. Law, fish,	20	51	
		<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$934	09	\$13,070 34



*Amounts brought forward,*                      \$934 09 \$13,070 34

Paid Edward Taylor,	fish	6 10
R. W. Hilliard,	“	8 38
W. H. Webber & Son,	“	34 81
Goodrich Bros.,	soap,	14 12
I. E. Robinson & Co.,	dry goods,	55 27
T. L. Russell,	crackers,	22 20
C. W. Lockhart,	132 qts. milk,	7 92
C. W. Ilsley,	16,400 lbs. ice,	41 00
Geo. P. Winn,	making 147 gals. cider,	3 67
H. A. Hartley & Co.,	25 yds. carpet,	18 75
O. W. Whittemore,	medicine,	14 90
Estate of D. Dodge,	“	2 70
A. Needham,	expressing,	2 15
Winn's Express,	“	4 65
Matt. Patterson,	“	2 20
Chas. D. Warner,	“	3 10
A. F. Brooks,	“	75
E. J. Sweeney,	“	45
Coolidge & Son,	one red and white cow,	65 00
Nichols & Abbott,	5 cords of wood,	15 00
J. D. Austin,	5 “ “ “	27 00
J. E. Shirley,	repairing building,	20 85
Jesse Bacon,	repairing, labor and stock,	31 40
W. W. Rawson,	2 pigs,	7 00
D. J. Sullivan,	repairing saws,	50
L. C. Tyler,	boots, shoes and clothing,	31 50

---

*Amounts carried forward,*                      \$1,375 46 \$13,070 34



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,375 46	\$13,070 34
Paid P. T. Hendrick, shoes,	2 15	
Geo. W. Austin, expenses on account of Wm. and Geo. T. Thornton,	1 25	
L. A. Austin, 15 weeks labor,	60 00	
Tina Christie, 20 weeks labor,	60 00	
L. Blanchard, labor,	2 00	
Andrew King, “	1 50	
Daniel Butler, “	3 00	
Arthur M. Curtin, “	2 50	
John Curtin, man and horse ploughing,	8 75	
Ellen Mills, 9½ weeks labor,	28 50	
Margaret Haas, 25⅙ weeks labor,	38 78	
Mattie Goedey, 23⅝ weeks labor,	59 22	
Warren A. Peirce, viz. : for grain, feed and hay,	\$86 93	
9 tons, 1100 lbs. coal,	60 69	
25 tons, 1885 lbs. coal @ \$5.15, wg. \$2.50,	136 03	
	283 65	
R. W. Shattuck, repairs of furnace, lining water trough, etc.	101 34	
James M. Chase, repairs, labor and stock,	10 18	
Augustus Nichols, shirts for A. Locke,	4 75	
Parker & Wood, seeds,	10 70	
F. A. Greenleaf & Co., paper hangings,	6 82	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$2,060 55	\$13,070 34



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$2,060 55	\$13,070 34
Paid B L. Howard, hanging paper,	4 95	
T. K. Hutchinson, cleaning vault,	5 00	
S. Stickney, repairs and sundries,	15 82	
O. J. Derby, spectacles for A. Locke,	75	
Abel Lawrence, leather for A. Locke,	1 85	
Thomas H. King, repairs A. Locke's shoes,	75	
Dr. Wm. A Winn, medical attendance,	25 00	
Darwin A. Proctor, services as superintendent of Almshouse from April 12, 1887, to Dec. 31, 1887, at \$300 per annum,	\$215 00	
for eggs and sundry expenses,	35 41	
	<hr/> 250 41	
Highway Department for 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ days labor,	2 19	
	<hr/> \$2,367 27	
Less, amount received from Town of Belmont, for support of pauper,	\$38 97	
amount received of Edward Lacy, for board and tobacco,	284 08	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$323 05	\$2,367 27 \$13,070 34



*Amounts brought forward,*    \$323 05 \$2,367 27 \$13,070 34

Less, amount received of E. D.

    Brooks for board,                    90 00

amount received of D. A.

    Proctor, for fruit, veg-  
    etables, etc., sold,                47 35

amount received for ma-

    nure, of Benj. Ran-  
    dall,                                    25

    of Mrs. G. Croome,                7 50

    of W. A. Peirce,                    36 00

amount received of Geo.

    W. Austin, for pork  
    sold,                                  1 60

    for two chairs,                    3 00

    for one cow,                        32 50

  541 25

  \$1,826 02

### ***Poor Out of Almshouse.***

Paid Worcester Lunatic Hospital, viz. :

    board of Margaret Lyons,

        daughter of Daniel Lyons,    \$179 88

    board of Jane H. Locke,            169 48

        " " George Klingler,          187 06

        " " George M. Morse,          170 43

        " " Wm. J. Wilson,            50 15

Danvers Lunatic Hospital, board

    of Mary Waldron,                    16 25

Westboro Insane Hospital, board

    of Wm. J. Wilson,                    173 48

*Amounts carried forward,*                \$946 73 \$14,896 36



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$946 73	\$14,896 36
Paid Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded, board of Evelina Wilson, daughter of Robert Wilson,	169 43	
J. M. Fisk, master of House of Correction, support of Thos. Green,	16 86	
City of Boston,		
aid to John Ryan,	\$3 50	
“ “ Ida Kelly,	20 80	
for burial of Joseph Thornton,	10 00	
	<hr/>	34 30
Town of Templeton, aid to Mary J. Evans,	5 25	
City of Somerville,		
aid to Ellen Quirk,	\$31 30	
“ “ C. G. Muller,	1 25	
	<hr/>	32 55
City of Cambridge, aid to John Reagan,	1 90	
City of Haverhill, aid to Mrs. Jas. R. Willis,	17 81	
City of Newton, aid to family of Patrick Donnelly,	22 50	
City of Chelsea, aid to Thos. Fitzgerald,	11 00	
J. H. Hartwell, for burial of Wm. and Geo. T. Thornton,	68 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,326 33	\$14,896 36



*Amounts brought forward,* \$1,326 33 \$14,896 36

Paid Estate of Elijah Cutter, rent for

Mrs. Wm. Farrell, 44 00

Ann Sweeney, rent for Mrs. Dennis

Dunn, 36 00

Ellen E. White, rent for Margaret

Sullivan, 24 00

C. F. Oakman, rent for Mrs. E. B.

Moore, 48 00

John Kelly, rent for Mrs. John

O'Brien, 16 00

John Carroll, rent for Mrs. Nath.

White, 52 00

Patrick Keeney, rent for Mrs.

David Dockerty, 2 mos., 8 00

Cassius M. Hall, groceries de-

livered the following persons,

viz. :

F. W. Lewis, \$16 24

Mrs. John O'Brien, 1 78

Mrs. John Roach, 72

18 74

George Clark, groceries delivered,

Mrs. Culinane, \$1 84

John McCaferty, 5 06

Mrs. John Roach, 1 30

8 20

Matthew Rowe, groceries delivered,

Mrs. Jas. Beevens, \$84 00

Robert Jost, 1 14

85 14

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$1,666 41 \$14,896 36



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

33

*Amounts brought forward,* \$1,666 41 \$14,896 36

Paid T. H. Russell, groceries delivered,

Margaret Sullivan, \$4 72

Mrs. John O'Brien, 3 00

7 72

Mrs. Mary Waugh, groceries delivered,

Mrs. D. Dockerty, \$112 66

John Reagan, 2 66

115 32

E. E. Upham, provisions delivered,

Mrs. John Roach, \$ 30

F. W. Lewis, 2 15

2 45

Warren A. Peirce, for fuel delivered the following persons, viz. :

F. W. Lewis, \$9 26

Margaret Sullivan, 29 27

Mrs. Culinane, 12 50

“ David Dockerty, 20 57

“ John O'Brien, 18 14

“ Geo. Klingler, 20 51

“ E. B. Moore, 16 52

“ Hood, 1 80

“ Jas. Beevens, 23 77

“ John Roach, 1 90

“ Wm. Farrell, 3 13

Robert Jost, 2 85

John McCafery, 3 13

*Amounts carried forward,* \$163 35 \$1,791 90 \$14,896 36



*Amounts brought forward,* \$163 35\$1,791 90\$14,896 36

W. W. Scanlan,	8 38	
John Reagan,	5 63	
Mrs. Dennis Dunn,	6 13	
	<hr/>	183 49
Paid P. T. Hendrick, boots for Mrs.		
David Dockerty,		2 50
L. C. Tyler, clothing for Mrs. D.		
Dockerty's children,		17 60
O. W. Whittemore, medicine for		
Mrs. McBride,	\$5 35	
Robert Jost,	1 40	
	<hr/>	6 75
A. A. Tilden & Co., medicine for		
Mrs. McBride,		4 45
Estate of D. Dodge, for medicine,		1 30
I. E. Robinson, dry goods for		
Mrs. D. Dockerty,		3 20
Dr. Wm. A. Winn, medical		
attendance for one year,		50 00
C. F. Oakman, conveyance for		
Mrs. Flaherty,		3 75
	<hr/>	
		\$2,064 94
Credit. Amount of Daniel Lyons on		
account board of his daughter,	17 50	
	<hr/>	2,047 44
<b><i>Counsel Fees.</i></b>		
Paid John H. Hardy, in McCarty		
case,	\$15 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$15 00	\$16,943 80



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$15 00	\$16,943 80
Paid Shattuck & Munroe, in suit of Ar- lington <i>vs.</i> W. W. Rawson,	112 26	
Chas. D. Elliot, on the same,	8 00	
Wm. H. H. Tuttle, services for one year to Dec. 31, 1887, as town counsel, per agreement,	150 00	
W. H. H. Tuttle, cash paid ex- pense,	2 25	
	<hr/>	287 51

***Cemeteries.***

Paid John H. Hartwell, for services 7 months, per agreement,	\$350 00	
John H. Hartwell, as follows :		
for expense on Rob- bins Lots,	\$76 00	
for expense on Brown Lot,	5 00	
for painting gates and fence,	16 00	
for 7 loads of loam,	7 00	
	<hr/>	104 00
Frederic Lemme, for bedding plants,	30 00	
Boston Belting Co., for 300 ft. $\frac{3}{4}$ hose and couplings,	38 25	
Conant Rubber Co., 100 ft. $\frac{3}{4}$ hose and couplings,	10 51	
R. K. Carpenter, expense on Rob- bins Lot.	39 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$571 76	\$17,231 31



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$571 76	\$17,231 31
Paid Norman McDonald & Co., resetting curbing around Robbins Lot,	20 00	
Water Commissioners, for water,	50 00	
Sylvester Stickney, tools, and repairing pipe,	14 22	
R. W. Shuttuck, tools, etc.	15 12	
A. Needham, expressing,	1 30	
W. N. Winn, “	25	
James Baston, repairing fence,	1 41	
Parker & Wood, repairing lawn mower,	3 10	
J. P. Warren, removing 2 trees in old cemetery,	4 00	
James Donahue, 5 days digging ditch,	8 75	
Wm. Burns, 5 days digging ditch,	8 75	
	<hr/>	698 66

### ***Decoration Day.***

Paid Francis Gould Post 36, G. A. R., amount of appropriation for this account,	125 00
---	--------

### ***Drinking Fountains.***

Paid Water Commissioners for water,	200 00
-------------------------------------	--------

### ***Discounts and Abatements.***

Six per cent. discount allowed on taxes of 1887, paid on or before August 1,	\$3,931 61	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	\$18,254 97



*Amounts brought forward,*           \$3,931 61 \$18,254 97

Abatements allowed by the Board of Assessors,	193 69	
	<hr/>	4,125 30

***Fire Department.***

Paid Wm. Penn Hose Co., services,	\$442 06	
Highland Hose Co., services,	450 00	
Menotomy Hook and Ladder Co., services,	379 72	
Eagle Hose Co., services at Fowle's Mill fire,	10 00	
Daniel Webster Engine Co., of Cambridge, for services at Fowle's Mill fire,	10 00	
Medford Engine Co., No. 1, for ser- vices at Fowle's Mill fire,	10 00	
Charles Gott, chief engineer,	75 00	
Geo. Hill, Jr., assistant engineer and clerk,	70 00	
John E. Shirley, assistant engineer,	60 00	
Arlington Gas Light Co., gas for Broadway hose house,	19 50	
Arlington Gas Light Co., gas for Highland hose house,	11 10	
Water Commissioners, viz. :		
Water for Broadway hose house,	25 00	
Water for Highland hose house,	16 00	
Charles S. Jacobs, Jr., board of horse 12 months,	240 00	
J. W. Moore, use of horse,	13 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,831 38	\$22,380 27



*Amounts brought forward,*            \$1,831 38 \$22,380 27

Paid A. Needham, use of		
horse for 7 months,	\$70 00	
A. Needham, expressing,	2 65	
	<hr/>	72 65

J. E. Shirley, as follows :

Use of horse, 7 mos.,	\$58 34	
Labor at Eagle hose		
house,	2 00	
Repairs at Highland		
house,	20 25	
Repairs at Wm. Penn		
house,	2 50	
	<hr/>	83 09

W. L. Clark & Co., repairing har-		
ness, etc.,		23 43
Daly & Bryan, 12 hats for Hose 3,		54 00
Hollis R. Gray, for table and chairs,		13 42
A. A. Tilden & Co., record book		
for Hook and Ladder Co.,		1 00
A. W. Mitchell, 1 badge,		1 25
Charles Gott, horse-shoeing and		
repairs,		22 13
Sylvester Stickney, repairs, etc.,		17 43
R. W. Shattuck, stove, lamps,		
repairs, etc.,		34 53
A. Lawrence, repairs of harness,		6 10
Winn's Express, expressing,		2 00
Geo. D. Tufts, repairing glass,		80
Matt. Rowe, oil and matches,		80
C. M. Hall, matches,		18

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,164 19	\$22,380 27	



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

39

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$2,164 19	\$22,380 27
---------------------------------	------------	-------------

Paid Jesse Bacon, repairs Wm. Penn	
house,	12 00

The American Fire Hose Mfg.  
Co., viz. :

For repairing hose, etc., 31 40

For 300 feet of hose,                      243 00

Warren A. Peirce, viz. :

Half cord of wood at  
Broadway hose house, \$3 00

3 tons coal at Broad-	
way house,	18 00

Wood at Highland  
house, 4 25

1 ton coal at Eagle	
house,	7 50

5 tons coal at William	
Penn house,	25 75

5 tons coal at Highland house,	25 75
--------------------------------	-------

Weighing coal, 1 10

2 feet of wood, 2 50

---

87 85

\$2,538 44

Less credit for work done on the highways by the fire department horse,	105 62
---	--------

                     2,432 82

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$24,813 09
--------------------------------	-------------



*Amount brought forward,*

\$24,813 09

***Incidentals.***

Paid Murdock McLeod, ringing bell

July 4, \$3 00

W. O. Menchin, ringing bell July 4, 3 00

C. F. Oakman, " " " 3 00

Thomas E. Thorpe, " " " 3 00

Thomas E. Thorpe, care of clock 6  
mos., to April 1, 1887, 10 00

Fred. Alford, for 1 gavel, 1 75

W. H. H. Tuttle, examination and  
transcript of records of real es-  
tate, 20 25

Tellers at town meeting, March  
7th, viz. :

S. H. Smith, 3 00

Eugene D. Callahan, 3 00

S. P. Prentiss, 3 00

C. S. Jacobs, Jr., for lunch for  
officers at town meetings, 9 00

M. Russell, for repairing flag, 4 00

M. F. Whiton & Co., halyards for  
flag, 2 15

H. C. Dimond & Co., for stamp, 2 00

R. M. Yale & Co., for awning, 6 00

Chas. Gott, repairing bell, 4 25

Samuel W. Tucker, dep. sheriff,  
fees on horse-railroad case, 6 00

R. M. Pulsifer & Co., publishing  
horse-railroad hearing, 4 75

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$91 15 \$24,813 09



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$91 15	\$24,813 09
Paid Little, Brown & Co., 1 law book,	6 50	
B. D. Locke, for obtaining, record- ing, indexing and returning births, marriages and deaths, as required by statute,	45 85	
Eugene Mead, services as janitor of the town house, etc.,	432 65	
Forbes Lithograph Mfg. Co., for printing and binding,	10 00	
W. W. Tufts, M. D., fees for re- porting births,	75	
R. L. Hodgdon, M. D., fees for reporting births,	3 75	
Calvin Andrews, for use of teams in 1886,	31 50	
J. H. Hartwell, for making returns of deaths,	13 50	
A. W. Damon, services as auditor,	7 50	
D. P. Green, services as auditor,	7 50	
F. E. Fowle, postmaster, for stamped envelopes, stamps, postal cards, for all departments,	68 74	
A. F. Brooks, expressing,	1 50	
A. Needham,           “	1 45	
M. R. Warren, blank books,	4 40	
B. L. Brooks, services as account- ant and copyist,	31 50	
Walter Crosby, services as registrar of voters,	10 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$768 24	<hr/> \$24,813 09



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$768 24	\$24,813 09
Paid Wm. H. Pattee, services as registrar of voters,	10 00	
Jacob F. Hobbs, services as registrar of voters,	10 00	
B. D. Locke, clerk of registrars of voters,	20 00	
Chas. S. Parker, for printing,	50 55	
F. Doane & Co., for stationery and blank books,	30 80	
E. C. Litchfield, for photograph for Motree suit,	4 00	
D. F. Jones & Co., for printing 1100 copies of annual reports, etc.,	248 72	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,142 31	
Less, amount received for 2 licenses to sell oleo-margarine,	\$1 00	
of P. J. Dale, for license to keep a sippio table,	2 00	
of G. W. Austin, for auctioneer's license,	2 00	
	<hr/>	
	5 00	
	<hr/>	
		1,137 31

*Insurance.*

Paid George Y. Wellington, agent,  
premium on policies, as follows,  
viz. :

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	\$25,950 40
--------------------------------	-------	-------------



*Amount brought forward,* \$25,950 40

The American Insurance Co. of  
Newark, N. J., for one year,  
from July 1, 1887, at  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per  
cent. :

\$300 on stone crusher building,

\$400 on stone crusher,

\$800 on engine, boiler, etc., \$22 50

The Phoenix Assurance Co., of  
London, for 5 years, from  
Nov. 19, 1887, \$2000, at  $2\frac{1}{4}$   
per cent., 45 00

Rochester German Insurance  
Co., of Rochester, N. Y., for  
5 years from Nov. 19, 1887,  
\$2000 at  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., 45 00  
i. e., \$4000 on Locke school-  
house.

Rochester German Insurance  
Co. for 5 years, from Nov. 4,  
1887, on school text-books, as  
follows :

\$1100 in Russell school-house,  
at  $2\frac{1}{4}$  per cent.,

\$300 in Cutter school-house at 3  
per cent.,

\$450 in Cotting High school-  
house, at 3 per cent.,

\$300 in Locke school-house at 3  
per cent.,

\$50 in Crosby school-house at 3  
per cent., 57 75

---

*Amounts carried forward,* \$170 25 \$25,950 40



*Amounts brought forward,* \$170 25 \$25,950 40

American Insurance Co. of Newark, N. J., for 5 years, from May 1, 1887, \$2000 at  $2\frac{1}{4}$  per cent.,

The Washington Fire and Marine Insurance Co. of Boston, for 5 years, from May 1, 1887, \$2000 at  $2\frac{1}{4}$  per cent.,

Connecticut Fire Insurance Co. of Hartford, Conn., for 5 years from May 1, 1887, \$2000 at  $2\frac{1}{4}$  per cent., 135 00

i. e., \$6000 on Cutter school-house.

American Insurance Co. of Newark, N. J., for 5 years from May 1, 1887, \$1000 at 3 per cent., 30 00

i. e., \$500 on turret clock contained in Unitarian Church edifice,

\$500 on library of books and cases in Cotting High school-house.

---

*Amounts carried forward,* \$335 25 \$25,950 40



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

45

*Amounts brought forward,* \$335 25 \$25,950 40

The Phoenix Assurance Co. of  
London, for 5 years, from  
August 6, 1887, \$2000 at  $2\frac{1}{4}$   
and 3 per cent.,

52 50

i. e., \$1000 on Cutter  
school-house,

\$500 on furniture in same,

\$150 on bell in same,

\$200 on pianoforte in same,

\$150 on furnace and pipes.

For Mechanics' permit on Town  
Hall,

30 00

---

417 75
***Interest on Town Debt.***

Paid John Peabody, 1 year's interest

at 7 per cent. on notes \$12,000, \$840 00

Arlington Five Cents Savings

Bank, 1 year's interest on note

\$1000 to John Peabody at 7 per

cent.,

70 00

One year's interest at 4 per cent.

on \$8500 coupon notes,

340 00

One year's interest at 5 per cent.

on \$16,000 coupon notes,

800 00

Faneuil Hall National Bank, on

loans,

99 91

Water Commissioners, on loan,

31 67

Commissioners of the Sinking

Fund,

610 49

*Amounts carried forward,*

---

\$2,792 07 \$26,368 15



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$2,792 07	\$26,368 15
Paid Trustees of Public Library, one year's interest on note, \$100,	6 00	
Trustees of William Cutter School Fund, one year's interest on note, \$5354,	321 24	
Trustees of Poor Widows' Fund, one year's interest on notes, \$613.11,	36 79	
Treasurer of Citizens' Soldiers' Fund, one year's interest on note, \$349.85	20 99	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,177 09	

***Credit.***

Interest received on taxes,	\$496 80	
Interest received of Faneuil Hall National Bank on deposits,	337 11	
	<hr/>	833 91
		<hr/>
		2,343 18

***Interest on Water Debt.***

Paid Water Commissioners, amount of appropriation for interest on Water Scrip,	7,000 00
	<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$35,711 33



*Amount brought forward,* \$35,711 33

***Public Library.***

Paid Lizzie J. Newton, salary as li-		
brarian,	\$500	00
Marion B. Fessenden, services as		
assistant,	169	17
Emily Bucknam, services,	52	80
Myra Poland, services,	90	38
M. L. Dupee, services,	124	26
B. L. Brooks, services,	56	29
Jennie Scott, services,	8	10
Wm. L. Clark, Jr., services as		
janitor, etc.,	108	43
Charles A. Clark, services,	8	94
Nellie C. Marston, services,	14	56
Arlington Gas Light Co., gas,	175	50
Water Commissioners, water,	8	00
Swan Brothers, rent 1		
year,	\$400	00
Less rent received for		
rooms from Julia Tol-		
man,	80	00
	<hr/>	320 00
J. H. H. McNamee, for rebinding		
books,	74	18
Library Bureau, binders and slips,	17	10
O. B. Marston, repairs, etc.,	45	47
C. M. Hall, for oil,		98
Oscar F. Howe, 1 basket,	1	25
V. H. Hall & Co., covering paper,	42	92
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,818 33	\$35,711 33



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,818 33	\$35,711 33
Paid O. W. Whittemore, glue,	25	
Fuller, Leonard & Small, rubber bands,	75	
Samuel Hollis, lettering case,	4 00	
F. Doane & Co., record book,	75	
R. L. Gay & Co., 1 desk pad,	1 10	
W. Robinson, removing ashes,	1 50	
Highway Department, removing ashes,	1 75	
A. F. Brooks, expressing,	8 05	
A. Needham, “	85	
Winn's Express, “	6 80	
Mrs. D. Benham, cleaning,	9 15	
C. S. Parker, Advocate and printing,	5 50	
T. F. O'Brien, repairing shade,	60	
Geo. D. Tufts, labor and stock,	3 15	
Sylvester Stickney, repairs, etc.,	13 36	
Augustus Nichols, newspapers,	21 00	
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books,	16 50	
M. Garrison & Co., books,	13 50	
Cleaves, MacDonald & Co., books,	28 48	
Laughton, MacDonald & Co., books,	462 25	
Amer. Public Health Association, books,	1 00	
S. F. G. Wilder, books,	1 50	
J. M. Stoddart Co., books,	10 00	
Interstate Publishing Co., books,	2 70	
B. B. Russell, books,	2 75	
Henry C. Nash, manager, books,	9 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$2,444 57	\$35,711 33



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

49

*Amounts brought forward,*      \$2,444 57 \$35,711 33

Paid Warren A. Peirce, as follows :

5300 lbs. of coal,	\$17 86	
17 tons of coal @ 5.15	87 55	
weighing 17 tons @ 10 cts.	1 70	
	<hr/>	107 11
		<hr/>
		\$2,551 68

Less, amount received for fines collected by the librarian,

96 00	
<hr/>	2,455 68

***Police.***

Paid Eugene Mead, services as chief,	\$700 00
Garret Barry, services,	732 00
William O. Austin      “	732 00
Michael J. O'Brien,      “	182 00
Daniel M. Hooley,      “	556 00
H. Bishop,      “	2 00
Jas. Irwin,      “	6 00
Geo. F. Reed,      “	10 00
Chas. H. Kimball,      “	16 00
Arthur Poland,      “	2 00
D. Mahoney,      “	2 00
L. J. Cloyes, services of 16 Cambridge officers June 17th,	49 00
Thomas Roden, services,	4 00
Edward Storer, making small closet,	3 50
Boston Incandescent Gas Lamp Co., for fixtures,	2 25
Calvin Andrews, teams in 1886,	16 50

*Amounts carried forward,*      \$3,015 25 \$38,167 01



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$3,015 25	\$38,167 01
Paid J. P. Lovell's Sons, 1 dark lantern,	3 00	
C. M. Hall, crackers for tramps,	51	
O. J. Derby, repairing badges,	20	
F. Doane & Co., blank book and pens,	2 50	
T. F. O'Brien, repairing chairs,	1 50	
E. C. Litchfield, photographs of burglar,	4 50	
Estate of D. Dodge, chloride,	45	
	<hr/>	3,027 91

### ***Salaries of Town Officers.***

Paid James A. Bailey, services as selectman, etc., year ending March, 1888,	\$250 00	
George D. Tufts, services as selectman, etc., year ending March, 1888,	175 00	
George D. Moore, services as selectman, etc., year ending March, 1888,	175 00	
Alfred D. Hoitt, services as water commissioner, year ending March, 1888,	100 00	
Apollos J. Tillson, services as water commissioner, year ending March, 1888,	100 00	
George W. Lane, services as water commissioner, year ending March, 1888,	100 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$900 00	\$41,194 92



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$900 00	\$41,194 92
Paid Alfred D. Hoitt, services as assessor, year ending March, 1888,	140 00	
James A. Bailey, services as assessor, year ending March, 1888,	140 00	
B. Delmont Locke, services as clerk of assessors, year ending March, 1888,	220 00	
B. Delmont Locke, services as treasurer, collector of taxes, town clerk, water registrar, and clerk of the boards of selectmen, water commissioners, commissioners of sinking fund, and trustees of Pratt fund, for one year to January 1, 1888,	1,600 00	
	————	3,000 00

***Sinking Fund.***

Paid Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, amount of appropriation,	11,175 06
--	-----------

***Soldiers' Monument.***

Paid J. O. Goodwin, services as surveyor,	\$28 00	
W. G. Peck, for Monument Committee, balance of appropriation,	453 23	
	————	481 23
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$55,851 21



*Amount brought forward,* \$55,851 21

***Soldiers' Monument, Grading, etc.***

Paid Mitchell Granite Works, for curb-		
ing and edgestone,	\$549 70	
D. F. Tripp, for concreting,	120 00	
Warren A. Peirce, for labor, grad-		
ing and sodding,	64 21	
Charles Gott, for wrenches and		
labor,	2 00	
J. A. Marden, for labor, sods and		
signs,	11 00	
S. G. Damon, for labor for founda-		
tion for curbing and other ex-		
penses,	29 23	
W. N. Winn, for expressing,	25	
W. W. Rawson, for manure,	6 00	
Jesse Bacon, for stone,	5 00	
	<hr/>	787 39

***Street Hydrants.***

Paid Water Commissioners, for use of	
hydrants for the year 1887,	1,000 00

***Street Lamps.***

Paid Arlington Gas Light Co., gas for	
12 months, 90 lamps,	\$1,347 90
Wheeler Reflector Co., for furnish-	
ing light for 12 months, at	
\$11.50 per lamp, per year of	
240 nights (present number,	
144 lamps),	1,614 60
	<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$2,962 50 \$57,638 60



*Amounts brought forward,*            \$2,962 50 \$57,638 60

Paid Wheeler Reflector Co., for 1 wood post and signs,	2 75	
Arlington Gas Light Co., for pipe and labor,	27 00	
J. H. Fermoye, care of gas lamps for one year, at 36½c. a-piece per month,	398 53	
J. H. Fermoye, for setting post,	75	
R. W. Shattuck, for repairs,	9 55	
Geo. D. Tufts, for repairs of lanterns,	10 25	
Chas. Gott, repairs of lanterns,	3 75	
F. W. Lewis, painting 233 posts at 50 cents,	116 50	
E. J. Sweeney, expressing,	2 10	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,533 68	

Less, amount received of F. E. Fowle, for one-half cost of moving lamp post,	5 00	
	<hr/>	3,528 68

***State Aid, Chapter 301.***

Paid Ellen Ferguson,	48 00	
Alice M. Scanlan,	48 00	
Hannah C. Murphy,	48 00	
Ann Campbell,	48 00	
Eveline C. Henry,	48 00	
Eliza W. Locke,	20 00	
Artemas Cutler,	36 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$296 00	\$61,167 28



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$296 00	\$61,167 28
Paid Mary J. Cutler,	4 00	
Mary A. Dockerty,	4 00	
	—	304 00

***State Aid, Chapter 252.***

Paid Eber Hill,	\$80 00	
Robert Jost,	24 00	
Ammi Hall,	96 00	
Henry Johnson,	10 00	
	—	210 00

***Town Debt.***

Paid Notes to John Peabody, viz. :

One due Nov. 23, 1887,	\$2,500 00	
One due Dec. 2, 1887,	2,500 00	
	—	5,000 00

***Town House.***

Paid Arlington Gas Light Co., for gas,	\$136 20	
Water Commissioners, for water,	30 00	
Warren A. Peirce, viz. :		
18 tons of coal at \$5.15	\$92 70	
Weighing 18 tons at 10		
cents,	1 80	
2 tons of coal,	13 73	
Teaming rubbish,	4 50	
	—	112 73
Robert Fawcett, 30 baskets charcoal,	9 90	
E. O. & F. H. Merrill, burner,	50	
R. M. Johnson, cleaning cesspool,	15 00	
	—	—
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$304 33	\$66,681 28



<i>A mounts brought forward,</i>	\$304 33	\$66,681 28
Paid Geo. Clark, 1 broom,	30	
C. M. Hall, soap, oil, matches,	5 29	
O. W. Whittemore, sponges, etc.,	1 21	
A. A. Tilden & Co., chloride of lime,	15	
O. J. Derby, repairing clock,	1 50	
Jas. Pendergast, labor cleaning,	2 00	
Mrs. Leonard, " "	1 20	
Mrs. Farrell, " "	15 25	
Mrs. Benham, " "	4 10	
A. Conant & Co., 2 mirrors,	2 45	
Geo. D. Tufts, setting glass,	3 50	
Highway Department, removing rubbish,	2 75	
James M. Chase, carpenter work, labor and stock, repairing roof, etc.,	777 13	
Jesse Bacon, mason's work, labor and stock, repairing,	80 19	
Butler & Stenberg, frescoing and decorating hall and rooms,	165 00	
Geo. D. Tufts, painting, etc., viz. :		
tower,	\$85 14	
inside work,	213 27	
	<hr/> 298 41	
J. A. Cross, repairing roof,	40 03	
S. D. Hicks & Co., copper work on roof,	182 32	
Wm. T. Wood & Co., bolts,	37 65	
<i>A mounts carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$1,924 76	<hr/> \$66,681 28



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,924 76	\$66,681 28
Paid Sylvester Stickney, sundry repairs, plumbing, etc.,	122 35	
R. W. Shattuck, 5 lbs. oakum,	50	
Tuttle & Bailey M'fg Co., four 36 inch ventilators,	26 00	
Winn's Express, expressing,	1 40	
E. J. Sweeney, expressing,	15	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,075 16	
Less, amount received for old junk, old lead, and charcoal,	6 65	
	<hr/>	
		2,068 51
<b><i>Telephones.</i></b>		
Paid N. E. Telephone and Telegraph Co., for telephone service,		272 91
<b><i>Water Works, for Laying Pipes.</i></b>		
Paid Water Commissioners, amount of appropriation,		600 00
<b><i>Water Works, for Pipe on Grove St.</i></b>		
Paid Water Commissioners, amount of appropriation,		150 00
<b><i>Water Works, for Pipe on Jason St.</i></b>		
Paid Water Commissioners, amount of appropriation,		210 00
	<hr/>	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$69,982 70



*Amount brought forward,* \$69,982 70

***Water Works, for P. Kenison's Suit.***

Paid Water Commissioners, amount of  
appropriation, 1,220 00

***"Wm. Penn," "Highland," and  
"Eagle" Hose Houses.***

Paid Sylvester Stickney, repairs on  
plumbing at Wm. Penn Hose  
House, per contract, \$75 00  
J. E. Shirley, per contract, for  
building Eagle Hose House, 165 00  
240 00

Amount carried to page 65, \$71,442 70



## SCHOOLS.

---

### *Teachers' Salaries.*

Paid A. Gardiner Fisher,	\$1,800 00
Horace A. Freeman,	1,600 00
Nathan T. Soule,	1,350 00
Leonard B. Marshall,	800 00
Eliza A. Simmons,	240 00
Anna J. Newton,	650 00
May C. Hardy,	360 00
Olive M. Hobart,	500 00
Caroline C. Turner,	500 00
Anna Pillsbury,	500 00
Addie E. Flanders,	500 00
Elisa A. Sargent,	500 00
Louisa R. Warren,	500 00
Elizabeth B. Blake,	500 00
Elizabeth L. Geer,	500 00
M. Carrie Lawrence,	420 00
Mabel E. Blake,	500 00
Lizzie A. Day,	470 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$12,190 00



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

59

*Amount brought forward,*           \$12,190 00

Paid Mary F. Scanlan,	520 00
Annie C. Snelling,	500 00
Jennie A. Chaplin,	500 00
Mary L. Pierce,	600 00
Mary J. Copeland,	470 00
Mary M. Brady,	470 00
Elizabeth De Blois,	500 00
Fannie E. Taylor,	420 00
Henrietta L. Shepard,	43 75
Mary E. Rogers,	180 00
	————— \$16,393 75

## INCIDENTALS.

***Russell School.***

Paid James Thaxter, janitor,	\$700 00
Water Commissioners, water,	100 00
Warren A. Peirce, 75 tons Lehigh	
coal, at \$5.80,	\$435 00
Weighing,	9 15
11 tons of coal,	64 75
	————— 508 90
Robert Fawcett, 59 baskets of	
charcoal,	19 47
James M. Chase, repairs,	59 34
R. M. Johnson, cleaning cess-	
pool,	30 00
	—————
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,417 71 \$16,393 75



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,417 71	\$16,393 75
Paid R. W. Shattuck, repairs, etc.,	28 90	
Geo. D. Tufts, repairs, glass, etc.,	8 32	
C. S. Parker, printing,	4 45	
Winn's Express, expressing,	21 70	
A. A. Tilden & Co., carbolic powder,	4 61	
	<hr/>	1,485 69

***Cutter School.***

Paid Kimball Farmer, janitor,	\$208 34	
Water Commissioners, water,	25 00	
Warren A. Peirce, viz. :		
25 tons coal at \$5.15,	\$128 75	
Weighing,	2 50	
7 tons coal,	40 75	
2 feet wood,	2 50	
	<hr/>	174 50
Robert Fawcett, 25 baskets charcoal,	8 25	
J. E. Shirley, for repairs,	233 88	
S. Stickney, for repairs,	20 71	
J. P. Beddeos, for painting,	119 81	
O. M. Winship, one half cost of fence,	30 08	
O. J. Derby, cleaning clocks,	3 00	
Winn's Express, expressing,	3 60	
C. F. Oakman,            “	25	
	<hr/>	827 42

***Crosby School.***

Paid Daniel Sweeney, janitor,	\$132 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$132 00	\$18,706 86



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

61

*Amounts brought forward,*                      \$132 00 \$18,706 86

Paid W. A. Peirce, 25 tons of coal at		
\$5.15,	\$128 75	
Weighing,	2 40	
	<hr/>	131 15
J. McCarthy's Sons, 30 baskets		
charcoal at 28c,	8 40	
R. W. Shattuck, repairs, etc.,	32 94	
James Baston, repairs,	22 16	
R. M. Johnson, cleaning cesspool,	6 00	
Bastine & Gates, 1 bottle ammonia,	30	
	<hr/>	332 95

*Locke School.*

Paid Kimball Farmer, janitor,	\$208 33	
W. A. Peirce, 30 tons of coal at		
\$5.15,	\$154 50	
Weighing,	2 60	
1 ton coal,	5 75	
	<hr/>	162 85
Derby & Kilmer Desk Co, 1 desk,	28 00	
K. Farmer, cleaning cistern,	2 00	
R. W. Shattuck, repairs,	2 00	
S. Stickney,                      “	47 57	
John E. Shirley,                  “	61 70	
J. P. Beddeos, painting,	11 23	
Winn's Express, expressing,	4 70	
Parker & Wood, 1 waste basket,	71	
	<hr/>	529 09
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$19,568 90



*Amount brought forward,*

\$19,568 90

***Cotting High School.***

Paid Franklin Litchfield, janitor,	\$241 67	
Water Commissioners, water,	20 00	
W. A. Peirce, 20 tons of coal at \$5.15,	\$103 00	
Weighing,	2 60	
	————	105 60
Robert Fawcett, 25 baskets of charcoal.	8 25	
J. McCarthy's Sons, 45 baskets of charcoal,	13 30	
Thos. Hall, repairing apparatus,	1 20	
Arlington Gas Light Co., gas,	7 50	
C. S. Parker, printing,	8 25	
R. W. Shattuck, repairs,	2 25	
L. B. Marshall, music,	14 95	
A. G. Fisher, sundry expenses,	35 45	
Jesse Bacon, mason work,	17 90	
J. S. Merrill & Son, window fix- tures,	10 20	
Winn's Express, expressing,	3 15	
A. F. Brooks, “	15	
Edward Storer, carpenter work,	28 14	
Geo. D. Tufts, setting glass,	75	
	————	518 71

***Sundries.***

Paid Warren W. Rawson, services as truant officer,	\$25 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	————	\$25 00 \$20,087 61



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$25 00	\$20,087 61
Paid Wm. A. Winn, services as truant officer,	25 00	
Wm. A. Winn, services as chairman of school committee,	100 00	
James P. Parmenter, services as secretary of school committee,	100 00	
Burdett Business College, for engraving diplomas,	6 75	
B. D. Locke, for collecting and recording names of school children,	25 00	
Geo. S. Perry, 1 doz. dusters, etc.,	20 35	
C. E. Moulton & Co., 2 ladders,	4 20	
A. A. Benton & Co., 6 brooms,	9 00	
Parker & Wood, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz. baskets,	4 25	
M. C. Warren & Co., thermometers,	2 00	
Winn's Express, expressing,	6 75	
A. F. Brooks, expressing,	2 90	
	<hr/>	331 20

### ***Free Text Books and Supplies.***

Paid Wm. Ware & Co., books,	\$114 04	
Harper & Bros., books,	50 06	
Ginn & Co., books,	61 56	
Carl Schoenof, books,	27 42	
Martin Garrison & Co., books,	48 00	
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, books,	2 00	
J. W. C. Gilman & Co., books,	4 30	
Charles H. Whiting, books,	57 28	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$364 66	\$20,418 81



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$364 66	\$20,418 81
Paid Harrison Hume, books,	11 75	
Thompson, Brown & Co., books,	63 03	
Willard Small, books,	12 72	
Interstate Publishing Co., books,	50	
Cowperthwait & Co., books,	31 80	
Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., books,	8 52	
Boston School Supply Co., books,	8 30	
Prang Educational Co., books,	39 60	
Lee & Shepard, books,	85	
D. Appleton & Co., books,	2 55	
Clark & Maynard, books,	4 00	
Silver, Rogers & Co., music readers, metronomes, books, etc.,	354 43	
Adams & Ingraham, paper and supplies,	116 53	
J. L. Hammett, erasers and supplies,	57 93	
Fred. W. Barry, blank books, paper, etc.,	19 50	
B. B. Russell, maps,	3 75	
George S. Perry, slates, paper, and supplies,	179 65	
Hascall, Cullen & Co., books,	7 50	
Carter, Dinsmore & Co., ink,	7 00	
N. T. Soule, slate pencil sharpener,	3 00	
C. B. Botsford & Co., covering paper,	19 50	
J. C. White, cards,	6 42	
C. S. Parker, labels and printing,	24 25	
Geo. Frost & Co., pencil sharpener,	5 00	
A. G. Fisher, books,	10 02	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,362 76	\$20,418 81



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

65

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,362 76	\$20,418 81.
Paid B. A. Fowler & Co., chart, etc.	35 00	
Thomas Hall, physical apparatus,	15 50	
Alfred P. Gage, " "	45 00	
	<hr/>	1,458 26
		<hr/>
		\$21,877 07
Less, amount received of J. Herbert Frost, of Belmont, for tuition of his son and daughter at the High School, for two terms, ending June, 1887,		80 00
		<hr/>
Total School expenses,		\$21,797 07
Amount brought from page 57,		71,442 70
		<hr/>
Total expenditures for the year 1887,		<u>\$93,239 77</u>



TABULAR STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1887.

OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS	Amount of Appropriations.	Amount Expended.	Expended more than Appropriations.	Expended less than Appropriations.
Almshouse, - - - - -	\$1,700 00	\$1,826 02	\$126 02	
Cemeteries,* - - - - -	876 07	698 66		\$177 41
Counsel Fees, - - - - -	300 00	287 51		12 49
Decoration Day, - - - - -	125 00	125 00		
Drinking Fountains, - - -	200 00	200 00		
Discounts and Abatements,	4,500 00	4,125 30		374 70
Fire Department, - - -	2,500 00	2,432 82		67 18
Highways and Bridges,*	12,200 00	12,488 74		
Sidewalks, - - - - -	600 00			311 26
Incidentals, - - - - -	1,500 00	1,137 31		362 69
Insurance, - - - - -	350 00	417 75	67 75	
Interest on Town Debt, -	2,500 00	2,343 18		156 82
Interest on Water Debt, -	7,000 00	7,000 00		
Library,* - - - - -	2,888 40	2,455 68		432 72
Ledge at Old Brick School House,* - - - - -	600 00	581 60		18 40
Mystic and Alewife Brook Nuisances, - - - - -	500 00			500 00
Outside Poor,* - - - - -	2,050 00	2,047 44		2 56
Police, - - - - -	3,000 00	3,027 91	27 91	
Schools,* - - - - -	22,624 82	21,797 07		827 75
Salaries of Town Officers,	3,000 00	3,000 00		
Sinking Fund,* - - - - -	11,175 06	11,175 06		
Soldiers' Monument,* - -	481 23	481 23		
Soldiers' Monument, Grad- ing, etc, - - - - -	1,200 00	787 39		412 61
Street Hydrants, use of -	1,000 00	1,000 00		
Street Lamps, - - - - -	3,600 00	3,528 68		71 32
State Aid,* - - - - -	831 00	514 00		317 00
Town Debt,* - - - - -	5,000 00	5,000 00		
Town House, repairs and in- cidentals,* - - - - -	2,971 17	2,068 51		902 66
Telephones, - - - - -	275 00	272 91		2 09
Water Works, laying Pipes,	600 00	600 00		
Water Works, for Pipe on Jason Street,* - - - - -	210 00	210 00		
Water Works, for Pipe on Grove Street,* - - - - -	150 00	150 00		
Water Works, for P. Keni- son's suit,* - - - - -	1,220 00	1,220 00		
"Wm. Penn." "Highland," and "Eagle" Hose houses,	775 00	240 00		535 00
Bal. of App'ns unexpended,			5,262 98	
* See Note on next page.	* \$98,502 75	\$93,239 77	\$5,484 66	\$5,484 66



\*Funds for the foregoing appropriations have been obtained from the following sources :

Amount raised by taxation in 1887, authorized March 7 and 15, 1887,		\$78,525 00
LIBRARY.—Dog Tax of 1886,	\$556 74	
Income from Pratt Fund,	323 44	
Interest on note, \$100, for this account,	6 00	
Unexpended balance of this account Dec. 31, 1886,	502 22	
	<hr/>	1,388 40
SCHOOLS.—Amount received from Common- wealth of Massachusetts for proportion of School Fund,	\$64 32	
Amount credited from “Income of Wm. Cutter School Fund,”	60 50	
	<hr/>	124 82
SINKING FUND.—Amount taken from “Excess and Deficiency” account,		6,175 06
STATE AID.—Amount refunded by the State,		381 00
TOWN DEBT.—Amount received from Com- missioners of the Sinking Fund,		5,000 00
CEMETERIES.—Amount received income from “Robbins Fund,”	\$202 00	
Unexpended balance of this account Dec. 31, 1886,	174 07	
	<hr/>	376 07
SOLDIERS' MONUMENT.—Unexpended balance of this account Dec. 31, 1886,		481 23
TOWN HOUSE.—Amount of rents received,	\$607 00	
Unexpended balance of this account Dec. 31, 1886,	1,214 17	
Amount appropriated Nov. 8, 1887, for seats for the hall, with authority to borrow,	650 00	
	<hr/>	2,471 17
Amount carried forward,		<hr/> \$94,922 75



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$94,922 75
LEDGE AT "OLD BRICK SCHOOL HOUSE."— Unexpended balance of this account Dec. 31, 1886,	600 00
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.—Amount appropri- ated Nov. 8, 1887, with authority to borrow,	1,500 00
WATER WORKS FOR PIPE ON JASON ST.— Amount appropriated Nov. 8, 1887, with authority to borrow,	210 00
WATER WORKS FOR P. KENISON'S SUIT.— Amount appropriated Nov. 8, 1887, with authority to borrow,	1,220 00
OUTSIDE POOR.—Amount credited to this ac- count from Income from Poor Widows' Fund,	50 00
	<hr/> \$98,502 75



## TRIAL BALANCE, Dec. 31, 1887.

	DR.	CR.
Public Property . . . . .	\$542,481 49	
Assets and Debts (excess of assets over debts) . . . . .		\$203,933 85
Mystic and Alewife Brook Nuisances . .		500 00
Excess and deficiency . . . . .		334 94
Notes payable . . . . .		38,916 96
Corporation and bank tax . . . . .		3,380 68
Arlington Water Scrip . . . . .		300,000 00
Town Grant . . . . .	3,580 00	
"Wm. Penn," "Highland," and "Eagle" Hose houses . . . . .		535 00
Fines . . . . .		13 00
Counsel Fees . . . . .		12 49
Overlayings . . . . .		628 20
Income from Wm. Cutter School Fund .		1,130 33
Lots in New Cemetery . . . . .		597 50
Loans . . . . .		11,975 41
Income from Poor Widows' Fund . . .		419 43
Insurance . . . . .	67 75	
Licenses . . . . .		1 50
Soldiers' Monument, Grading, etc. . .		412 61
Estate of C. McCarthy . . . . .		13 80
Ledge at "Old Brick School-house" .		18 40
Taxes for 1884 . . . . .	20 60	
Rents . . . . .		121 75
Public Schools . . . . .		827 75
Interest on Town Debt . . . . .		156 82
Almshouse . . . . .	126 02	
Fire Department . . . . .		67 18
Street Lamps . . . . .		71 32
Public Library . . . . .		432 72
Incidentals . . . . .		362 69
Police . . . . .	27 91	
Outside Poor . . . . .		2 56
Town House . . . . .		902 66
Cemeteries . . . . .		177 41
Taxes for 1885 . . . . .	658 57	
Taxes for 1886 . . . . .	3,478 47	
State Aid . . . . .		317 00
Cash . . . . .	7,589 53	
Receipts from Scales . . . . .		58 45
Highways and Bridges . . . . .		311 26
Telephones . . . . .		2 09
Dog Tax . . . . .		5 00
Discounts and Abatements . . . . .		374 70
Taxes for 1887 . . . . .	8,985 12	
	\$567,015 46	\$567,015 46



## PUBLIC PROPERTY.

---

*Estimated value of the Real and Personal Estate  
of the Town of Arlington, as shown on the  
Books, Dec. 31, 1887.*

Town house, land and building,	\$17,000 00
“ “ furniture and fixtures,	800 00
Almshouse, land and buildings,	11,000 00
“ furniture and fixtures,	700 00
“ stock and tools,	3,000 00
Cutter school-house, land and fur- niture,	10,000 00
Russell school-house, land and fur- niture,	50,000 00
Adams school-house, land and fur- niture,	3,500 00
Crosby school-house, land and fur- niture,	6,000 00
Cotting High school-house, land and furniture,	6,000 00
Locke school-house, land and fur- niture,	8,000 00
Blue gravel, lot of land,	3,500 00
Grove street, lot of land,	1,000 00
Russell Park,	8,000 00
“Training Field,” lot of land,	1,000 00
Cemetery land,	25,000 00
Public Library,	3,500 00
	<hr/>
Amount carried forward,	\$158,000 00



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

71

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$158,000 00	
Town Scales,	200 00	
Town Clock,	500 00	
William Cutter School Fund,	5,354 00	
Poor Widows' Fund,	613 11	
“William Penn” hose-house, land and apparatus,	12,000 00	
“Highland” hose-house, land and apparatus,	7,000 00	
Stone crusher, building and machin- ery,	2,000 00	
Pratt Fund, for the Poor Wid- ows' Fund,	\$5,000	
Pratt Fund, for the Public Library,	10,000	
Pratt Fund, for the High school,	10,000	
	<hr/> 25,000 00	
Robbins Fund,	5,000 00	
Sinking Fund,	14,975 41	
High School Fund income,	7,628 20	
Water works at cost on the books,	304,210 77	
	<hr/> \$542,481 49	
Amount of taxes due Dec. 31, 1887, as shown on the trial balance,	\$13,142 76	
Amount of cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1887,	7,589 53	
	<hr/> \$20,732 29	
Less temporary loans,	11,975 41	
	<hr/> 8,756 88	
	<hr/> \$551,238 37	



*Statement of amounts received and unexpended,  
Dec. 31, 1887.*

Balance of appropriations unexpended, as per tabular statement on page 66,	\$5,262 98	
Receipts from scales,	58 45	
Rents of land and Adams school-house,	121 75	
Overlayings of tax,	628 20	
Balance of account, "Corporation and Bank Tax,"	3,380 68	
Balance of "Excess and Deficiency" account,	334 94	
Fines,	13 00	
Licenses,	1 50	
Lots in new Cemetery sold,	597 50	
	—————	\$10,399 00
Balance of account, "Income from Poor Widows' Fund," unexpended,	\$419 43	
Balance of account, income from "Wm. Cutter School Fund," unexpended,	1,130 33	
	—————	1,549 76
		—————
		\$11,948 76



STATEMENT OF TOWN DEBT, DEC, 31, 1887.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

73

To WHOM DUE.	Date of Note.	When Due.	Rate of Interest.	Amount.
John Peabody - - - - -	Jan. 1, 1873	Jan. 1, 1888	7 per cent.	\$1,000 00
Four Coupon Notes, each \$1,000 - - - - -	June 1, 1883	June 1, 1888	4 "	4,000 00
" " - - - - -	June 1, 1883	June 1, 1889	4 "	4,000 00
One Coupon Note - - - - -	June 1, 1883	June 1, 1889	4 "	500 00
John Peabody - - - - -	April 1, 1872	April 1, 1892	7 "	7,000 00
Eight Coupon Notes, each \$1,000 - - - - -	Nov. 1, 1877	Nov. 1, 1892	5 "	8,000 00
" " - - - - -	May 1, 1877	May 1, 1897	5 "	8,000 00
Trustees of Town Library - - - - -	April 1, 1856	On demand	6 "	100 00
Treasurer of Citizens' Soldiers' Fund - - - - -	Dec. 31, 1861	" "	6 "	349 85
Trustees of Poor Widows' Fund - - - - -	Jan. 1, 1871	" "	6 "	375 61
" " - - - - -	Jan. 1, 1875	" "	6 "	237 50
Trustees of William Cutter School Fund - - - - -	Jan. 1, 1871	" "	6 "	5,354 00
Arlington Water Scrip - - - - -	Jan. 1, 1872	Jan. 1, 1892	6 "	\$38,916 96
" " - - - - -	July 1, 1878	July 1, 1898	5 "	220,000 00
Total amount, as shown on Trial Balance - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	80,000 00
				\$338,916 96



DR.

B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1886.

Dec. 31	To balance of cash on hand this date . . . .	\$6,760 66
	Amount of uncollected taxes at this date, . . .	12,772 48

1887.

Jan. 10	Cash of C. T. Hartwell, rent of upper hall in Adams school-house, for one month . . . .	4 25
13	" " P. J. Dale, for license to keep a sippio table . . . . .	2 00
15	" " W. A. Peirce, rent of hall . . . .	17 50
17	" " A. D. Hoitt, " " . . . .	5 00
18	" " W. A. Clark, subscription for watering the streets for 1886 . . . .	2 00
19	" " St. John's Church, use of hall . . . .	8 00
22	" " Women's Christian Temperance Union, use of hall. . . . .	10 50
	" " Atlantic Telegraph Co., for removing brush . . . . .	3 00
25	" " G. W. Austin, for pork sold . . . .	1 60
26	" " State Treasurer, income from Massachusetts school fund . . . .	64 32
27	" " Six Odd Associates, use of hall . . . .	8 00
31	" " sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes . . . . .	18 15
Feb. 1	" " Edward Lacy, for board . . . .	27 30
3	" " Patrick Slattery, for labor . . . .	10 00
8	" " J. O. Hayden, Treasurer of Middlesex County, 90 per cent. of dog tax for 1886 . . . . .	556 74
9	" " C. T. Hartwell, rent of upper hall in Adams school-house for one month . . . .	4 25
21	" " Daniel Hooley, use of hall . . . .	12 00
	" " Benjamin Randall, for manure . . . .	25
	" " Arlington Catholic Temperance Society, use of hall . . . . .	12 00
	" " Bay State Band, use of hall . . . .	8 00
25	" " Julia Tolman, M. D., rent of rooms for January . . . . .	6 67
26	" " C. L. Lewando, subscription for watering the streets for 1886 . . . .	3 00
28	" " sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes . . . . .	29 47
March 1	" " Julia Tolman, M. D., rent of rooms for February . . . . .	6 67

*Amount carried forward,* . . . . . \$20,353 81



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

75

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON. CR.

1886.

Dec. 31	By amount of unpaid bills at this date, included in	
	Pay Rolls, Nos. 6, 7, 11 and 12 . .	\$408 03

1887.

Jan. 31	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 1 . . . .	4,785 95
Feb. 28	“ “ No. 2 . . . .	4,345 16

---

*Amount carried forward,* . . . . . \$9,539 14







## TREASURER'S REPORT.

77

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

CR.

1887.	<i>By amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$9,539 14
Mar. 31	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 3	.	.	.	.	.	3,455 64
April 1	Cash paid John Peabody, 6 months' interest on note, \$7000, to April 1, 1887	.	.	.	.	.	245 00

---

*Amount carried forward,* . . . . . \$13,239 78



DR. B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1887.	<i>To amount brought forward,</i>		\$23,987 53
Apr. 26	Cash borrowed of Faneuil Hall National Bank, on demand		4,000 00
30	" of Samuel G. Damon, for lot No. 416 in New Cemetery		70 00
	" " L. J. Newton, Librarian, fines collected,		34 50
	" " sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes		72 50
May 2	" " Mrs. Lydia M. Tappan, for gravel		6 50
	" " Young Men's Catholic Association, use of hall		12 00
3	" " Julia Tolman, M. D., rent of rooms for April		6 67
5	" " W. A. Muller, on account of subscrip- tion for watering streets		50 00
10	" " George G. Allen, for lot No. 369 in New Cemetery		100 00
	" " Isaac Keniston, for lot No. 585 in New Cemetery		40 00
12	" " Women's Christian Temperance Union, use of hall		6 00
	" " St. John's Church, use of hall		10 00
	" " Independent Order of Odd Fellows, use of hall,		8 00
14	" " Benjamin H. Peirce, for lot No. 359 in New Cemetery		75 00
17	" " E. B. C. Associates, use of hall		14 00
21	" " Rose M. Johnson, for Lot No. 537 in New Cemetery		50 00
24	" " John Butler, use of hall		10 00
26	" borrowed of Faneuil Hall National Bank, on demand		3,000 00
27	" of L. H. Dupee, for road scrapings		5 25
31	" " sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes		41 17
	" received for Dog Licenses from Jan. 1st, to date		392 00
June 4	" of Julia Tolman, M. D., rent for May		6 67
	" " D. P. Wholley, for license to sell oleo- margarine		50
6	" " Isaac Robinson, for loam		4 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$32,002 29



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

79

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

CR.

1887.	<i>By amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$13,239 78
Apr. 30	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 4	.	.	.	.	.	4,504 01
May 23	Cash paid John Peabody, 6 mos. interest to May 23, on note \$2500	.	.	.	.	.	87 50
31	" " J. O. Hayden, County Treasurer, dog tax to this date	.	.	.	.	.	364 20
	" " fees on dog tax to town clerk	.	.	.	.	.	32 80
	" " 6 months' interest to May 1, 1887, on \$14,000, coupon notes, at 5 per cent.	.	.	.	.	.	350 00
	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 5	.	.	.	.	.	5,477 74
June 2	Cash paid John Peabody, 6 mos. interest to June 2, on note \$2500	.	.	.	.	.	87 50

---

*Amount carried forward* . . . . . \$24, 143 53



DR.

B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1887.	<i>To amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$32,002 29
June 7	Cash of Wm. Sandison, for lot No. 554 in New Cemetery	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
9	" " E. D. Brooks, for board	.	.	.	.	.	30 00
	" " E. Mead, for old junk sold	.	.	.	.	.	1 90
10	" " E. Storer, for labor	.	.	.	.	.	1 75
13	" " Edward Lacy, for board	.	.	.	.	.	70 30
18	" " L. C. Tyler, for road scrapings	.	.	.	.	.	22 35
	" " Margaret Burns, for one stone drag	.	.	.	.	.	5 50
22	" borrowed of Faneuil Hall National Bank, on demand	.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
23	" of R. W. Hopkins, for elm block	.	.	.	.	.	75
30	" " J. E. Shirley, for road scrapings	.	.	.	.	.	6 00
	" borrowed of Faneuil Hall National Bank, on demand	.	.	.	.	.	8,600 00
	" of Faneuil Hall National Bank, interest on deposits	.	.	.	.	.	2 23
	" " sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes	.	.	.	.	.	46 34
July 2	" " Julia Tolman, M. D., rent for June	.	.	.	.	.	6 67
6	" " Hayes Bros., for license to sell eleomargarine	.	.	.	.	.	50
	Amount of Tax List for 1887	.	.	.	.	.	81,002 80
9	Cash of Mrs. John Schouler, for gravel	.	.	.	.	.	5 00
15	" " S. A. Fowle and others, subscription for watering Mystic street	.	.	.	.	.	200 00
18	" " B. F. Wilder, for gravel	.	.	.	.	.	2 50
	" " John Curtin, for gravel	.	.	.	.	.	60
	" " O. J. Derby, for gravel	.	.	.	.	.	45
30	" " sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes	.	.	.	.	.	11 18
Aug. 1	" " E. D. Brooks, for board	.	.	.	.	.	20 00
	" " Julia Tolman, M. D., rent for July,	.	.	.	.	.	6 67
	" " L. J. Newton, librarian, fines collected	.	.	.	.	.	25 00
15	" " Ellen T. Farrell, for lot No. 588 in New Cemetery	.	.	.	.	.	40 00
	" " Joseph Payne, for gravel	.	.	.	.	.	15 80
	" " Joseph Payne, for road scrapings	.	.	.	.	.	2 25
22	" " L. C. Tyler, weigher, on account of weighing fees	.	.	.	.	.	16 65
23	" " J. Herbert Frost, for tuition of his son and daughter for one term at the High School	.	.	.	.	.	40 00
	<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$127,235 48



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

81

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

CR.

1887.	<i>By amount brought forward,</i>					\$24,143 53
June 30	Cash paid Arlington Water Commissioners, amount borrowed March 25					3,000 00
	“ “ 3 mos. 5 days interest on the same at 4 per cent.					31 67
	“ “ Water Commissioners, on account of appropriation for interest on water debt					5,600 00
	“ “ 6 months' interest to June 1st, on \$5500, coupon notes, at 4 per cent.					110 00
	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 6					5,054 46
July 1	Cash paid Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, 6 mos. interest to July 1st, on note to John Peabody for \$1000					35 00
14	“ “ Faneuil Hall National Bank, amount borrowed June 22					5,000 00
	“ “ 22 days' interest on the same at 4½ per cent.					13 75
20	“ “ Faneuil Hall National Bank, on account of \$8600, borrowed June 30					5,000 00
23	“ “ Faneuil Hall National Bank, balance of \$8600, borrowed June 30					3,600 00
	“ “ interest on the same at 5 per cent.					25 39
27	“ “ Faneuil Hall National Bank, amount borrowed May 26					3,000 00
	“ “ 2 mos. 1 day's interest on the same at 4 per cent.					20 33
	“ “ Faneuil Hall National Bank, amount borrowed April 26					4,000 00
	“ “ 3 mos. 1 day's interest on the same at 4 per cent.					40 44
30	“ “ 6 months' interest on coupon note, No. 8, \$1000, due May 1, 1887, at 5 per cent.					25 00
	“ “ 6 months' interest due June 1, on \$3000 coupon notes at 4 per cent.					60 00
	Amount of Pay Rolls, No 7					5,075 55
<i>Amount carried forward</i>						\$63,835 12



Dr. B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1887. <i>To amount brought forward</i>						\$127,235 48
Aug. 24	Cash of	A. A. Tilden & Co., for a sixth class license to sell intoxicating liquors				1 00
31	" "	Edward Lacy, for board				72 82
	" "	O. W. Whittemore, for a sixth class liquor license				1 00
	" "	E. D. Brooks, for board				20 00
	" "	sundry persons, interest on taxes, this month				9 90
Sept. 3	" "	John J. Curtin, fine for use of profane language on the street				7 00
	" "	Julia Tolman, M. D., rent for August				6 67
10	" "	W. W. Rawson, rent of small hall				6 00
22	" "	Uncle Tom's Cabin Show, use of hall				10 00
28	" "	Women's Relief Corps, use of hall				8 00
29	" "	Edward Lacy, for board				21 44
30	" "	H. W. Pattee, use of hall				8 00
	" "	Water Commissioners, for gravel				4 50
	" "	" " " old lead				4 00
	" "	sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes				10 08
Oct. 4	" "	Julia Tolman, M. D., rent for Sept.				6 67
	" "	D. F. Jones, for gravel				1 50
	" "	Faneuil Hall National Bank, interest on deposits				147 89
	" "	Warren A. Peirce, for gravel and loam from ledge at "old brick school-house"				100 00
6	" "	Patrick Slattey, rent of pasturing for 1887				30 00
7	" "	C. P. Wyman, for elm block				75
8	" "	Emmet Boat Club Association, rent of hall				14 00
	" "	R. B. Conant, for road scrapings				1 80
19	" "	for 2 bu. of charcoal from town house				75
24	" "	Arlington Base Ball Club, rent of hall				14 00
	" "	R. A. Welch, rent of hall				6 00
27	" "	Geo. McComb, rent of hall				8 00
29	" "	Water Commissioners for labor and gravel				12 25
	" "	Mrs. J. Redman, for road scrapings				75
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>						\$127,770 25



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

83

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON. Cr.

1887.	<i>By amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$63,835 12
Aug. 31	Cash paid 6 months' interest due May 1, on coupon note, No. 10, for \$1000, at 5 per cent.	.	.	.	.	.	25 00
	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 8	.	.	.	.	.	3,957 47
Sept. 30	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 9	.	.	.	.	.	7,507 24
Oct. 1	Cash paid John Peabody, 6 months' interest to Oct. 1, on note for \$7000	.	.	.	.	.	245 00
6	" " A. W. Beard, State Treasurer, one quarter of amount received for liquor licenses	.	.	.	.	.	50

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	<hr/> \$75,570 33
--------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	-------------------



1887.	<i>To amount brought forward,</i>					\$127,770 25
Oct. 31	Cash of J. E. Shirley, for road scrapings					6 00
	“ “ Geo. D. Moore, for labor					1 00
	“ “ Edward Lacy, for board					21 44
	“ “ sundry persons, this month, int. on taxes,					42 93
	Amount received of D. Lyons, on account of board of his daughter, offset by credit in Pay Roll, No. 6					17 50
Nov. 2	Cash of John W. White, for lot No. 557 in New Cemetery					40 00
. 5	“ “ Julia Tolman, M. D., rent for October					6 67
	“ “ L. J. Newton, Librarian, fines collected,					19 50
11	“ “ W. W. Rice, use of hall					10 00
	“ “ W. E. Richardson, use of hall					10 00
14	“ “ F. H. Peabody, for gravel					2 50
	“ “ W. A. Peirce “ “					2 28
15	“ “ W. G. Peck, 1 elm block					75
	“ “ J. Q. A. Bracket, for 830 loads of filling					124 50
	“ “ Richard Irwin, for lot No. 626 in New Cemetery					20 00
17	“ “ Austin's dog show, rent of hall					5 00
22	“ “ J. Q. A. Bracket, 1 elm block					75
	“ “ Animi Hall, for road scrapings					75
	“ received for dog licenses from May 31, 1887, to date					419 00
28	“ of Jesse Bacon, for cesspool stones					17 89
	“ “ Ancient Order of Hibernians, use of hall					14 00
	“ “ Highland Associates, use of hall					8 00
29	“ “ Edward Lacy, for board					21 44
30	“ “ Jas. A. Bailey, for road scrapings					1 50
	“ “ F. E. Fowle, rent of Post Office six months, to July 1, 1887					75 00
	“ “ sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes					34 92
	Amount of special tax of 1885 collected					334 94
Dec. 3	Cash of Julia Tolman, M. D., rent for November					6 67
	“ “ Eli Fletcher, for 40 perch of stone					8 00
	“ “ Eli Fletcher, for one horse-cart					45 00
7	“ “ Young Men's Catholic Association, use of hall					8 00
10	“ “ L. J. Chandler, rent of hall					49 00
	“ “ Murdock McLeod, fine for mutilation of school-house door, by Paul McLeod					3 00
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>					\$129,148 18



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

85

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

CR.

1887.	<i>By amount brought forward</i>					\$75,570 33
Oct. 31	Cash paid 6 months' interest due Nov. 1, 1887, on coupon note No. 9, for \$1000, at 5 per cent.					25 00
	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 10					5,929 26
Nov. 22	Cash paid J. O. Hayden, County Treasurer, dog tax to this date					385 80
	" " fees on dog tax to town clerk					33 20
23	" " Note to John Peabody, dated Nov. 23, 1872, payable in 15 years with interest at 7 per cent.					2,500 00
	" " 6 mos. interest on the same					87 50
30	" " 6 mos. interest due Nov. 1st, on \$13,000 coupon notes at 5 per cent.					325 00
	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 11					5,075 41
Dec. 2	Cash paid Note to John Peabody, dated Dec. 2, 1872, payable in 15 years with interest at 7 per cent.					2,500 00
	" " 6 mos. interest on the same					87 50

*Amount carried forward,* . . . . . \$92,519 00



DR.

B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1887.	<i>To amount brought forward</i>					\$129,148 18
Dec. 10	Cash of Jeremiah Colman, for concreting sidewalk					29 58
	" " Lemuel Richards, for dog tax.					5 00
12	" " A. W. Beard, State Treasurer					
	Corporation tax			\$4,248 70		
	National Bank Tax			5,922 00		
	State Aid			381 00		
						<hr/> 10,551 70
	" " L. C. Tyler and S. Stickney, for 42 loads of street scrapings					6 30
	" " Geo. W. Austin, for one cow					32 50
	" " C. M. Hall, for concreting sidewalk					18 82
	" " Michael Barry, fine for mutilation of school-house door by his son					3 00
	" " F. E. Fowle, for one half cost of moving lamp post					5 00
13	" " Geo. T. Freeman, for 2 loads of gravel					2 50
14	" " C. D. Warner, for 40 loads of street scrapings					6 00
16	" " Mrs. Geo. Croome, for 1 cord of manure					7 50
	" " W. H. Richardson, for 9 loads of street scrapings					1 35
28	" " S. Stickney, for 6 loads of gravel					7 50
	" " J. F. Bitzer, for 32 loads of loam					6 40
	" " Town of Belmont, for support of pauper for the year 1887					38 97
31	" received interest on note to Trustees of Town Library					6 00
	" " one year's interest on note \$5354 to Trustees of Wm. Cutter School Fund					321 24
	" " one year's interest on notes to Trustees of Poor Widows' Fund					36 79
	" of L. C. Tyler, weigher, weighing fees.					41 80
	" received of Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, amount appropriated for the payment of notes due in 1887.					5,000 00
	" borrowed of Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, on demand					3,544 05
	" of L. J. Newton, Librarian, fines collected					17 00
	" " Edward Lacy, for board					27 04
	" " L. C. Tyler and S. Stickney, for 524 loads of scrapings					78 60
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>					<hr/> \$148,942 82



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

87

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

CR.

1887.	<i>By amount brought forward.</i>					\$92,519 00
Dec. 12	Cash paid	A. W. Beard, Treasurer, State tax for 1887.				6,030 00
	" "	J. O. Hayden, County Treasurer, County tax for 1877				2,819 60
29	" "	Commissioners of the Sinking Fund on account of appropriation				3,321 50
31	" "	one year's interest to Jan. 1, 1888, on note \$349.85 to Treasurer of Citizens' Soldiers' Fund				20 99
	" "	one year's interest to Apr. 1, 1887, on note \$100 to Trustees of Town Library				6 00
	" "	one year's interest to Jan. 1, 1888, on note \$5354 to Trustees of Wm. Cutter School Fund				321 24
	" "	Trustees of Poor Widows' Fund, one year's int. on notes to Jan. 1, '88, viz. : On note \$237.50		\$14 25		
		" " 375.61		22 54		
						36 79
	" "	Water Commissioners, balance of appropriation for int. on water debt				1,400 00
	" "	Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, balance of appropriation				7,853 56
	" "	Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, interest as follows, viz. : On appropriation from March 7, 1887, to date at 3 per cent.				273 24
		On loan \$2500 from Dec. 31, 1886, to Dec. 31, 1887, at 4 per cent.				100 00
		On loan \$2742.99 from Dec. 31, 1886 to Dec. 31, 1887, at 4 per ct.				109 72
		On loan \$3188.37, from Dec. 31, 1886, to Dec. 31, '87, at 4 per ct.				127 53
	<i>Amount carried forward</i>					\$114,939 17



DR. B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1887.	<i>To amount brought forward</i>					\$148,942 82
Dec. 31	Cash of Warren A. Peirce, rent of hall					10 00
	“ “ Arlington Catholic Total Abstinence Society, rent of hall					12 00
	“ “ Independent Order of Odd Fellows, rent of hall					8 00
	“ “ A. D. Hoitt, rent of hall					3 00
	“ “ D. A. Proctor, viz.:					
	For apples				\$32 25	
	“ berries, corn, tomatoes				7 60	
	“ pumpkins and squashes				3 00	
	“ cider				75	
	“ manure				3 75	
						47 35
	“ “ Water Commissioners, for gravel					75
	“ “ F. E. Fowle, 6 months' rent of Post Office to date					75 00
	“ “ F. E. Fowle, 5 loads gravel					6 25
	“ “ Charles Hill, for road scrapings					2 10
	“ “ Estate A. P. Wyman, for road scrapings					15 00
	“ “ Julia Tolman, M. D., rent for Dec.					6 63
	“ “ Faneuil Hall National Bank, interest on deposits					174 99
	“ “ Trustees of the Pratt Fund, income for Poor Widows' Fund					161 72
	“ “ Income for Public Library					323 44
	“ “ Trustees of Robbins Fund, income of the fund for 1887					202 00
	“ “ Rev. T. H. Shahan, rent of rooms in Adams school-house					79 00
	“ “ W. W. Rawson, rent of small hall					3 00
	“ “ A. J. Tillson et al., for concreting sidewalk					38 02
	“ “ sundry persons, subscriptions for watering the streets.					413 50
	“ “ sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes					131 24
						<u>\$150,655 81</u>



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

89

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

CR.

1887.	<i>By amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$114,939 17
Dec. 31	Cash paid Arlington Five Cents Saving Bank, 6 mos. interest to Jan. 1, 1888, on note to John Peabody, \$1000	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
	" " 6 mos. interest due Dec. 1, on \$3000 coupon notes at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	.	60 00
	" " 6 mos. interest due Nov. 1, on \$2000 coupon notes at 5 per cent.	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
	" " 6 mos. interest due Dec. 1, on \$5500 coupon notes at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	.	110 00
	Amount of Pay Rolls, No 12	.	.	.	.	.	10,604 05
	" " discounts and abatements on taxes, in 1887, as shown on pages 36 and 37	.	.	.	.	.	4,125 30
	Amount of taxes of 1884, uncollected at this date,	.	.	.	.	.	20 60
	" " " " 1885, " " "	.	.	.	.	.	658 57
	" " " " 1886, " " "	.	.	.	.	.	3,478 47
	" " " " 1887, " " "	.	.	.	.	.	8,985 12
	Cash balance in the Treasury at this date	.	.	.	.	.	7,589 53

---



---

\$150,655 81
B. DELMONT LOCKE, *Treasurer.*

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1887.



# REPORT OF TOWN CLERK.

---

## MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

---

### *Intentions of Marriages Registered in 1887.*

Whole number of couples, . . . . .	65
Average age of male, . . . . .	29
Average age of female, . . . . .	24
Both persons residing in Arlington, couples, . . .	31
But one person residing in Arlington, couples, . .	34

### *Marriages registered in 1887.*

Whole number of couples, . . . . .	65
Both persons American born, couples, . . . . .	27
Both persons foreign born, couples, . . . . .	18
American and foreign born, couples, . . . . .	20
Age of oldest person married, . . . . .	67
Age of youngest person married, . . . . .	19
First marriage of . . . . .	125
Second marriage of . . . . .	4
Third marriage of . . . . .	1

### *Births registered in 1887.*

Whole number, . . . . .	122
Males, . . . . .	60
Females, . . . . .	62
American parentage, . . . . .	51
Foreign parentage, . . . . .	58
Mixed parentage, . . . . .	13



*Deaths Registered during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1887.*

NAMES.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.		
		Years.	Months.	Days.
——— Fitzgerald . . .	Jan. 23, 1887	—	—	4
John Watson Allen . . .	" 26, "	—	—	3
Henry Johnson . . . .	" 28, "	56	4	10
John J. Hodge . . . .	" 30, "	27	2	3
William B. Simpson . . .	Feb. 6, "	66	6	13
William A. Thornton . . .	" 12, "	39	9	—
Walter Gates . . . . .	" 17, "	53	—	—
Robert Menchin . . . .	" 22, "	81	9	25
Agnes J. Fitssimons . . .	" 23, "	37	—	—
Frank J. Sweeney . . . .	March 8, "	—	9	13
George T. Thornton . . .	" 24, "	29	—	—
Josiah Crosby . . . . .	April 4, "	81	11	29
Alice Ida Rowe . . . . .	" 10, "	4	2	—
Davies Dodge . . . . .	" 9, "	60	—	—
Margaret Lynch . . . . .	" 21, "	5	10	—
Sarah E. L. Proctor . . . .	" 25, "	56	—	—
Mary McCarthy . . . . .	May 15, "	86	—	—
Electa Reed Smith . . . .	" 23, "	74	5	—
William H. Kimball . . . .	" 31, "	54	2	21
Rachel M. Sandison . . . .	June 5, "	14	2	2
——— Vidito . . . . .	" 6, "	—	—	—
Mary Ann Bannon . . . . .	" 15, "	35	—	—
Emily A. Rich . . . . .	" 15, "	57	—	—
Mary Ellen Keaney . . . .	" 16, "	4	11	3
Martha H. Wiggin . . . . .	" 17, "	43	7	—
William G. Cartuile . . . .	" 17, "	25	3	17
Mary E. Clary . . . . .	" 18, "	33	6	5
James Stines . . . . .	" 25, "	56	—	—
Nellie A. Ahern . . . . .	" 26, "	1	11	—
Charles D. Wood . . . . .	July 6, "	36	—	—
James McGregor Barnes . . .	" 11, "	3	2	13
Mary McNulty . . . . .	" 13, "	1	2	10
Minnie W. Hayden . . . . .	" 15, "	—	3	15
Francis J. Shay . . . . .	" 17, "	—	5	—
Pauline Picquot . . . . .	" 17, "	—	—	12
Arthur D. Hayden . . . . .	" 18, "	—	3	18



*Deaths—Continued.*

NAMES.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.		
		Years.	Months.	Days.
James Crocker . . . .	July 19, 1887	55	4	14
Walter L. Lyon . . . .	" 21, "	1	11	—
Agnes Dineen . . . .	" 21, "	1	1	9
Ellen Linehan . . . .	" 25, "	17	11	11
Anna Gardner . . . .	" 27, "	—	7	4
Abby Gee . . . .	Aug. 6, "	75	—	—
John Armstrong . . . .	" 16, "	77	1	—
James Reardon . . . .	" 17, "	—	—	—
Sarah A. Winn . . . .	" 21, "	68	1	15
Katie Waldron . . . .	" 23, "	26	—	—
Ellen E. Lyons . . . .	" 28, "	—	6	9
Rebecca C. Fessenden . .	Sept. 2, "	88	—	—
Minnie Smythe . . . .	" 4, "	—	2	2
Ella Emmerson . . . .	" 5, "	—	—	7
Mary Leary . . . .	" 6, "	—	4	—
James Robbins . . . .	" 7, "	72	—	—
Henry E. Sawyer . . . .	" 12, "	63	—	—
Maggie Ahern . . . .	" 13, "	7	5	4
Eugene A. Daly . . . .	" 15, "	20	9	20
Margaret Leahy . . . .	" 5, "	—	—	7
James C. Blanchard . . .	" 16, "	66	1	18
Charles A. Kendall . . .	" 8, "	—	2	8
Annie Keough . . . .	" 24, "	—	—	6
David Damant . . . .	" 24, "	39	11	—
Hanora Butler . . . .	" 24, "	—	—	13
Catherine Callahan . . .	Oct. 11, "	6	10	15
Gould Richardson . . . .	" 17, "	—	—	5
John Cutter . . . .	" 17, "	70	10	9
Mary L. Russell . . . .	" 22, "	76	—	24
Mary Buckley . . . .	" 27, "	2	2	19
Abigail W. Prentiss . . .	" 31, "	87	7	9
Nelson S. White . . . .	Nov. 1, "	2	2	—
Mary Coughlin . . . .	" 2, "	—	—	1
Joseph O'Brien . . . .	" 2, "	—	—	30m.
Jane W. Stevens . . . .	" 3, "	66	1	15
Ammi Cutter . . . .	" 3, "	64	—	24



*Deaths—Continued.*

NAMES.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.		
		Years.	Months.	Days.
Mary Coursey . . . .	Nov. 6, 1887	40	—	—
Thomas Daley . . . .	“ 7, “	—	—	4
Claude Higgins . . . .	“ 8, “	8	7	11
George W. Irwin . . . .	“ 11, “	4	5	24
Robert F. Kelly . . . .	“ 18, “	2	11	3
Ann J. Bowen . . . .	“ 24, “	79	1	24
Almira Baker . . . .	Dec. 6, “	65	7	—
Henry A. Blakelee . . . .	“ 15, “	58	11	4
Robina Smith . . . .	“ 20, “	3	—	—



*Deaths—Continued.*

Whole number of deaths,	.	.	.	.	.	.	81
Males,	.	.	.	.	.	.	39
Females,	.	.	.	.	.	.	42
Average age, 30 years, 2 months, 17 days.							
Number under 5 years of age,	.	.	.	.	.	.	34
“ between 5 and 10 years of age,	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
“ “ 10 “ 30 “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	7
“ “ 30 “ 60 “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	16
“ “ 60 “ 70 “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
“ over 70 years of age,	.	.	.	.	.	.	12
American parentage,	.	.	.	.	.	.	42
Foreign parentage,	.	.	.	.	.	.	35
Mixed parentage,	.	.	.	.	.	.	4

## SOME OF THE DISEASES OR CAUSES OF DEATH.

Consumption, pneumonia, and lung diseases,	.	.	15
Heart disease, brain disease and old age,	.	.	13
Scarlet fever,	.	.	7
Cholera infantum, and disease of bowels,	.	.	13
Kidney diseases,	.	.	6
Paralysis and apoplexy,	.	.	5

*Register of Dogs Licensed since May 1, 1887.*

Whole number,	.	.	.	.	.	.	330
Males,	.	.	.	.	.	.	278
Females,	.	.	.	.	.	.	52

B. DELMONT LOCKE,  
Town Clerk.

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1887.



# REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS

## OF THE

### SINKING FUND.

---

The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund submit the following Report for the year ending December 31, 1887 :

CR.

1887.

Dec. 29.

Amount received of Town of Arlington on account of appropriation of Mch. 7, 1887,	\$3,321 50
---	------------

Dec. 31.

Amount received of town of Arlington, balance of appropriation of March 7, 1887,	7,853 56
--	----------

Dec. 31.

Amount received interest of Town of Arlington, as follows, viz. :

on above appropriation, \$11,175.06 from March 7, 1887, to Dec. 31, 1887, at 3 per cent.,	273 24
--	--------

---

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$11,448 30
--------------------------------	-------------



*Amount brought forward,* \$11,448 30

on loans, as follows :

\$2500.00 from Dec. 31,  
1886, to Dec. 31, 1887,  
at 4 per cent., 100 00

\$2742.99 from Dec. 31,  
1886, to Dec. 31, 1887,  
at 4 per cent., 109 72

\$3188.37 from Dec. 31,  
1886, to Dec. 31, 1887  
at 4 per cent., 127 53

Dec. 31.

Amount received 6 months' interest  
due Jan. 1, 1888, on  
\$3000, Arlington Water  
Scrip, 90 00

---

\$11,875 55

DR.

1887.

Dec. 29.

Amount paid Brewster, Cobb &  
Estabrook for town of  
Arlington 6 per cent.  
Water Scrip, \$3000,  
Nos. 164, 165, 166,  
each \$1000, at  $107\frac{3}{4}$   
\$3,232 50

5 mos. 28 days  
accrued interest 89 00

---

\$3,321 50

---

*Amounts carried forward,* \$3,321 50 \$11,875 55



*Amounts brought forward,* \$3,321 50 \$11,875 55

1887.

Dec. 31.

Amount paid Town of Arlington appropriation made at town meeting, March 7, 1887, to pay \$500 notes due in the year 1887, \$5,000 00

Dec. 31.

Amount paid Union Safe Deposit Vaults, rent of safe, 10 00

Dec. 31.

Amount loaned to Town of Arlington, on demand, 3,544 05

---

\$11,875 55 \$11,875 55

---

***Investment.***

Town of Arlington, 6 per cent Water Scrip,  
Nos. 164, 165, 166, each \$1000, at par, \$3,000 00

Loans to Town of Arlington:

Feb. 12, 1885, on demand at 4 per cent., 2,500 00  
April 9, 1885, on demand, at 4 per cent., 2,742 99  
Dec. 31, 1886, on demand, at 4 per cent., 3,188 37  
Dec. 31, 1887, on demand, at 4 per cent., 3,544 05

---

\$14,975 41

---

Respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM G. PECK, } *Commissioners*  
ALFRED D. HOITT, } *of the*  
WILLIAM H. ALLEN, } *Sinking Fund.*

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1887.



## REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF PRATT FUND.

---

The Trustees of the Pratt Fund, present the following Report for the year ending December 31, 1887 :

### *Income.*

Received one year's interest on Note of the Town of Hopkin- ton for \$19,000, at 4 per cent,	\$760 00	
one year's interest on City of Boston Water Bonds, \$5000, at 5 per cent,	250 00	
interest of Arlington Five Cents Saving Bank, to Jan. 1, 1887,	43 60	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,053 60	
Paid rent of safe in Union Safe De- posit Vaults,	20 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,033 60
Amount paid Town Treasurer, for Poor Widows' Fund,	\$161 72	
paid Town Treasurer for Public Library,	323 44	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$485 16	



*Amount brought forward,* \$485 16

Amount deposited in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, as a High School Fund,	323 44	
deposited in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,	225 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,033 60
		<hr/> <hr/>

### *Investment.*

Town of Hopkinton's Note, dated March 10, 1884, payable in 20 years, interest at 4 per cent, at par,	\$19,000 00
City of Boston Gold Water Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1905, interest at 5 per cent, at par,	5,000 00
Deposited in Arlington Five Cents Saving Bank,	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$25,000 00
High School Fund Income, deposited in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, with interest to Jan. 1, 1888,	\$7,628 20
	<hr/> <hr/>

Respectfully submitted.

NATHAN ROBBINS,	} Trustees of Pratt Fund.
WILLIAM G. PECK,	
DAVID P. GREEN,	
HENRY SWAN,	
JOHN P. WYMAN,	
B. DELMONT LOCKE, <i>ex-officio</i> ,	

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1887.



# REPORT

OF THE

## TRUSTEES OF THE ROBBINS FUND.

---

The Trustees of the Robbins Fund make the following “report of their doings” during the past year :

The fund of \$5000 is deposited in the Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank. The interest on the same from Jan. 1, 1887, to Jan 1, 1888, has been paid to the Town Treasurer, to be expended under the direction of the Cemetery Committee.

Respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM G. PECK,	}	<i>Trustees of Robbins Fund</i>
HENRY SWAN,		
R. L. HODGDON,		
B. DELMONT LOCKE, <i>ex-officio</i> ,		

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1887.



# REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS.

---

The Water Commissioners beg leave to submit the following Report for the year 1887 :

It will be seen upon reference to the Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures that the receipts for water rates have increased over the year 1886, \$672.61, and in two years there has been a gain of \$1,657.73. This is a gratifying result, for it will also be seen that the running expenses have not increased but on the other hand are \$356.90 less than last year.

In accordance with the vote of the town, we have laid main pipes in places where we have found there would be a proper return in water rates for the necessary outlay.

In Grove street we have laid 180 feet of 4-inch iron pipe, at a cost of \$129.10. The appropriation made by the town for this pipe was \$150, and there is therefore a balance unexpended of \$20.90.

In Wellington street we have laid 513 feet of 4-inch iron pipe, at a cost including one fire hydrant of \$393.90.

This is a new street extending out of Pleasant street through land of Dr. Hodgdon, accepted by vote of the town, at the November meeting ; one full plumbed house has already been built on this street, and others are in contemplation. A good revenue to the town is assured.



Have laid at John Kelley's, north side avenue, 550 feet  $1\frac{1}{4}$  inch cement-lined iron pipe, at a cost of \$99.97—a good investment.

Have laid in Cottage avenue, leading out of Henderson street, 460 feet of  $1\frac{1}{4}$ -inch cement-lined iron pipe, at a cost of \$81.50. Income large.

Laid in Russell court 333 feet of two-inch cement-lined iron-pipe, at a cost of \$94.98.

It was found necessary in this case to make the outlay, because of the incapacity of the inch pipe in the Court, it having become too old and rusted to furnish takers on the line what water was needed.

Have laid 270 feet 4-inch iron-pipe on Jason street which completes the whole length of the street, at a cost of \$314,-71. This amount was considerably augmented by condition of the street; being obliged in order to dig a proper trench to lay the pipe, to do a large amount of blasting. Building has progressed to such an extent on this street that though expensive to lay the pipe, a good income is certain.

### *New Services.*

32 new services have been added during the year at a cost of \$370.08, an average of \$11.56 $\frac{1}{2}$  each.

### *Kenison Suit.*

By last year's report it will be seen that a judgment was rendered against the town in this suit for \$500, and that an appeal was taken to the Supreme Court. A decision has been rendered sustaining the judgment of the lower court, amounting with cost to \$891.74, which we have paid. This payment together with the amount paid last year on account



of said suit \$325.89, foots up as a total payment, \$1217.63.

### *Flint and King Suits.*

The suits brought against the town known as the Flint and King suits, for damages by flowage of land in Lexington, have not come to trial. After an investigation of these cases, and advice of counsel, together with the certainty of a large expense, attending a court trial, we have deemed it for the best interest of the town to favor a settlement of these cases. A settlement has been agreed upon; the conditions of which are such that no claim hereafter will be valid.

It will be noticed that the amount appropriated by the town to make up the deficiency of income for the payment of interest on the Water Scrip was \$7000, which is a reduction of \$3000 since 1885 in favor of the town.

The Commissioners estimate that \$6000 will be all that will be required for this purpose for the year 1888.

This shows conclusively that there is going on from year to year a reduction of the drain upon the town treasury regarding its indebtedness on account of the water works. We see no reason why this should not continue and that soon the works will be found to be self-sustaining. There are several applications for extending new pipe the coming year, amount already nearing that laid this year.

Repairs this year have not required very much of an outlay, though something on hydrants and gates have been expended. We believe they are in good condition, we have had about the usual amount of leaks and breaks, during the year. Whenever occurring they have been promptly repaired.

The project of renting the room under the Town Hall as a



place to deposit stock, tools, do work, etc., continues to receive our approbation.

Mr. Thomas Roden has been continued in charge of the work and has given good satisfaction.

It is recommended that the town grants an appropriation for the purpose of extending main pipes, and placing new hydrants where in the judgment of the board it shall be for the interest of the the town to do so.

The Commissioners still hold to many views expressed in last year's report as to the present condition and future requirements of the water works. Nothing of special note has occurred regarding the works during the past year.

It is necessary that rules be adopted governing the use of the water. The board trusts that the citizens will strictly conform to them. They are adopted by the town, and the Commissioners are expected to enforce them whatever they may be.

For detailed statement we refer you to the Treasurer's report.

Uses for which water is supplied, as reported by the Registrar :

Families	supplied,	616
Stores and shops	"	17
Private stables	"	60
Livery stables	"	2
Horse-railroad stable	"	1
Steam-railroad depots	"	2
Hand hose	"	196
Hotels	"	3
Churches and societies	"	8
Town-house	"	1
School-houses	"	3
Hose-houses	"	2



Private fountains	supplied,	2
Irrigation	“	43
Cemetery	“	2
Savings Bank building	“	1
Stone crusher	“	1
Hydrants	“	101
Water motor	“	1
Public Library	“	1
Photograph studio	“	1

Respectfully submitted.

ALFRED D. HOITT,	}	<i>Water Commissioners.</i>
APOLLOS J. TILLSON,		
GEORGE W. LANE,		

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1887.



## WATER WORKS.—TREASURER'S REPORT.

---

### *RECEIPTS.*

Balance of cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1886,		\$785 58
Amount received during the year 1887, viz. :		
For water rates for 1887,	\$10,645 03	
From town for use of street hy- drants for 1887,	1,000 00	
“ “ for water for drinking fountains,	200 00	
	<hr/>	11,845 03
Amount received of Faneuil Hall National Bank, interest on deposits,	\$88 18	
received of town, interest on loan,	31 67	
	<hr/>	119 85
Received of F. Alderman, for pas- turing at meadows,		100 00
Received of town, appropriation for interest on water scrip,		7,000 00
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$19,850 46



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$19,850 46
Received of town, appropriations, viz.,	
for Jason Street pipe,	\$210 00
for Grove Street pipe,	150 00
for laying pipes,	600 00
for P. Kenison's suit,	1,220 00
	<hr/> 2,180 00
Received of town, June 30, 1887, amount loaned March 25,	3,000 00
	<hr/> <hr/> \$25,030 46

**EXPENDITURES.*****Running Expenses.***

Paid Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co., for 4-inch iron pipe, service boxes, etc.,	\$519 70
Braman, Dow & Co., for pipe and supplies,	138 07
Sumner & Goodwin, for pipe, stop cocks, and supplies,	118 22
Harry Hunt, for three way corporations, etc.,	24 96
Boston Lead Mfg. Co., lead pipe and solder,	2 75
Chapman Valve Mfg. Co., hydrant and gate,	38 22
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$841 92



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$841 92
Paid City of Somerville, for clamps,	12 30
Union Water Meter Co., for one pipe lining press,	59 00
John Post, Jr. & Co., for one Edson Diaphragm pump,	57 00
Walworth Mfg. Co., repairs tools,	40
George H Sampson, forcite, fuse and caps,	8 03
T. H. Russell, powder,	1 00
Town of Lexington, tax for 1887,	10 35
Warren A. Peirce, labor of men and teams, cement, etc.,	97 77
Thomas Higgins, sharpening tools,	4 35
T. H. King, sharpening tools,	2 15
J. M. Chase, pine lumber,	4 15
George D. Tufts, 7 lbs. white lead,	70
Highway Department, labor of men and horses, and gravel,	17 50
Town House account, 100 lbs. old lead,	4 00
S. Stickney, for lead pipe and sundry supplies,	58 63
A. Needham, expressing,	13 15
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$1,192 40



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,192 40
Paid	Winn's Express, expressing,	3 30
	C. F. Oakman,       “	1 50
	A. F. Brooks,       “	2 55
	C. S. Parker, printing no- tices,	3 50
	D. F. Jones & Co., printing,	16 50
	Robert Fawcett, 10 baskets charcoal,	3 50
	Winn & Pierce, 1 peck of salt,	20
	Charles Gott, sharpening tools,	16 30
	Thomas Roden, railroad fares to Heights,	6 20
	Thomas Roden, for services, 52 weeks, at \$15 per week,	780 00
	Edmund Culinane, labor,	1 75
	Daniel Benham,       “	23 18
	Henry Burns,       “	25 81
	William Bradley,       “	8 31
	Timothy Canniff,       “	3 06
	John Donahue,       “	103 24
	James Donahue,       “	190 30
	John Gee,       “	6 12
	James Gibson,       “	41 12
	William Rhodes,       “	1 75
	P. H. Hurley       “	3 50
	John Hodge,       “	3 06
	Timothy Linehan,       “	25 81
	Patrick Maloney,       “	8 75
	John Nolan,       “	3 50
	Timothy Sullivan,       “	10 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$2,485 71



*Amount brought forward,* \$2,485 71

Paid	James Twohig,	labor,	34	12	
	Michael Toomey,	"	27	56	
	Richard Welch,	"	5	25	
	J. H. Fermoye,	"	5	00	
					<hr/> \$2,557 64

Deduct amounts received as follows :

Received of James King, for a  
fire hydrant broken by wagon, \$32 85

S. Stickney, for labor, 87

C. T. Scannell, for pipe, 2 00

S. A. Cleaves, for pipe and  
fixtures, 4 53

O. W. Whittemore, one half  
cost of removing stand  
pipe, 6 00

Highway department, one  
half cost of removing  
stand pipe, \$6 00

labor of Thos. Roden at  
the crusher, 19½ days  
at \$2.50, 48 75

---

54 75

John Osborn, for pipe, 92

David Irwin, for a fire hydrant  
broken by his team, 44 00

Arlington Gas Light Co., use of  
pump, 41 hours at 30 cents, 12 30

R. W. Shattuck, use of pump,  
9 hours at 30 cents, 2 70

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$160 92	<hr/> \$2,557 64
---------------------------------	----------	------------------



*Amounts brought forward,* \$160 92 \$2,557 64

Received of Rev. T. H. Shahan, use of  
pump, 20 hours at 30 cents, 6 00  
L. C. Tyler, use of pump, 1½  
hours at 30 cents, 45

---

\$167 37

Amount transferred to account  
"Service Pipes," 370 08

Amount transferred to account  
"Stock Materials," 73 42

Amount cost of laying main pipes  
transferred as follows :

Jason street pipe, 314 71  
Grove street pipe, 129 10  
Wellington street pipe, 393 90  
Cottage avenue pipe, 81 50  
Russell court pipe, 94 98  
Pipe at John Kelly's 99 97

---

1,725 03

---

\$832 61

### ***Jason Street Pipe.***

30 lengths (270 feet) 4-inch  
pipe, at \$4.42, \$128 18  
58½ days labor, at \$1.75, 102 37  
11½ " " " \$2.50, 28 75  
Highway Department, labor, 10 75  
Chapman Valve Mfg. Co.,  
one gate, 9 87

---

*Amounts carried forward,* \$279 92 \$832 61



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$279 92	\$832 61
Paid Charles Gott, sharpening tools,	13 70	
George H. Sampson, forcite and fuse,	8 03	
T. H. Russell, powder,	1 50	
W. A. Peirce, sand, lumber and teaming,	5 25	
W. A. Peirce, 164 lbs. old lead at 3 cents,	4 92	
16 lbs. lead at 4 cents,	64	
A. F. Brooks, expressing,	25	
A. Needham, expressing,	50	
	<hr/>	314 71

***Grove Street Pipe.***

20 lengths (180 feet) 4-inch iron pipe at \$4.35,	\$87 00	
1 plug,	1 45	
T. H. King, sharpening tools,	2 15	
160 lbs. of lead at 4 cents,	6 40	
2 baskets charcoal,	60	
11 days labor at \$1.75,	19 25	
4½ " " at \$2.50,	11 55	
½ day use of horse,	1 00	
	<hr/>	129 10

***Wellington Street Pipe.***

57 lengths (513 feet) 4-inch iron pipe at \$4.35,	\$247 95	
1 6x4 Tee,	4 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$251 95	\$1,276 42



*Amounts brought forward,*                      \$251 95    \$1,276 42

1 4-inch gate,	13 30	
1 hydrant,	28 35	
1 "set off" for hydrant,	4 00	
420 lbs. of lead at 4 cents,	16 80	
34 days labor at \$1.75,	59 50	
8    "    "    "    2.50,	20 00	
	<hr/>	393 90

***Cottage Avenue Pipe.***

460 feet 1¼-inch pipe,	\$34 50	
labor and cement lining pipe,	5 75	
10 days labor at \$1.75,	17 50	
5 days labor at \$2.50,	12 50	
use of team,	8 75	
expressing,	2 50	
	<hr/>	81 50

***Russell Court Pipe.***

333 feet 2-inch pipe,	\$42 08	
lining pipe,	4 75	
fittings,	7 40	
14 days labor at \$1.75,	24 50	
5    "    "    "    2.50,	12 50	
use of team,	1 75	
expressing,	2 00	
	<hr/>	94 98

***Pipe at John Kelly's North  
Side of Arlington Avenue.***

550 feet 1¼-inch cement lined pipe,	\$47 72	
--	---------	--

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$47 72	\$1,846 80



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$47 72	\$1,846 80
21 days labor at \$1.75,	36 75	
5   "   "   "   2.50,	12 50	
expressing,	3 00	
	<hr/>	99 97

***Kenison Suit.***

Paid John H. Hardy, legal services,	\$100 00	
Samuel J. Elder, legal services, etc.,	103 99	
Execution in favor of Parker Kenison, with cost and interest,	687 75	
	<hr/>	891 74

***Lawsuits.***

Paid Geo. A. Kimball, civil engineer, professional services in "Flint & King Suits,"	\$19 50	
Charles D. Elliot, civil engineer, professional services in "Flint & King Suits,"	63 07	
	<hr/>	82 57

***Service Pipes.***

Amount of cost of 32 street services, laid in 1887, at \$11.56½ average for each,		370 08
---	--	--------

***Stock Materials.***

Amount of tools and materials added to this account in 1887,		73 42
	<hr/>	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,364 58



*Amount brought forward,* \$3,364 58

***Interest on Water Scrip.***

Paid 1 year's interest on \$220,000,	
at 6 per cent.,	\$13,200 00
1 year's interest on \$80,000,	
at 5 per cent.,	4,000 00
	<hr/> 17,200 00
Amount loaned to town, March 25,	
1887,	3,000 00
Balance of cash on hand, Dec. 31,	
1887,	1,465 88
	<hr/>
	<u>\$25,030 46</u>



***Trial Balance, Water Works Books,  
Dec. 31, 1887.***

	Dr.	Cr.
Town of Arlington,		\$306,535 23
Construction,	\$310,599 74	
Interest,	216,449 41	
Town Appropriation for interest,		95,500 00
Water Rates, 1873,		8,035 83
“ “ 1874,		7,913 66
“ “ 1875,		7,600 52
“ “ 1876,		8,463 59
“ “ 1877,		8,947 58
“ “ 1878,		8,857 89
“ “ 1879,		9,415 60
“ “ 1880,		9,590 22
“ “ 1881,		9,568 78
“ “ 1882,		10,291 76
“ “ 1883,		10,361 49
“ “ 1884,		9,832 09
“ “ 1885,		10,187 30
“ “ 1886,		11,172 42
“ “ 1887,		11,845 03
Kenison Suit,		2 37
Lawsuits,	82 57	
Service Pipes,	1,942 71	
Main Pipe,		5 44
Grove Street Pipe,		20 90
Stock Materials,	708 28	
Sundry Receipts,		7,992 40
Running Expenses,	20,891 51	
Cash,	1,465 88	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$552,140 10	\$552,140 10
	<hr/>	<hr/>

B. DELMONT LOCKE, *Treasurer.*

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1887.



*Extracts from Rules of Water Works.*

SECT. 15. The following rates shall be charged annually for the use of water, namely :

DWELLING HOUSES.

Occupied by one family, for the first faucet,	\$6 00
For each additional faucet, to be used by the same family,	2 00
Where a house is occupied by more than one family, one faucet only being used for all, for each family,	4 00
Where a house is occupied by more than one family, the highest rates will be charged for each family having the water carried into their part of the house.	
For the first bath-tub,	5 00
For each additional bath-tub,	3 00
For the first water-closet,	5 00
For each additional water-closet,	3 00
For hopper water-closets,	8 00
Where bath-tubs or water-closets are used by more than one family, for each family,	4 00
Where two faucets are used, one for hot and one for cold water, and both emptying into one basin, but one charge will be made for both.	
<i>Provided</i> , that in no case shall the charge for the use of water by a private family, exclusive of hose and stable, be more than	25 00

BOARDING HOUSES.

For the first faucet,	10 00
-----------------------	-------



Each additional faucet,	\$2 00
Water-closet or bath-tub, when used by board- ers,	10 00
Each additional bath-tub or water-closet,	3 00

## STORES, OCCUPIED AS OFFICE, SHOP, OR SIMILAR PURPOSE.

First faucet,	\$6 to \$20 00
For each additional faucet,	2 50
For water-closet or urinal,	6 00

## MARKETS, SALOONS, RESTAURANTS, WORKSHOPS.

For markets, saloons, restaurants, workshops, or for purposes not included in any other classification, and not requiring more than an ordinary supply of water,	\$6 to \$25 00
---	----------------

## HOTELS.

For each bed for boarders and lodgers,	3 00
For each bath-tub in a hotel,	10 00
For each water-closet in a hotel,	10 00

## PUBLIC BATHS.

For one tub in public bath-house,	10 00
For each additional bath-tub,	5 00
For one water-closet in public bath-house,	10 00
For each additional water-closet,	3 00

## STABLES.

Private Stables. For the first horse,	5 00
“ For each additional horse,	3 00



## RULES OF WATER WORKS.

119

Private Stables. For one cow,	\$2 00
“            For each additional cow,	1 00
Livery, Club and Boarding Stables. For each horse,	3 00
Car and Omnibus Stables. For each horse,	2 00
Truck and Cart Stables. For each horse,	2 00
<i>Provided</i> , that in no case shall any stable be charged less than	5 00

The rates for stables include water for washing carriages without hose ; when hose is used, \$3.00 additional.

### HOSE.

For hose of not over three-eighths inch orifice, used for washing windows, sprinkling streets, and watering gardens (and the use of the same shall be limited to two hours per day), not less than	\$3 00
--	--------

### STEAM BOILERS.

For each boiler in use not over twelve hours a day, for each horse-power,	6 00
---	------

### BUILDING PURPOSES.

For each cask of lime or cement,	6 cents
----------------------------------	---------

### ORNAMENTAL FOUNTAINS.

Ordinarily used three hours a day for a period of not more than four months a year :



For a jet of 1-16 of an inch,	\$3 00
“ “ 1-8 “	5 00
“ “ 1-4 “	8 00

To be cut off at discretion of the Superintendent.

SECT. 16. When water is required for purposes which are not specified in the foregoing tariff, the rates shall be fixed by the Board of Water Commissioners, and the rates fixed in the foregoing tariff may be varied by the Water Commissioners, whenever in particular cases in their judgment the interests of the town shall require.



## AUDITOR'S REPORT.

---

The undersigned hereby certifies that he has audited the books and accounts of B. DELMONT LOCKE, as Treasurer and Collector of the Town of Arlington, also as Treasurer for the Arlington Water Works, for the year 1887, and finds the same correct, with vouchers for all payments, and the balances of cash as stated by him.

DAVID P. GREEN,

*Auditor.*

ARLINGTON, Jan. 23, 1888.



# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## CHIEF ENGINEER OF THE ARLINGTON FIRE DEPARTMENT.

---

*To the Board of Selectmen of Arlington:*

GENTLEMEN—In accordance with custom and the rules of the town, I respectfully submit my Annual Report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1887:

### FIRES.

The department has been called out twelve times, but has had only three serious fires to contend with, as follows:

Oct. 25. S. A. Fowle's drug mill. Insurance on building and contents, \$8500. Loss, \$1600.

Nov. 12. Unfinished house of Mr. C. Allen on Jason street. No insurance. Loss, \$1900. Cause unknown.

Nov. 12. House of Mr. Wm. Nightingale, on Jason street. Insurance, \$3000. Loss, \$2600.

The other fires have been small, and with no great loss.



## BUILDINGS.

The buildings and apparatus are in good repair. Land has been leased for five years, and a house has been built on the same at Henderson street. This company has been called to one fire.

The Hook and Ladder Company has labored under a great disadvantage since it has had no regular horse to use since August.

Stalls should be fitted up in the houses for the horses. The horses should be worked on the highways. I think this would be a step towards improvement.

I would recommend that a horse be purchased for the Hook and Ladder Co., to be kept as near the house as possible. I would also recommend that a telephone box be placed near the Hose-house on Henderson street.

## APPROPRIATION.

For the coming year I would recommend an appropriation of \$2500 to meet the expenses.

## PERSONAL RECOGNITION.

In closing, I desire to express my thanks to your Board, to my assistants, and the members of the Department.

Respectfully submitted.

CHAS. GOTT,  
*Chief Engineer.*

8,500  
1600  
1900  
2600  
6100



# REPORT

OF THE

## TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

---

The Town Treasurer's Report, and the Librarian's Statement given herewith, cover the ordinary points of interest in the affairs of the Public Library during the past year.

The completion of the new hand Catalogue, consolidating the old Catalogue of 1876, the Catalogue-Supplement of 1881, and the numerous printed lists which have accumulated in the past six or seven years, has been unavoidably delayed; it is now well under way, however, and we hope to see the enlarged and perfected work pass through the printer's hands during the coming season.

This delay accounts for the considerable balance in our favor which appears in the Treasurer's accounts; the excess of appropriation having been carefully economized, to be used in 1888 for the purpose for which it was originally designed.

The completed Card Catalogue is daily proving its very great usefulness to the Librarian and her assistants, and to students looking up particular subjects. Although it has not yet been moved into the Reading-Room, it is open to the inspection of all applicants.

J. T. TROWBRIDGE,  
*For the Trustees.*

Dec. 31, 1887.



## LIBRARIAN'S STATEMENT.

---

Number of volumes in the Library, July, 1887	. 10,146
“ “ publications taken (weekly and monthly)	. . . . . 18
“ “ daily papers	. . . . . 3
“ “ books added from Jan. 1, 1887, to Jan. 1, 1888	. . . . . 412
“ “ books loaned	. . . . . 29,745
“ “ magazines loaned	. . . . . 600
Largest number of books and magazines delivered in one day	. . . . . 268
Number not returned to the Library from July, 1886, to July, 1887	. . . . . 0
Registration of book-borrowers during the year	. 259
Whole number of registered book-borrowers	. 3141
Fines paid to the Town Treasurer in 1887	. . \$96 00

LIZZIE J. NEWTON,  
*Librarian.*

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1887.



# SCHOOL COMMITTEE'S REPORT.

---

*To the Town of Arlington:*

In compliance with the statutes of the Commonwealth and in conformity with established custom, the School Committee respectfully submit their Report for the year 1887.

On reviewing the work done during the past year, it might seem at first sight that from the nature of things there was little new or striking to call to the attention of the town. Our graded system has long passed the experimental stage. Most of our teachers have been with us long enough to gain that knowledge of the peculiar needs of their several grades which comes only from experience. Their faithfulness and efficiency are well known. Such changes and improvements in methods as have been introduced from time to time and described in former reports have become a part of the regular work, and cease to call for special mention. In short, the general condition of the schools continues satisfactory, and is so far an established fact, that there are very few points which would seem to need explanation.

A more careful survey however of the path traversed shows that in several important respects the year just ended, has been a marked one. More than one question of importance has come before your Committee, has been considered with care and decided as in their judgment was right. Of



these decisions, the one which has perhaps excited the most wide-spread interest has been the division of the Cutter district and it seems worth while to set forth the facts relating to this matter in some detail,—not only from its interest to many of our citizens but from its bearing upon other matters—especially the work of the Prudential Committee to be alluded to further on.

The Cutter district has for a great many years included the whole western end of our town from the Lexington boundary to a line shifting from time to time, but generally not far from Highland avenue or Grove street. The Cutter school-house, containing four rooms, is near the eastern end of the district. When it—or rather its predecessor—was built, the location seems to have been quite convenient, being as nearly as possible the central point of the school population, but as the population increased towards the other end of the district, especially with the rapid growth of the Heights, considerable inconvenience ensued. Additional rooms were hired for a time, and finally in 1877 a new school-house of four rooms was built at the Heights and known as the Locke School. No division of the district was made nor did the number of scholars warrant the establishment of four new schools, the two rooms on the first floor only, being occupied at the outset. However, the number of pupils soon increased so that another room was required and for several years preceding last summer, three rooms were occupied, and the scholars distributed as follows:—two rooms in the Cutter School were assigned to the four upper grammar grades—two grades to a room; two rooms in the Locke School to the fifth and sixth grammar grades; while the scholars in the three primary grades living in the western end of the district attended one room in the Locke School, and those living at the eastern end found accommodations in the two remaining rooms in the Cutter School.



Naturally enough, this arrangement, although in the judgment of the Committee the best that could then be made, was not entirely satisfactory. A scholar in any grammar grade was likely to be compelled to pass by the school-house nearest his home to seek an education at the other end of the district, while groups obliged to pass each other going to and from school, were sometimes apt to engage in a sort of border warfare to the serious vexation and disturbance of the neighborhood. The dissatisfaction with this arrangement constantly increased, and finally became so great that, as mentioned in our last report, the Committee again considered the matter in response to frequent requests from parents, and Miss Pierce, the senior teacher in the building, was given complete control over all the schools in the Locke school-house in matters of discipline; a change which again seemed to be the best we could make at the time. Then the difficulties were brought before our last annual town meeting and discussed at some length, till finally the whole matter was sent back to the School Committee, where it belonged.

The Committee hardly needed this stimulus, the subject having already been so many times considered and examined by them with care.

However, a sub-committee of three was promptly appointed, who worked patiently from first to last for a satisfactory solution of the difficulty which they at last found. The rapid growth of school population had now made the establishment of a fourth school in the Locke building justifiable. Therefore they were able to report a plan which was adopted by the Committee, and went into effect in last September.

The old Cutter district was divided by a line just below Forest street into two distinct grammar districts—the Cutter and the Locke. In each district are four schools, the nine grammar and primary grades existing under our system being distributed among them, by putting two classes in each



room, except the upper, where there are three. Each district is under the supervision of the principal of its school, and, in fact, they are entirely independent, with two exceptions. First the master of the Cutter School may be called upon if necessary to aid in the enforcement of discipline in the Locke School, and, secondly all scholars in the first grade attend the Cutter School during the present year—at the request of the parents who wished that their children, who had already been under Mr. Soule's instruction for a year, should so continue.

The plan thus established has worked well—so far as the Committee can judge, and has much pleased the citizens of that section. A special word of deserved praise is due to the teachers who have heartily worked for the success of the new system, although in almost every case their duties have been made more difficult, since each teacher has been obliged, in whole or in part, to teach a new set of subjects to a new school.

The difficulties are settled in this way for the present. One serious disadvantage, necessarily introduced, has been the break in our graded system caused by putting two classes in one room and especially by putting three classes in the principal's room.

It will be remembered that formerly the primary teacher in the Locke School had three classes under her care. The difficulty may appear to have been simply transferred to a teacher in charge of older pupils. But we believe that the principal of a grammar school can handle the three highest grades, the classes being small in numbers, with much less difficulty than the primary teacher can manage the three lowest grades, the classes being large enough to over-crowd the school-room.

It may be well to bear in mind however, that clearly where scholars of so many grades have to be taught by one



teacher the time which can be given to each class is necessarily abridged and parts of the work must be hurried over.

It seems to be the conclusion reached by nearly everyone who has carefully looked over the whole subject in all its bearings that as the school population increases and outstrips the present accommodations the final remedy may be the building of a new school-house near the Foot of the Rocks which may contain the four or five highest grades from both districts, each class to be under one teacher, and the principal to supervise the whole district, while the present buildings will serve to accommodate the lower grades.

Although the need of such a building may seem not urgent at present, no harm can be done by bearing the matter in mind, and considering at any rate the selection of a proper site before it is too late.

A far more pressing need exists at the other end of the town, where the two rooms in the Crosby school-house have served to accommodate all the primary scholars from that district. The rapid and continuing growth of that part of the town has caused these rooms to become greatly crowded of late years. The subjoined figures will tell the story of the increase in these schools more clearly than words. The whole number of scholars in the Crosby Schools in September, 1880, was 75 ; in 1881,—77 ; in 1882,—77 ; in 1883,—83 ; in 1884,—79 ; in 1885,—104 ; in 1886,—84 ; and finally in September last,—97.

It will be observed that the climax was reached two years ago, in 1885, when these two rooms furnished accommodations for 104 scholars.

Turning now to the school report for that year, we find that the Committee called attention to the situation at some length, the statement closing with these words : “ It seems none too soon for the town to provide for the inevitable by erecting at once on the old grounds a substantial school building, with at least four large rooms.”



At the present time we think a third school should be established at once, and a fourth in the near future. Therefore we again advise that a four-room building be erected as soon as may be.

As predicted in last year's report the Prudential Committee found no great alterations or extensive repairs to make in properly caring for the school buildings and grounds. We believe in the policy of having everything that is done, done thoroughly and properly once and for all, and this statement applies to the alterations and repairs made this year, as well as to those made heretofore. As fully explained in former reports such a plan leaves little to be done from year to year beyond attending to the usual general repairs, and it keeps our school property in a generally satisfactory condition.

The Cutter school-house, with its out-buildings and fences, received one good coating of paint, and the shingling of the roof, begun last year, was completed. Twenty new seats and desks of an approved pattern were put in Miss Brady's room in place of old ones which were out of repair and too small for the grades occupying the room under the new plan. In fact, all the remaining seats and desks are out of repair and too small for the grades, being without ink-wells and without proper shelf-room for text-books. They should be replaced by larger and more modern seats and desks.

In the Locke school-house, the new plan necessitated of course the rearrangement of seats, desks, etc., in most of the rooms, and the purchase of considerable new school furniture, since the fourth and only remaining empty room was to be fitted for occupancy. The school furniture, seats, desks, etc., already in the building were transferred to the three rooms to be occupied by the lower grades, and properly arranged.

Miss Pierce wished to retain her old room, and so it was fitted up with seats, desks, etc., suitable for the three high-



est grammar grades,—only 24 desks being supplied for the present; enough, it is thought, to meet all probable demands. A new teacher's desk was purchased for this room, large and well adapted to all the wants and requirements of the principal of such a school.

It was found, soon after opening the fourth room, that the heating capacity of the two furnaces, which were expected to warm the whole building, would probably be taxed to the utmost. On some previous occasions it had become necessary to push these furnaces very hard. With the object of using all means at our disposal to aid in keeping the house warm, at the close of the year, two portable partitions were added in the lower hall just inside each entrance door, making in effect a good storm door at each end of the building. Bearing in mind the difficulties we have had heretofore in keeping this house supplied with good, healthy and palatable drinking water, it may be well to mention the fact that the cistern in the basement which supplies this school-house, was pumped dry during the summer vacation, and thoroughly cleansed. This insures for several months, at least, a supply of as pure water as could be desired, viz:—filtered rain water from a clean reservoir.

The Prudential Committee would call attention here to some alterations and improvements which we believe it is imperative should be made at once, and would ask that the proper appropriation of money be specially made for carrying these changes into effect.

At the Cutter school-house new floors of properly seasoned wood should be laid in both rooms in the second story; the wood-work and all the school furniture should be carefully cleaned, shellaced and varnished; in short, these rooms should be put in thoroughly good repair.

Even since the Cutter building was erected, the janitor has been obliged to wade through water to his furnaces, for



from one to three weeks during the annual spring thaws and freshets. On several occasions the water has risen high enough to put the furnace fires out.

The necessity of trying to get rid of such a difficulty must be obvious to all. It seems hardly necessary to mention the troubles and dangers resulting; among which are the damp cellar with consequent dangers and risks for so many children in the four rooms above; the annoyance to the janitor, not to speak in stronger terms; and the fact that certain exposed parts of the furnaces rust out and have to be replaced much more frequently than in any other of our school-houses. It is thought that a trench can be dug and a drain-pipe laid to take away all this water from directly beneath the furnaces. From the nature of the soil, the presence of ledges of hard rock, etc., the difficulties are insurmountable in the way of shutting the water entirely out of the basement at the outset.

When this drain-pipe is laid, advantage should be taken of the opportunity for laying a water pipe for a second supply of water,—one pipe to supply each story. For at present, there is so little pressure in the water pipes at this point, that no water can be had in the upper story while a single faucet is turned on in the lower.

It is thought that an appropriation of \$650 will enable us to make these improvements.

It may be a surprise to many to know that the heating apparatus in the Russell school-house is inadequate for its purpose during our coldest winter weather. Such is the fact, however, which has become very evident now that all the twelve rooms are occupied.

The radiators in the building are sufficient and furnish enough radiating surface at all points, but the furnaces and boilers are not large enough to supply the steam required to fill them at the critical moment, even when pushed to their



utmost by skilled hands. The steam for heating the building has been supplied by two boilers, one of which only is used during the early fall and late in the spring months.

We would recommend that one of the boilers now in use be taken out, leaving the second in position, and that a tubular boiler be put in the place of the one removed,—a boiler large enough to furnish all the steam that can, by any possibility, be required during the very coldest weather, and with some considerable still in reserve. The economy of such a plan must be obvious to all; for then only a single furnace and boiler would be needed at any and all times. The small one would serve as at present, early and late in the season, while the new tubular boiler alone would supply steam enough during the winter season.

Some \$650 will be required to make the desired change.

Turning to the work of the schools, we report that it has been properly carried on and that they are now in a condition quite creditable and satisfactory. The same teachers remain in charge, the only change in the number consisting in the addition of Miss Mary E. Rogers who was appointed as teacher of the new school in the Locke building. Miss Rogers is a teacher of experience and her work here already convinces us of her excellent qualifications for the position.

Miss Simmons has returned to her duties at the High School to the great satisfaction of all connected with it. During her year's absence her place was supplied by Miss May C. Hardy and it is a source of satisfaction to the Committee that we were able to find one of our own graduates capable of filling a position, in some respects of peculiar difficulty, with so much intelligence and success.

The High School has had a prosperous year. The building although never designed for the purpose and with some incurable defects has, nevertheless, within the last few years been so altered as to be much less unfit than formerly and



the rooms have been made attractive by the addition of valuable pictures, etc., procured largely by the efforts of the scholars under Mr. Fisher's direction.

The course of study has been modified from time to time as experience directed, and so as to make it conform to the requirements for admission to college, and, as it now stands, is printed with this report, together with the list of text-books now in use. This is done in response to frequent requests from parents and from others outside our own town for our printed course of study. We believe it will be seen to be an attractive and useful course, and one well adapted to modern needs.

## COURSE OF STUDY FOR THE COTTING HIGH SCHOOL.

### ENGLISH COURSE.

	FIRST TERM.	SECOND TERM.	THIRD TERM.
FIRST YEAR.	Algebra. Physiology. History.	Algebra. Eng. Composition. General History.	Algebra. Rhetoric. Botany.
SECOND YEAR.	Geometry. Arithmetic. French. Rhetoric.	Geometry. Arithmetic. French. Eng. Literature.	Astronomy, or Mineralogy. French. Eng. Literature.
THIRD YEAR.	Physics. French. Eng. Literature.	Physics. French. Eng. Literature.	Civil Government. French. Eng. Literature.



## CLASSICAL COURSE.

	FIRST TERM.	SECOND TERM.	THIRD TERM.
FIRST YEAR.	Algebra. Physiology. Latin.	Algebra. Eng. Composition. Latin.	Algebra. Rhetoric. Latin.
SECOND YEAR.	Geometry. Arithmetic. Rhetoric. Latin.	Geometry. Arithmetic. Eng. Literature. Latin.	Mineralogy, or Astronomy. Eng. Literature. Latin.
THIRD YEAR.	Physics. Eng. Literature. Latin.	Physics. Eng. Literature. Latin.	Civil Government. Eng. Literature. Latin.

## COLLEGE COURSE.

	FIRST TERM.	SECOND TERM.	THIRD TERM.
FIRST YEAR.	Algebra. Physiology. Latin.	Algebra. Eng. Composition. Latin.	Algebra. Rhetoric. Latin.
SECOND YEAR.	Latin. Greek. French.	Latin. Greek. French.	Latin. Greek. French.
THIRD YEAR.	Latin. Greek. French.	Latin. Greek. French.	Latin. Greek. French.
FOURTH YEAR.	Latin. Greek. Physics. Adv. Algebra. Arithmetic.	Latin and Greek. Greek History. Physics. Adv. Geometry.	English. Roman History. Astronomy. Latin. Greek.



# TEXT-BOOKS USED IN THE COTTING HIGH SCHOOL.

Mathematics.	Algebra, Wentworth's Elements.	Latin.	Daniell's Sentences from Cæsar.
	Geometry, Wentworth's Plane and Solid.		Jones' Prose Composition.
	Geometry, Bradbury's Elements.		Bennett's Prose Composition.
	Arithmetic, Thompson's Commercial.		White's Lexicon.
Physics.	Avery's Elements.	Greek.	White's Lessons.
Chemistry.	Steele's Fourteen Weeks.		Goodwin's Grammar.
			" Anabasis.
Mineralogy.	Dana's Elements.		Boise's Iliad.
Astronomy.	Rolfe and Gillette's.		Goodwin's Herodotus.
Physiology.	Hutchison's.		Jones' Prose Composition.
Botany.	Gray's How Plants Grow.		Sidgmik's Prose Composition.
	Gray's Manual and Field Book.		Liddell and Scott's Lexicon.
History.	Berard's English.	French.	Keetel's Analytical Grammar.
	Barnes' General.		Keetel's Reader.
	" United States.		Sauveur's Grammar.
	Leighton's Rome.		" Causeries.
	Smith's Greece.		Henniquin's Idioms.
Rhetoric.	Kellogg's.		Duffet's Literature.
English Composition.	Chittenden's.		Cassell's Lexicon.
Latin.	Allen and Greenough's Grammar.		Littre's "
	Allen and Greenough's Cæsar.	English Literature.	Various authors are used for reading.
	Allen and Greenough's Ovid.	Music.	Various books and lectures.
	Allen and Greenough's Virgil.		Eichberg's High School Reader.
	Allen and Greenough's Cicero.		Holt and Tuft's High School Reader.
	Collar and Daniell's Lessons.		Veazie's High School Reader.



To facilitate the work in the scientific branches, a considerable quantity of apparatus in physics and astronomy has been procured at an expense astonishingly small compared with its educational value. Special mention should be made of Yaggy's Physiological Chart, which has recently been obtained.

The mention of Yaggy's Chart suggests a topic in regard to which inquiries have often been made, viz. the teaching of physiology in our schools with especial reference to the temperance question. The legal requirement is (St. 1885, ch. 322) : "Physiology and hygiene, which in both divisions of the subject, shall include special instruction as to the effects of alcoholic drinks, stimulants and narcotics on the human system, shall be taught as a regular branch of study to all pupils in all schools supported wholly or in part by public money," except certain special schools. The Committee believe that the law is observed, not simply to the letter but in spirit as well, in all our schools, although as in all other studies the amount and character of instruction must vary with the age and capacity of the pupils.

In the grammar and primary schools there is little that calls for special comment. On the establishment of the Locke district Miss Pierce was made principal, with the same authority in matters of study and discipline as is given to the grammar masters in the other districts. Miss Scanlan was also given the same powers in the Crosby district. By such division of authority the proper supervision of schools is best secured, the schools in each district having a responsible head, while each school is under the further supervision of a sub-committee of this Board and all under the control of the Chairman. The question of the appointment of a Superintendent of Schools which has frequently been before this and former Committees again arose this year and was referred to a sub-committee who after mature deliberation



were unable to recommend the appointment of such an officer, believing that under the above described system, our schools are not suffering from lack of proper oversight.

The attendance of pupils has as a general thing been good. Parents evidently appreciate the advantages freely offered by our schools and willingly co-operate with the Committee in seeing that children attend school regularly and punctually. Such cases of truancy as have arisen have been promptly and vigorously taken in hand by the truant officers and satisfactorily and quickly settled, without further legal proceedings. It is a noticeable fact that these cases almost without exception have occurred in the Russell district.

The town has been remarkably healthy during the year 1887, as far as those contagious diseases are concerned which affect school attendance. While severe epidemics of contagious diseases, — notably of scarlet fever, — have appeared in Boston and in several of the smaller cities and towns about us,—some of such severity as to make the temporary closing of school necessary, the situation with us has at no time been grave enough to lead us to think for a moment of the advisability of closing any of our schools. In fact the question has never come before us at all in any form. And yet, under the circumstances described, it was to be expected that exaggerated reports should circulate of the existence of large numbers of cases of scarlet fever in our schools, and, on more than one occasion, of our decision to close some school.

We are fortunate in being able to report so favorably, since there are good reasons for believing that the State laws and our town rules bearing on this subject have not always been carefully and promptly complied with. These laws and the rules and regulations of our Board have of course been established for the general good, and constant watchfulness and willing obedience to such rules are at all times necessary.



Bearing in mind the old adage, "In times of peace prepare for war," and feeling that such fortunate freedom from epidemics as we have lately enjoyed is very apt to be followed by carelessness or at least indifference, it has seemed advisable to state here just what the statutes require and what our own special regulations provide.

The laws of the Commonwealth provide [Rev. St. 1882, Chap. 47, Sect. 9], that "The School Committee shall not allow a child who has not been duly vaccinated to be admitted to or connected with the public schools." Again they provide [St. 1884, Chap. 98 ], that the Selectmen or the Board of Health, and through them the School Committee shall be promptly notified of the existence of every case of contagious disease, by the householder in whose family such case exists, and also by the physician in charge. And again [St. 1885, Chap. 98], they provide as follows :

#### AN ACT

to prevent the spread of contagious diseases through the Public Schools.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :

Chapter sixty-four of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-four is hereby amended so that it shall read as follows :—The school committees shall not allow any pupil to attend the public schools while any member of the household to which such pupil belongs is sick of small-pox, diphtheria, or scarlet fever, or during a period of two weeks after the death, recovery or removal of such sick person ; and any pupil coming from such household shall be required to present to the teacher of the school the pupil desires to attend a certificate from the attending physician or Board of



Health, of the facts necessary to entitle him to admission, in accordance with the above regulation.

The rules of our Board read as follows :

1. No pupil shall be admitted into any school without a certificate from a physician that he or she has been vaccinated.

2. No teacher or scholar shall be allowed to attend school from any house in which small-pox, varioloid, scarlet fever, or diphtheria exists.

3. No teacher or scholar shall be permitted to return to school from any house in which small-pox, varioloid, scarlet fever, or diphtheria has existed, without a written statement from a physician that such length of time has elapsed from the commencement of the last case in such house as to make the return safe, in his judgment.

4. No teacher or scholar shall be allowed to attend school who is affected with measles or whooping cough.

5. Teachers shall have authority to exclude, temporarily, from school any scholar who may be affected with other diseases or eruptions of doubtful character ; but all such cases shall be at once reported to the sub-committee having charge of the school.

It is hoped that all our town's-people will acquaint themselves with these rules and bear them in mind at all times ; and that parents will, if necessary, err on the safe side, rather than run any risk in doubtful cases, until the doubt is settled. In such cases, if all will work together for the public good, we can reasonably expect to report just as favorably a year hence.

Mr. W. E. Wood reports for the sub-committee on Music as follows :

“Musical instruction has received especial attention in all the grades, both from Prof. L. B. Marshall and from the teachers. The new Holt and Tuft's text-books, which were introduced last year, and which have been supplemented during this year by an additional grade,—‘ The Introductory



Third Reader,'—have afforded abundant material for hard work, and it is gratifying to report that the interest of the scholars seems to have been stimulated by the vigorous harmony of the exercises and songs, which has caused them to develop, even among the younger classes, a comprehension of scientific musical chords and progressions, which once would have been thought to be entirely beyond their power to appreciate.

No year has ever produced better educational results in music in our schools than the one just closed. While the casual listener might say that the concerted singing of the classes is now no better than one year ago, the musically-versed can discern in their work a mastering of difficulties in intervals, in suspensions, in relation of keys, in discordant harmonies, and in broken time, which evinces faithful and intelligent application, and which is of more real benefit to the pupils than scores of pretty songs, rote-learned, could be.

Self-reliance on the part of the scholars has noticeably increased; and it seems fair to predict that a continuation of present methods of musical instruction will result in surprising accomplishments, in sight-reading and correct intonating, and will elevate the musical taste of our school-children to a standard of appreciation which was not possible to be obtained in former days except by expensive private tuition."

In conclusion we would commend our schools to your favorable consideration; and would ask that by more frequent visits to the schools while in session, and by an appropriation of money for school purposes, liberal as heretofore and commensurate with the grand object aimed at, you may show that our schools have your hearty support and your Committee your entire confidence.

Approved by the School Committee.

WILLIAM A. WINN,

*Chairman.*

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1887.



SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	FIRST TERM.		SECOND TERM.		THIRD TERM.		YEAR.
		Whole No.	Av'ge Attend.	Whole No.	Av'ge Attend.	Whole No.	Av'ge Attend.	
COTTING HIGH . . . . .	{ A. Gardiner Fisher Anna J. Newton . Eliza A. Simmons . May C. Hardy }	58	56	55	53	65	61	57
RUSSELL GRAMMAR—1st Class	{ Horace A. Freeman Olive M. Hobart . Caroline C. Turner }	27	25	25	23	42	39	29
2d Class . . . . .	{ }	44	41	37	35	49	46	41
3d " . . . . .	{ }	50	46	48	43	53	49	46
4th " . . . . .	{ }	47	43	42	38	53	50	44
5th " 1st division . . . . .	{ Anna Pillsbury . Ada E. Flanders . Elisa A. Sargent . Louisa R. Warren . Elizabeth B. Blake Elizabeth L. Geer . M. Carrie Lawrence Mabel E. Blake Lizzie A. Day . Mary F. Scanlan . Annie C. Snelling . Nathan T. Soule . Jennie A. Chaplin . Mary L. Pierce Mary J. Copeland . Mary M. Brady Elizabeth DeBlois . Fannie E. Taylor . Nathan T. Soule . Jennie A. Chaplin . Mary M. Brady Elizabeth DeBlois . Mary L. Pierce Mary J. Copeland . Mary E. Rogers Fannie E. Taylor . Leonard B. Marshall }	35	31	35	32	37	35	33
5th " 2d " . . . . .	{ }	40	37	36	34	34	33	35
6th " 1st " . . . . .	{ }	38	34	34	30	41	36	33
6th " 2d " . . . . .	{ }	36	33	35	30	41	38	34
RUSSELL PRIMARY—1st Class	{ }	46	41	44	37	52	45	41
2d Class . . . . .	{ }	56	48	54	46	55	49	48
3d " 1st division . . . . .	{ }	37	29	45	36	33	23	29
3d " 2d " . . . . .	{ }	34	26	49	36	37	30	31
CROSBY PRIMARY—1st & 2d Classes	{ }	48	44	52	43	51	47	45
2d and 3d Classes	{ }	34	27	45	38	46	37	34
CUTTER GRAMMAR—1st & 2d Classes	{ }	24	23	22	21			
3d and 4th Classes . . . . .	{ }	42	40	39	35			
5th Class . . . . .	{ }	44	41	41	38			
6th " . . . . .	{ }	54	46	49	44			
CUTTER PRIMARY—1st & 2d Classes	{ }	26	23	29	27			
3d Class . . . . .	{ }	33	25	35	33			
LOCKE PRIMARY . . . . .	{ }	48	38	52	48			
CUTTER GRAMMAR—1st, 2d & 3d Classes	{ }					35	33	
4th and 5th Classes . . . . .	{ }					42	38	
6th and 7th " . . . . .	{ }					50	46	
8th and 9th " . . . . .	{ }					28	24	
LOCKE GRAMMAR—2d & 3d Classes	{ }					20	18	
4th and 5th Classes . . . . .	{ }					43	39	
6th and 7th " . . . . .	{ }					41	34	
8th and 9th " . . . . .	{ }					36	30	
INSTRUCTOR IN MUSIC . . . . .	{ }							
		901	797	903	800	984	880	826



# STATISTICS

## OF THE

# TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

### MAY 1, 1887.

---

Valuation of Real Estate,	\$4,045,760 00
"    " Personal Estate,	839,165 00
Amount " Town Grant,	78,525 00
"    " State Tax,	6,030 00
"    " County Tax,	2,819 60
"    " Overlayings,	628 20
Number of Polls, 1422, at \$2.00 each,	2,844 00
Rate of taxation on \$1000,	16 00
Number of persons paying a tax on property,	1,005
Number of persons paying a Poll Tax only,	925
Total number of tax-payers,	1,930
"    "    " dwelling-houses,	843
"    "    " horses,	511
"    "    " cows,	159
Increase in number of dwelling-houses since May 1, 1886,	24

ALFRED D. HOITT, B. DELMONT LOCKE, JAMES A. BAILEY,	}	<i>Assessors of Arlington.</i>
---	---	--

ARLINGTON, May 1, 1887.



## LIST OF JURORS OF THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

---

REVISED BY THE SELECTMEN, JAN. 21, 1888.

George G. Allen,  
Calvin Andrews,  
James A. Bailey,  
Linnæus J. Bailey,  
Joel Barnard,  
Charles W. Bastine,  
James Baston,  
Henry W. Berthrong,  
Joseph H. Butterfield,  
Leander D. Bradley,  
Edwin P. Bryant,  
Thomas H. Carens,  
Nathan L. Chaffin,  
William A. Clark,  
Albert W. Cotton,  
John S. Crosby,  
Henry E. Chamberlin,  
Edward H. Cutter,  
Warren Cutter,  
Lorenzo H. Dupee,  
Henry D. Dodge,  
John A. Easton,  
Charles B. Fessenden,  
Francis S. Frost,  
George T. Freeman,  
Edward S. Fessenden,  
Edwin S. Farmer.  
Charles O. Gage,  
James Gibson,  
Charles E. Goodwin,  
Thomas Gray,  
David P. Green,  
Cassius M. Hall,  
James Hanna,  
Joseph J. Hewes,  
George Hill, Jr.,  
Jacob F. Hobbs,  
Alfred D. Hoitt,

Richard M. Johnson,  
Eben E. Jacobs,  
William H. Jones,  
W. Washington Kimball,  
George W. Lane,  
Edwin B. Lane,  
Mark D. Lawrence,  
Henry L. Lawrence,  
George H. Lancaster,  
Albert C. Learned,  
George D. Moore,  
James A. Marden,  
Oran B. Marston,  
Edmund W. Noyes,  
T. Ralph Parris,  
Darwin A. Proctor,  
Rollin P. Puffer,  
Warren A. Peirce,  
Warren Rawson,  
David Richards.  
Frank J. Rogers,  
Edward T. Russell,  
Thomas H. Russell,  
Carl W. Schwamb,  
Theodore Schwamb,  
George A. Teel,  
Lucian C. Tyler,  
Waterman A. Taft,  
Samuel B. Thing,  
Apollos J. Tillson,  
Andrew W. Turner,  
Edward E. Upham,  
Joseph P. Wyman,  
Richard A. Welch,  
Charles H. Wharton,  
Benjamin F. Woods,  
Charles P. Wyman.

JAMES A. BAILEY, } *Selectmen*  
GEORGE D. TUFTS, } *of*  
GEORGE D. MOORE, } *Arlington.*



REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE  
ON THE  
SOLDIERS' MONUMENT.

---

*To the Town of Arlington :*

The committee appointed by the town March 10, 1885, under Article 31 of the warrant, "for the building of a monument, in memory and in honor, of the patriotism of those citizens of the town, who lost their lives in military service in the War of the Rebellion," hereby report, that they have attended to the duty assigned them, erecting the Monument standing at the junction of Arlington avenue and Broadway.

The design and working plans were drawn by the eminent architects Messrs. Van Brunt & Howe of Boston; the builders were the "Mitchell Granite Works" of Quincy. The height of the Monument is forty-two feet; the foundation is of granite, nine feet deep, laid in cement; the base or podium of Quincy granite; the structure above the podium of Barre, Vermont, granite, with the exception of the



four monolithic panels of Westerly, R. I., red granite, upon which are engraved the names and brief records of thirty-three of the soldiers of this town, who sacrificed their lives, that the Nation might live.

The Monument bears, upon the pedestal, in raised letters, the following inscriptions :

*On the front or westerly panel.*

IN GRATEFUL REMEMBRANCE OF THE SOLDIERS OF ARLINGTON WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES TO THEIR COUNTRY IN THE WAR FOR THE DEFENCE OF THE UNION, 1861-1865.

*On the southerly panel.*

MANASSAS TO APPOMATTOX.

*On the easterly panel.*

“THAT THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE, BY THE PEOPLE AND FOR THE PEOPLE, SHALL NOT PERISH FROM THE EARTH.”  
—*Lincoln.*

*On the northerly panel.*

ERECTED 1886.

Encircling the entablature, is Webster's Sentiment,—  
“LIBERTY AND UNION, NOW AND FOREVER, ONE AND INSEPARABLE.”

The inscriptions borne upon the monolithic panels of the shaft are as follows :



**On the Front or Westerly Panel.**

40th Reg. N. Y. Inft., Arlington Co.

ALBERT S. INGALS, Major,  
Wounded June 30, 1862, before Rich-  
mond, Va.

Died Aug. 11, '62,  
Annapolis, Md.

JOHN LOCKE, 2d Lieut.,  
Died Sept. 22, '62,  
Arlington, Mass.

SEWALL B. ELLIS, Sergt.  
Killed June 9, '62,  
before Richmond, Va.

JOHN B. WILEY, Corp.,  
Killed Sept. 1, '62,  
Chantilly, Va.

JOHN P. GAMMON,  
Died Feb. 9, '62,  
Alexandria, Va.

ALEXANDER H. GREENLAW,  
Killed May 5, '62,  
Williamsburg, Va.

ANDREW J. KENNEY,  
Killed May 5, '62,  
Williamsburg, Va.

EZRA W. THOMPSON,  
Killed June 9, '62,  
before Richmond, Va.

THOMAS E. BANKS,  
Killed Dec. 13, '62,  
Fredericksburg, Va.

JOHN H. HILL,  
Wounded Dec. 13, '62,  
Fredericksburg, Va,  
Died Dec. 25, '62,  
at Richmond, Va.

**On the Southerly Panel.**

5th Reg. Mass. Inft.

WM. H. LAWRENCE, Sergt.  
Killed July 21, 1861,  
Bull Run, Va.

13th Reg. Mass. Inft.

JAMES B. DUNN,  
Died April 12, '62,  
Williamsport, Md.

16th Reg. Mass. Inft.

MICHAEL CAMPBELL,  
Killed May 12, '64,  
Spottsylvania, Va.

22d Reg. Mass. Inft.

EDWIN D. CLARK,  
Died June 20, '62,  
Arlington, Mass.

24th Reg. Mass. Inft.

CHAS. J. MOORE, Corp.  
Died April 11, '64,  
Washington, D. C.

WILLIAM THOMPSON,  
Died August 16, '64,  
St. Helena, S. C.

28th Reg. Mass. Inft.

CHARLES MARCHANT,  
Died Aug. 29, '64,  
Andersonville, Ga.

33d Reg. Mass. Inft.

JOSEPH P. BURRAGE, 2d Lieut.  
Killed Oct. 29, '63,  
Lookout Mountain, Tenn.



## On the Easterly Panel.

42d Reg. Mass. Inft.

DENNIS DAILEY,  
Died Aug. 1, 1863,  
Hempstead, Texas.

43d Reg. Mass. Inft.

GEORGE H. SPRAGUE,  
Died March 27, '63,  
New Berne, N. C.

45th Reg. Mass. Inft.

ALBERT BROOKS,  
Killed Dec. 14, '62.  
Kinston, N. C.

JAMES MURPHY,  
Killed Dec. 14, '62,  
Kinston, N. C.

56th Reg. Mass. Inft.

PATRICK KERRIGAN,  
Killed July 30, '64.  
Petersburg, Va.

60th Reg. Mass. Inft.

CHARLES C. HASKELL,  
Died July 29, '64,  
Readville, Mass.

61st. Reg. Mass. Inft.

JOHN D. GRANT.  
Died July 27, '65,  
Arlington, Mass.

## On the Northerly Panel.

14th Battery Mass. Light Artillery.

THOMAS MITCHELL,  
Died Nov. 6, 1864,  
Andersonville, Ga.

2d Reg. Mass. Heavy Artillery.

JOHN KELLEY,  
Died Oct. 12, '64,  
New Berne, N. C.

1st Reg. Mass. Cavalry,

THOMAS MARTIN,  
Wounded June 9, '63,  
Stephensburg, Va.,  
Died June 10, '63,  
Licking Run, Va.

JAMES FERGUSON,  
Wounded Nov. 27, '63,  
New Hope Church, Va.,  
Died Dec. 13, '63,  
Alexandria, Va.

3d Reg. Mass. Cavalry,

ROBERT GUILD,  
Died July 14, '64,  
New Orleans, La.

4th Reg. Mass. Cavalry.

GEORGE W. TRASK,  
Died May 3, '62,  
Port Royal, S. C.

5th Reg. Mass. Cavalry.

JOHN DOUGHTY,  
Died April 4, '64,  
Readville, Mass.

HENRY L. BRISON,  
Died April 30, '64,  
Readville, Mass.



As early as 1865, the closing year of the war, the "Ladies' Soldiers' Aid Society" of this town donated five hundred dollars towards the erection of a monument to perpetuate the memory of our fallen soldiers. This money was placed in the hands of Mr. John Field, who acted as treasurer of the fund.

On Oct. 21, of the same year, a public meeting of citizens was held in the town hall, to adopt measures for carrying forward the work towards which the ladies had so liberally contributed.

Addresses were made by John Field, William E. Parmenter, John Schouler, Joseph S. Potter, Rev. Wm. E. Gibbs and others, earnestly commending the object, and a committee of fifteen gentlemen was chosen to procure the erection of a suitable monument.

John Field, Samuel Butterfield, James C. Converse, George H. Gray, John Schouler, John P. Wyman, Timothy Eaton, William E. Parmenter, Benjamin Poland, Addison Hill, Addison Gage, Samuel S. Davis, Joseph S. Potter, Josiah Crosby and Cyrus H. Cutter, constituted said committee. Subsequently at a meeting of the committee Albert Winn was chosen in place of Mr. Converse. John Field was elected chairman, and George Y. Wellington clerk of the meeting and committee.

Mr. Wellington kept a full record of this meeting, and of the transactions of the committee, which record is now in the possession of the town.

The committee went actively to work to procure voluntary subscriptions from citizens, with a view of asking the town to make an appropriation of such additional sums as might be required to complete the structure.

They received designs of monuments from different architects and decided upon one of granite, forty feet in height; but learning that the cost of building at that time, would be



largely in excess of their expectations, finally concluded to defer the erection to a later period. Subscriptions to the amount of about twelve hundred dollars had been promised the committee, one hundred and one dollars only of which had been collected; but, on account of the postponement of the work, no further collections were made. The sums paid were as follows: by James C. Converse \$50.00; by William J. Niles \$25.00; by J. Winslow Peirce \$5.00; by Jesse Bacon \$5.00; Stephen Swan, \$5.00; by Stephen Symmes \$4.00; by Dudley H. Tufts \$3.00; by Edmund G. Eastman \$1.00; by Howard W. Hill \$3.00; a total of \$101.00. To this sum was added by Joseph S. Potter \$22.50, and by Francis A. Harris \$65.00, each amount being the net proceeds of entertainments gotten up with a view of contributing to the monument fund, making in all \$188.50. This money also was placed in the hands of Mr. Field, who deposited the same, less \$7.38 expense account, and the \$500.00 received from the "Ladies Soldiers' Aid Society," with \$6.25 interest added, in the Savings Bank in the following manner:

Jan. 13, 1866,	\$130.00
March 2, 1867,	506.25
July 6, " "	51.12

---

A total of \$687.37 which constituted what was called the "Soldiers' Monument Fund."

The account above stated appears in a memorandum made by Mr. John Field, in a book now in the possession of his son and executor Mr. Wm. E. Field.

At a town meeting held April 5, 1869, under Article 21 of the warrant, "To see if the town will take any action or make an appropriation for a monument, etc., etc.," upon motion of William E. Parmenter, it was voted that the whole subject be left to a committee of three, to be appointed by



the moderator., John Field, Benjamin Poland and Samuel G. Damon were appointed said committee.

This committee reported at the town meeting held Nov. 2, of the same year, in favor of building a monument and in said report gave an account of the fund held in the Savings Bank for this object, and advised an appropriation by the town, of a sum not to exceed four thousand dollars for the purpose. On motion of John Osborn, four thousand dollars was appropriated. Samuel G. Damon, John Field, Benjamin Poland, William E. Parmenter, Francis Gould, Samuel Butterfield, Joseph S. Potter and Cyrus H. Cutter, were appointed a committee to carry out the vote of the town.

This committee entered upon its work and in addition to the town appropriation and the "Monument Fund," received the pledge of contributions from citizens of about two thousand dollars ; but no part of these subscriptions were collected, because it became evident to the committee, that a satisfactory site whereon to place the monument, could not then be secured and the building thereof was again postponed. The appropriation of four thousand dollars not being used, reverted to the town treasury ; but the committee, by its chairman, reported at each subsequent annual town meeting and was allowed further time.

The necessary steps for placing the "Soldiers' Monument Fund" legally in the possession of the town were taken by William G. Peck, and at the town meeting held March 5, 1883, under Article 25 of the warrant, the town accepted the Fund, still remaining in the Savings Bank, which then, with accumulated interest, amounting to \$1665.62 to be held in trust by the town, as the "Soldiers' Memorial Fund," "for the erection of a monument, or providing other suitable memorial in honor of the patriotism of those citizens of said town who lost their lives in military service in the War of the Rebellion."



At the town meeting held March 10, 1885, under Article 31 of the warrant, upon the recommendation contained in the report of the Chairman of the Monument Committee, the town appropriated two thousand five hundred dollars, with, and in addition to the "Soldiers' Memorial Fund," then amounting to about eighteen hundred dollars, for the purpose of building a monument and appointed the present committee to erect the same.

This committee found some difficulty in selecting a location for the Memorial generally satisfactory to the citizens of the town, but after considerable delay, the site at the junction of Arlington avenue and Broadway was fixed upon, provided a sufficient sum of money could be raised by private subscription to purchase the grounds, including the buildings thereon, and to pay for the proposed changes in the design of the structure.

Through the generosity of citizens \$7689.00 was subscribed and paid for this purpose, with the understanding that any amount left after completing the monument, was to be deposited with the town and held in trust, as a fund, the income thereof to be used for the care and protection of the Memorial.

The contributions were given with such a spirit of liberality pervading the entire community, as almost to preclude the mention of individual names, yet it may be proper to refer to the large donations received from John P. Squire, Francis S. Frost and Apollos J. Tillson; and to add, that the payment of eight hundred dollars by Mr. Squire, for the buildings upon the ground, was far in excess of their value for removal, and was regarded largely as an addition to his former contribution.

In obtaining subscriptions the committee was much indebted to the assistance rendered by Mr. William E. Wood;



more than six thousand dollars of the amount subscribed was made upon a paper circulated by him.

The plot of ground upon which the monument stands, was purchased from Frederick E. Fowle, and conveyed by deed, dated August 4, 1886, recorded with Middlesex South Dist. deeds, libro 1760, folio 443. The sum paid for the land and buildings, was four thousand five hundred dollars. Mr. Fowle conveyed the property to Samuel G. Damon, William E. Parmenter and William G. Peck, in trust for the purposes set forth in the deed. After the building had been sold to Mr. Squire, and by him removed, and the monument was in considerable part erected, said Damon, Parmenter and Peck conveyed the land, in conformity to the trust, to the town, by deed, dated October 15, 1886; recorded with said Middlesex deeds, libro 1779, folio 536, "said premises to be forever held as the site of the Soldiers' Monument."

At the town meeting held November 2, 1886, under Article 6 of the warrant, the town voted to accept the conveyance of the land to be held for the purpose therein designated.

At the town meeting held March 15, 1887, under Article 30 of the warrant, the town appropriated twelve hundred dollars "to enclose the site of the monument with suitable curbstones, to grade, grass, plant and otherwise decorate the grounds, to place curbstones along the outer line of the sidewalks adjoining the lot, and concrete the sidewalks."

On the 17th of June, 1887, the monument was dedicated under the auspices of Francis Gould Post 36, Grand Army of the Republic and a committee of citizens of the town. The day was fine; the monument, the speakers' stand, the public buildings and many of the private residences in the town were suitably decorated for the occasion. The procession was under the direction of John H. Hardy, Chief Marshal, James A. Marden, Chief of Staff with several aids. In the



procession were Baldwin's Cadet Band, 25 pieces and numerous Drum, Fife and Bugle corps; the Somerville Light Infantry, Co. M., 8th Mass. V. M.; Arlington Fire Department, Charles Gott, Chief Engineer; Company of boys with a small fire engine; Francis Gould Post 36, G. A. R.; Mozart Reg. Association, 40th New York Vols., being the regiment in which 35 of our citizens enlisted and served; Grand Army Republic Posts 30, 56, 57, and 186, of Cambridge; Post 119, Lexington; Post 180, Concord; Post 66, Medford; Post 29, Waltham; Post 62, Newton; Post 81, Watertown; carriages conveying Town Officers, Committee, Orator, Poet, and Invited Guests.

The procession halted at the monument, formed in front of the speakers' stand, and the citizens gathered around.

William E. Parmenter, Chairman of the committee of arrangements and President of the day, welcomed the assembly and introduced the several speakers. The chairman of the monument committee in a brief address surrendered the monument to the town; James A. Bailey, chairman of the Selectmen accepted the monument in behalf of the town, and requested Post 36, Major Bacon, Commander, to proceed with its dedication. The dedication was conducted in conformity with the full ritual of the G. A. R., after which, our townsman, John T. Trowbridge, delivered a poem written by him for the occasion. His Honor, Lieut. Gov. J. Q. A. Brackett, also a resident of the town, delivered the oration. The dinner was provided by William Tufts, caterer, in a large tent in a field southwest of and near the monument; nearly a thousand Comrades of the G. A. R. and invited guests partook of the dinner.

The expense of the dedication amounted to more than \$1000.00, and was met by voluntary contributions of our citizens.

A full report of the dedication exercises, including oration



and poem, was published in the *Arlington Advocate*, of June 17th.

### ***Receipts for Monument.***

The appropriation made by the town for the monument was :	\$2,500 00
The "Soldiers' Memorial fund"	1,940 73
Contributed by citizens	7,689 00
Interest upon deposits of contributions in Savings Bank	133 77
	<hr/>
Total	<u>\$12,263 50</u>

### ***Expenditures.***

Paid Van Brunt and Howe, Architects,	\$400 00
Evans and Tombs for models,	130 00
"Mitchell Granite Works," Builders,	6,100 00
J. O. Goodwin, for surveys and plans,	28 00
J. H. Edgerly, for coloring letters,	30 00
Charles S. Parker, for printing,	20 50
For printing,	1 00
Sundry bills (cash paid by S. G. Damon),	39 73
Middlesex Reg. of Deeds,	2 25
	<hr/>
Total cost of monument,	\$6,751 48
Paid Frederick E. Fowle, for monument site,	4,500 00
	<hr/>
Cost of monument and grounds,	\$11,251 48
Unexpended balance of contributions for a fund,	1,012 02
	<hr/>
	\$12,263 50



*Receipts for Improvement of Monument Grounds.*

Appropriation of March 15, 1887, for curbstones and other improvement of grounds,	\$1,200 00
--	------------

*Expenditures.*

Paid "Mitchell Granite Works," for curbstones, etc.,	\$549 70	
D. T. Tripp, for concreting sidewalks,	120 00	
Warren A. Peirce, for labor, grading and sodding,	64 21	
Charles Gott, for wrenches and labor,	2 00	
James A. Marden, for labor, sods and signs,	11 00	
S. G. Damon, cash paid for foundation of curb and other expenses,	29 23	
Wm. N. Winn, express,	25	
W. W. Rawson, for fertilizer,	6 00	
Jesse Bacon, for stone,	5 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$787 39	
Balance unexpended,	412 61	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$1,200 00</u>

It was the purpose of the committee to place a suitable fence between the monument lot and the estate adjoining, owned by Mr. Fowle, and to plant shrubbery upon the grounds, at an estimated cost of one hundred dollars; but



before the grounds were prepared for this work the season was too far advanced to do it.

There remains now in the hands of the committee the unexpended balance from contributions, \$1012.02. There is an unexpended balance of the town appropriation of March 15, 1887, \$412.61, making together \$1424.63.

The committee recommend the acceptance of the subscribers' fund as tendered; the appropriation of the unexpended balance, \$412.61, and a new appropriation of \$675.37. These sums aggregate \$2100. Of this amount \$100 will be required for the building of the fence and adorning the grounds. The committee then further recommend that the amount remaining (\$2000), shall be established as a permanent fund for the preservation and care of the monument and grounds, to be styled the Soldiers' Monument Fund, and to be placed in the hands of trustees, to be chosen by the town.

The committee append hereto the report of Wm. G. Peck, their treasurer.

SAMUEL G. DAMON,	}	<i>Committee.</i>
WILLIAM E. PARMENTER,		
CYRUS H. CUTTER,		
WILLIAM G. PECK,		
JAMES A. MARDEN,		
HORACE D. DURGIN,		
GEORGE E. RICHARDSON,		
JOHN H. HARDY,		



WILLIAM G. PECK, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH  
SOLDIERS' MONUMENT COMMITTEE.

	DR.		DR.
To amount received John P. Squire, sale old building,	\$800 00	<i>Am't bro't forward,</i>	\$5,670 00
To amount received John P. Squire, subscription,	550 00	To George Hill,	50 00
Francis S. Frost,	600 00	William H. Allen,	50 00
Apollos J. Tillson,	500 00	Mrs. John Field,	50 00
Fred. E. Fowle,	310 00	John W. Field,	50 00
Sam'l A. Fowle,	200 00	John T. Trowbridge,	50 00
Edward C. Turner,	200 00	Henry J. Locke,	50 00
Warren W. Rawson,	150 00	Davies Dodge,	35 00
Andrew F. Allen,	150 00	Sylvester Stickney,	35 00
Charles S. Jacobs, jr.,	150 00	Chas. O. Gage,	25 00
George D. Moore,	125 00	William T. Foster,	25 00
Sam'l C. Buckman,	125 00	Frank O. Squire,	25 00
Mrs. Mary Niles,	125 00	William W. Warren,	25 00
Wm. Proctor,	100 00	Joseph Butterfield,	25 00
Cyrus H. Cutter,	100 00	Jeremiah Russell,	25 00
Wm. E. Wood,	100 00	Asa Durgin,	25 00
Cyrus Wood,	100 00	Horace D. Durgin,	25 00
Eliza A. Peck,	100 00	James M. Chase,	25 00
Alfred D. Hoitt,	100 00	Arthur L. Bacon,	25 00
E. Nelson Blake,	100 00	Fred F. Squire,	25 00
Abel R. Proctor,	100 00	William A. Winn,	25 00
Wm. G. Peck,	100 00	Edwin B. Lane,	25 00
Martha D. Frost,	100 00	Albert Needham,	25 00
Reuben W. Hopkins,	100 00	Geo. T. Freeman,	25 00
Henry L. Lawrence,	75 00	Chas. Gott,	25 00
Mrs. Susan M. Wyman,	60 00	Chas. Hill,	25 00
Samuel D. Hicks,	50 00	Franklin Wyman,	25 00
Lewis P. Bartlett, jr.,	50 00	Henry Swan,	25 00
Samuel G. Damon,	50 00	Washington W. Kimball,	25 00
Wm. E. Parmenter,	50 00	Geo. D. Tufts,	25 00
Estate Henry Y. Hill,	50 00	Wendell E. Richardson,	25 00
Warren A. Peirce,	50 00	Wm. Penn. Hose Co. No. 3,	25 00
George E. Richardson,	50 00	Theodore Schwamb,	25 00
John Osborn,	50 00	Ralph W. Shattuck,	25 00
John H. Hardy,	50 00	J. Q. A. Brackett,	25 00
<i>Am't forward,</i>	\$5,670 00	G. Arthur Swan,	25 00
		Geo. A. Field,	25 00
		Geo. W. Lewis,	25 00
		<i>Am't forward,</i>	\$6,765 00



	Dr.		Dr.
<i>Am't bro't forward,</i>	\$6,765 00	<i>Am't bro't forward,</i>	\$7,239 67
To John A. Squire,	25 00	To George G. Allen,	10 00
Isaac E. Robinson,	25 00	A. Foster Brooks,	10 00
Arlington F. C. Savings B'k		John I. Peatfield,	10 00
int. to July '86, 1st sub.	22 61	Warren S. Frost,	10 00
Arlington F. C. Savings B'k		Parker H. Foster,	10 00
int. to Jan. '87, 1st sub.,	27 06	Silas Frost	10 00
Mrs. Cynthia C. Russell,	20 00	George H. Lawrence,	10 00
Joseph S. Potter,	20 00	Frederick M. Pettingill,	10 00
Edwin L. Sterling,	15 00	Sylvester C. Frost,	10 00
Dan'l Wyman,	15 00	J. Herbert Frost,	10 00
John J. Eaton,	15 00	Artemas Frost,	10 00
Edward E. Upham,	15 00	Thomas H. Russell,	10 00
James J. Richardson,	15 00	Lucian C. Tyler,	10 00
Cassius M. Hall,	10 00	Alonzo W. Damon,	10 00
Chas. Schwamb,	10 00	Charles W. Ilsley,	10 00
Sam'l Prentiss,	10 00	Varnum Frost,	10 00
Albert L. Teel,	10 00	Grenville P. Peirce,	10 00
Geo. P. Winn,	10 00	Henry D. Dodge,	5 00
Gardner S. Cushman,	10 00	William H. Richardson,	5 00
William F. Sprague,	10 00	Nehemiah H. Cutter,	5 00
Mrs. Sarah Cooley,	10 00	Lucius Kimball,	5 00
Albert L. Dickson,	10 00	Isaac Huffmaster,	5 00
Calvin Andrews,	10 00	Stephen Symmes,	5 00
Wm. N. Winn,	10 00	Samuel R. Smith,	5 00
Edwin Mills,	10 00	Winfield S. Durgin,	5 00
Mrs. James Russell,	10 00	Cash,	5 00
Winn & Pierce,	10 00	A. Gardiner Fisher,	5 00
B. Delmont Locke,	10 00	John D. Freeman,	5 00
Charles W. Bastine,	10 00	Rollin P. Puffer,	5 00
Augustus Nichols,	10 00	Cash,	5 00
Nathan L. Chaffin,	10 00	S. L. and L. J. Merrifield,	5 00
Mrs. James Durgin,	10 00	Mary C. McKay,	5 00
William A. Clark,	10 00	John A. Easton,	5 00
Mrs. Charles S. Jacobs,	10 00	Cash,	5 00
James P. Beddeos,	10 00	Matthew Rowe,	5 00
Daniel F. Jones,	10 00	George Russell,	5 00
Jonas C. Nickerson,	10 00	Horace C. Fessenden,	5 00
David Richards,	10 00	Eugene Mead,	5 00
Jacob Baird,	10 00	Thomas H. Carens,	5 00
<i>Am't forward,</i>	\$7,239 67	<i>Am't forward,</i>	\$7,519 67



## REPORT ON SOLDIERS' MONUMENT.

161

	Dr.		Dr.
<i>Am't bro't forward,</i>	\$7,519 67	<i>Am't bro't forward,</i>	\$7,688 67
To George W. Austin,	5 00	To Patrick O'Neal,	2 00
Alfred Norton,	5 00	Richard Carens,	2 00
Bernard McGowan,	5 00	Henry Bradley,	2 00
George E. Fillebrown,	5 00	Joseph W. Ronco,	2 00
Frank J. Rogers,	5 00	Patrick Sullivan,	2 00
P. T. Hendricks,	5 00	John H. Rhodes,	2 00
Mrs. Hannah Brooks,	5 00	Albert Gooding,	2 00
Chas. Hathaway,	5 00	Leander D. Bradley,	2 00
Citizen,	5 00	Leonard H. Payne,	2 00
Mrs. Adeline L. Rich,	5 00	Henry A. Kidder,	2 00
Charles S. Parker,	5 00	Abraham King,	1 00
Mary E. Baird,	5 00	Thos. Haverty,	1 00
Timothy F. O'Brien,	5 00	Peter Connolly,	1 00
Charles T. Scannell,	5 00	Cash,	1 00
Cash,	5 00	Wm. Sanderson,	1 00
Wm. Scannell,	5 00	John O'Donnell,	1 00
Geo. W. Storer,	5 00	Martin Fahy,	1 00
Chas. M. Clay,	5 00	Arthur Coughlin,	1 00
Robert A. Ware,	5 00	Michael Coughlin,	1 00
Timothy O'Leary,	5 00	John Simons,	1 00
Horace H. Homer,	5 00	Patrick J. Powers,	1 00
Harrison Swan,	5 00	John Ritchie,	1 00
Howard W. Spurr, jr.,	5 00	Donald Higgins,	1 00
Henry V. Spurr,	5 00	Edw'd Taylor,	1 00
Edward W. Kinsley,	5 00	J. J. Lee,	1 00
James Hanna,	5 00	William Robinson,	1 00
Joseph H. Butterfield,	5 00	D. P. McNeill,	1 00
Leander Peirce,	5 00	William T. Farrell,	1 00
Nathan T. Soule,	3 00	S. M. Elliot,	1 00
Samuel P. Prentiss,	3 00	James J. Keough,	1 00
Oscar J. Derby,	3 00	Michael Toomey,	1 00
Daniel Lyons,	3 00	Patrick Dailey,	1 00
Charles H. Wharton,	3 00	Fred. W. Derby,	1 00
Horace A. Freeman,	3 00	Gardie D. Derby,	1 00
Joseph Payne,	3 00	Edith Marden,	1 00
Alex. L. Chapelle,	2 00	John A. Connor,	1 00
Eugene O'Neal,	2 00	Enos McMullen,	1 00
Robert McDonald,	2 00	Dan'l Daily,	1 00
Thos. Tierney,	2 00	Mrs. M. A. Richardson,	1 00
<i>Am't forward,</i>	<u>\$7,688 67</u>	<i>Am't forward</i>	<u>\$7,737 67</u>



	DR.		DR.
<i>Am't bro't forward,</i>	\$7,737 67	<i>Am't bro't forward,</i>	\$8,224 93
To Friend,	1 00	Int. A. F. C. Savings B'k	
Int. A. F. C. Savings B'k,		1st sub. to July '87,	30 13
2nd sub. to Jan., '87,	9 93	Int. A. F. C. Savings B'k	
Int. A. F. C. Savings B'k,		1st. sub. to Jan., '88,	20 94
2nd sub. to July, '87,	23 10		
B. D. Locke bal. Town appro-			
priation and Soldiers Me-			
morial Fund,	453 23		
<i>Am't forward,</i>	<u>\$8,224 93</u>		<u>\$8,276 00</u>

		CR.
April 15, 1886	By J. H. Hardy, printing notices . . . .	\$ 1 00
Aug. 4, "	Charles S. Parker, bill printing . . . .	14 25
" 6, "	Middlesex Reg. Deeds, record of plan and deed	2 25
" 7, "	Frederick E. Fowle, monument site . . . .	4,500 00
July 18, 1887	Mitchell Granite Works settlement . . . .	2,600 00
" " "	J. H. Edgerly, lettering monument . . . .	30 00
" 20, "	Charles S. Parker, printing notices . . . .	1 75
Oct. 22, "	Samuel G. Damon, sundries . . . .	39 73
Jan. 4, 1888	Van Brunt & Howe, balance monument bill . .	75 00
" " "	Balance Cash . . . . .	1,012 02
		<u>\$8,276 00</u>

*Wm. G. Peck in account with Soldiers' Monument Dedication Fund:*

	DR.
To total subscriptions,	\$1,053 00
" Arlington F. C. Savings Bank, int.	53
	<u>\$1,053 53</u>

BY PAID TO,	CR.
Geo. H. Gibson, badges,	\$5 25
J. M. Chase,	25 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<u>\$30 25</u>



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$30 25
Wm. Tufts, caterer,	550 00
H. W. Spurr & Co.,	29 75
Baldwin's Cadet Band,	161 40
Clifford & Allen, chairs,	52 35
F. Lemme, florist,	3 75
C. Andrews, carriages,	40 00
Col. Wm. Beal, decoration,	75 00
Car fares Military Company,	5 00
D. Clark's barge,	5 00
James Martin & Son, use of tent,	70 00
H. C. Russell, Treas. Building Fund	
Assoc'n (by vote of committee),	31 03
	<hr/> \$1,053 53 <hr/>



# A LIST OF THE STATE, COUNTY AND TOWN TAXES

ASSESSED FOR THE YEAR 1887.

A.		
Abbott, Charles L.	.	\$63 60
Abbott, Levi	.	2 00
Abercrombie, Frederic M.	.	2 00
Adams, Amos	.	2 00
Adams, Mrs. Amos	.	4 80
Adams, Arthur C.	.	2 00
Ahern, Daniel	.	2 00
Ahern, Dennis	.	11 60
Ahern, Dennis, jr.	.	2 00
Ahern, Edward	.	2 00
Ahern, John	.	2 00
Ahern, John P.	.	2 00
Ahern, Morris	.	2 00
Ahern, Patrick	.	15 60
Ahern, Patrick J.	.	2 00
Ahern, William	.	2 00
Allen, Andrew F.	.	42 00
Allen, Andrew F., mortgagee	.	56 80
Allen, estate of Abbott	.	765 60
Allen, Arthur L.	.	2 00
Allen, David	.	2 00
Allen, Eunice E.	.	13 60
Allen, George G.	.	\$83 60
Allen, James	.	2 00
Allen, William H.	.	258 00
Allen, W. H. and A. F.	.	48 16
Andrews, Calvin	.	49 20
Archibald, George R.	.	2 00
Arlington Five Cents Sav- ings Bank	.	344 96
Arlington Boat Club	.	8 00
Arlington Gas Light Co.	.	283 20
Armstrong, John A.	.	2 00
Armstrong, Joshua T.	.	2 00
Armstrong, Thomas H., trus- tee	.	50 40
Ash, John T.	.	2 00
Austin, Charles D.	.	2 00
Austin, George W.	.	2 00
Austin, William O.	.	2 00
Averill, George H.	.	2 00
Averill, Mrs. Georgiana	.	40 80
B.		
Bacon, Arthur L.	.	2 00



Bacon, Charles F. . . .	\$ 2 00	Bassing, Jacob . . . .	\$41 20
Bacon, Charles N. . . .	8 40	Bastine, Charles W. . . .	82 00
Bacon, Edward E. . . .	14 00	Bastine & Gates . . . .	34 40
Bacon, estate of Henry J. . .	117 76	Baston, James . . . .	81 28
Bacon, Isabella G., guardian .	28 16	Bauer, Emile . . . .	2 00
Bacon, Jesse . . . .	114 00	Baxter, Alice A. . . .	44 96
Bacon, Lewis H. . . .	4 56	Baxter, Francis A. . . .	2 00
Bacon, Major . . . .	43 60	Baxter, Joseph H. . . .	2 00
Bacon, Major J. . . .	2 00	Bean, Edward D. . . .	2 00
Bailey, Edward B. . . .	4 40	Bean, Mary E. . . .	58 40
Bailey, James A. . . .	176 56	Beddeos, James P. . . .	2 00
Bailey, James A., jr. . . .	2 00	Beers, James L. . . .	2 00
Bailey, James A. E. . . .	147 44	Benham, Daniel . . . .	10 80
Bailey, Linnaeus J. . . .	9 04	Bennett, Elmer . . . .	2 00
Bailey, Thomas . . . .	26 00	Bennett, John N. . . .	2 00
Bailey, William H. . . .	2 00	Bennett, William . . . .	2 00
Baird, Jacob . . . .	2 00	Berry, James A. . . .	2 00
Baird, Mary E. . . .	38 72	Berthrong, Henry W. . . .	2 00
Baker, Almira . . . .	41 60	Bertwell, Edward F. . . .	2 00
Baker, Alban . . . .	2 00	Bertwell, James C. . . .	30 80
Baker, Nelson . . . .	2 00	Bertwell, Samuel C. . . .	43 20
Bany, John . . . .	19 60	Bills, Sterling . . . .	2 00
Baptist Society . . . .	73 76	Bishop, Augustus . . . .	2 00
Barker, Abby . . . .	59 20	Bitzer, Jacob . . . .	2 00
Barker, Simeon . . . .	52 40	Bitzer, estate of John . .	43 20
Barnard, Joel . . . .	2 00	Bitzer, John F. . . .	26 32
Barnes, Mary P., et al. . . .	89 60	Bixby, John L. . . .	2 00
Barrett, John . . . .	2 00	Bixby, Maria E. . . .	58 40
Barry, Daniel . . . .	2 00	Black, Charles M. . . .	2 00
Barry, E. Maynard . . . .	2 00	Black, John . . . .	2 00
Barry, Garret . . . .	2 00	Blackington, John . . . .	14 00
Barry, John . . . .	2 00	Blake, James . . . .	2 00
Barry, John, 2d . . . .	2 00	Blanch, Francis G. . . .	2 00
Barry, John (Lake St.) . . .	2 00	Blanchard, J. Albert . . .	2 00
Barry, Lawrence . . . .	2 00	Blanchard, James C. . . .	31 60
Barry, Michael . . . .	2 00	Blanchard, Sarah L. . . .	35 68
Bartlett, Charles H. . . .	42 40	Blanchard, Theodore E. . .	2 00
Bartlett, Edward H. H. . . .	2 00	Bligh, Henry A. . . .	2 00
Bartlett, Ellen L. . . .	295 89	Blois, Kinsman J. . . .	2 00
Bartlett, George H. . . .	122 80	Bolles, estate of Sandy . .	209 20
Bartlett, Hartnell J. . . .	2 00	Bostwick, Edward R. . . .	2 00
Bartlett, Lewis P. . . .	53 44	Brackett, Mrs. Angeline M. .	152 54
Bascom, Hannah E. . . .	32 00	Brackett, John Q. A. . . .	58 00







Campbell, Ann . . .	\$7 20	Clark, David . . .	\$54 00
Campbell, Beverly . . .	2 00	Clark, George . . .	2 00
Campbell, Malcolm . . .	2 00	Clark, George . . .	26 00
Campbell, Warfield . . .	2 00	Clark, James . . .	2 00
Canfield, Andrew R. . .	2 00	Clark, William A. . .	2 00
Canfield, Robert O. . .	2 00	Clark, William L. . .	61 84
Canniff, Bridget . . .	41 60	Clark, William L. & Co. . .	1 60
Canniff, Michael J. . .	2 00	Clary, Thomas . . .	45 84
Canniff, Timothy . . .	2 00	Clay, Charles M. . .	41 84
Canniff, Timothy F. . .	2 00	Clifford, Annie W. . .	88 32
Cardigan, Cornelius . . .	2 00	Clifford, Patrick . . .	13 20
Cardigan, Michael . . .	2 00	Clifford, Robert C., jr. . .	5 20
Carens Richard . . .	2 00	Coates, Clara J. . .	36 32
Carens, Thomas H. . .	2 00	Coates, Frederic L. . .	2 00
Carroll, John . . .	12 40	Cobb, Albert W. . .	2 00
Carson, Albert . . .	2 00	Cobb, Henry L. . .	51 36
Cartmill, John . . .	2 00	Cody, Garret . . .	2 00
Carty, Hannibal H. . .	2 00	Colbert, John . . .	34 16
Carty, Martin . . .	2 00	Coleman, Alexander B. . .	2 00
Carver, Eugene P. . .	79 04	Collins, Dennis . . .	33 84
Carver, Nathan P. . .	2 00	Collins, Dennis F. . .	2 00
Casey, estate of John . .	27 36	Collins, Dennis J. . .	2 00
Casey, John F. . .	2 00	Collins, John . . .	2 00
Cashman, John J. . .	2 00	Collins, John C. . .	2 00
Cashman, Margaret . . .	20 00	Collins, Patrick . . .	23 12
Cavanagh, George . . .	2 00	Collins, Patrick . . .	2 64
Ceiley, Herbert H. . .	16 10	Collins, Thomas . . .	11 44
Chadwick, Henry L. . .	2 00	Colman, Jeremiah . . .	111 60
Chadwick, John . . .	2 00	Colman, Moses J. . .	2 00
Chaffin, Nathaniel L. . .	123 76	Conant, Benjamin . . .	2 00
Chamberlin, Henry E. . .	18 40	Conant, Hannah W. . .	48 00
Chase, Edward A. . .	2 00	Conant, Royal B. . .	2 00
Chase, James M. . .	385 84	Conant, Walter W. . .	2 00
Cheney, Frederic . . .	2 00	Connolly, Peter . . .	25 20
Chipman, Charles E. . .	2 00	Connors, John A. . .	2 00
Chubbuck, Stillman E. . .	2 00	Connors, Patrick . . .	16 40
Churchill, Elbert L. . .	2 00	Connors, Peter . . .	18 80
Churchill, Henry L. . .	2 00	Cook, Charles A. . .	2 00
Claffin, Adelbert E. . .	22 80	Cook, Edward H. . .	2 00
Clapp, Frank . . .	2 00	Cook, Joseph . . .	2 00
Clapp, Horace P. . .	2 00	Cook, Louisa . . .	150 00
Clapp, Moody . . .	2 00	Cook, Sarah L. . .	52 64
Clark, Charles A. . .	7 60	Cook, Thomas D. . .	10 00



Corrigan, Patrick . . .	\$11 28	Culinane, Hugh and Peter . .	\$39 20
Cotter, Alfred G. . . .	2 00	Culinane, Michael . . . .	21 52
Cotter, George R. . . .	2 00	Culinane, Peter . . . .	2 00
Cotter, Thomas . . . .	2 00	Cunningham, Patrick . . .	2 00
Cotter, Thomas B. . . .	2 00	Curran, Michael . . . .	2 00
Cotton, A. Eugene . . .	2 00	Currier, Daniel G. . . .	34 16
Cotton, Albert W. . . .	2 00	Currier, David O. . . .	2 00
Coughlin, Arthur . . .	14 80	Currier, Jess A. O. . . .	48 24
Coughlin, Cornelius . .	2 00	Curtin, James . . . .	2 00
Coughlin, Jeremiah . .	2 00	Curtin, Jeremiah . . . .	2 00
Coughlin, Michael . . .	9 60	Curtin, John . . . .	26 00
Cousens, Mary W. . . .	82 40	Curtin, John J. . . .	2 00
Cousens, Oliver . . . .	2 00	Cushman, Fanny R. . . .	98 40
Covert, Nodiah . . . .	2 00	Cushman, Gardner S. . .	11 60
Cox, Michael . . . .	36 40	Cutler, Artemus . . . .	2 00
Coyne, Mary . . . .	12 80	Cutler, George . . . .	2 00
Coyne, Patrick . . . .	2 00	Cutliff, Richard . . . .	2 00
Craig, Charles . . . .	2 00	Cutter, Ammi . . . .	66 00
Crane, Charles K. . . .	2 00	Cutter, Ammi P. . . .	227 12
Crawford, James E. . .	2 00	Cutter, Charles . . . .	2 00
Creeden, estate of Dennis .	21 60	Cutter, Chas. S. . . .	2 00
Creeden, Dennis F. . . .	2 00	Cutter, Cyrus H. . . .	363 36
Crocker, James . . . .	2 00	Cutter, Edward H. . . .	2 00
Crockett, William A. . .	2 00	Cutter, estate of Elijah .	100 48
Cronan, Dennis . . . .	2 00	Cutter, George H. . . .	2 00
Cronan, Matthew . . . .	2 00	Cutter, heirs of Gershom .	38 40
Cronin, Cornelius . . .	2 00	Cutter, Lucy . . . .	42 72
Croome, estate of George .	191 04	Cutter, Nehemiah H. . .	2 00
Crosby, Arthur E. . . .	2 00	Cutter, Warren . . . .	67 12
Crosby, Charles F. . . .	2 00		
Crosby, David . . . .	33 60		
Crosby, Edgar . . . .	2 00		
Crosby, John S. . . .	400 34		
Crosby, estate of Josiah .	331 68		
Crosby, Walter . . . .	2 00		
Crowe, Edward . . . .	2 00		
Crowley, Cornelius . . .	15 44		
Crowley, Cornelius, jr. .	2 00		
Crowley, Daniel . . . .	10 00		
Crowley, Dennis . . . .	2 00		
Crowley, Jeremiah . . .	18 80		
Crowley, John . . . .	2 00		
Culinane, Hugh . . . .	2 00		



Daily, Patrick A. . . . .	\$ 2 00	Dolan, Patrick . . . . .	\$ 2 00
Daily, Patrick and Daniel . . .	21 20	Donahue, Dennis . . . . .	2 00
Dale, Patrick J. . . . .	56 72	Donahue, James . . . . .	15 70
Daly, Charles . . . . .	3 28	Donahue, John . . . . .	30 64
Damant, David . . . . .	3 44	Donahue, Patrick . . . . .	2 00
Damon, Alonzo W. . . . .	86 32	Donahue, Timothy J. . . . .	2 00
Damon, Hannah M. . . . .	37 60	Donald, David P. . . . .	2 00
Damon, Samuel G. . . . .	216 62	Donehey, Patrick J. . . . .	44 56
Daniels, John P. . . . .	2 00	Donnelly, Patrick . . . . .	2 00
Davidson, Abigail C. . . . .	23 20	Donnelly, Thomas . . . . .	3 28
Davidson, Alfred M. . . . .	2 00	Donlan, John . . . . .	2 00
Davidson, Wm. H. A. . . . .	2 00	Donoghue, Daniel . . . . .	2 00
Davis, Amos F. . . . .	3 60	Donovan, Daniel . . . . .	2 00
Davis, Frank M. . . . .	2 00	Donovan, John . . . . .	2 00
Davis, John C. . . . .	2 00	Donovan, Timothy . . . . .	2 00
Davis, Lockwood . . . . .	2 00	Donovan, Timothy . . . . .	2 00
Davis, Mary . . . . .	104 80	Dooley, John . . . . .	2 00
Day, Herbert M. . . . .	2 00	Dorchester, Daniel, jr. . . . .	12 88
Dea, John . . . . .	2 00	Dore, Patrick . . . . .	2 00
Deane, Caroline E. . . . .	43 84	Doughty, James . . . . .	2 00
Deane, Harrison G. O. . . . .	2 00	Douglass, Frederic W. . . . .	2 00
Deane, William H. . . . .	6 48	Downs, Frank W. . . . .	2 00
Decoursey, James . . . . .	2 00	Downs, Mary J. . . . .	20 24
Decoursey, James and Michael . . . . .	15 20	Doyle, estate of James . . . . .	169 60
Decoursey, John . . . . .	14 80	Doyle, John . . . . .	2 00
Decoursey, John J. . . . .	2 00	Doyle, William . . . . .	26 00
Decoursey, Michael . . . . .	2 00	Drew, Dan G. . . . .	2 00
Deering, Edwin . . . . .	2 00	Drew, Josephine C. . . . .	43 20
Derby, Oscar J. . . . .	12 40	Drown, Frank . . . . .	2 00
Devlin, John J. . . . .	2 00	Drummond, Margaret . . . . .	5 12
De Witt, George A. . . . .	2 00	Drummond, Thomas . . . . .	2 00
Dickson, Albert L. . . . .	46 80	Duffee, James E. . . . .	46 67
Dickson, Frederick . . . . .	24 40	Duffee, estate of John (Beacon St.) . . . . .	18 00
Diehl, Henry A. . . . .	2 00	Duffee, estate of John (Union St.) . . . . .	8 80
Dineen, Cornelius J. . . . .	2 00	Duffee, John R. . . . .	2 00
Dinsmore, Robert . . . . .	35 60	Duffee, Lawrence . . . . .	2 00
Dodge, estate of Davies . . . . .	160 48	Duffee, Murtagh . . . . .	2 00
Dodge, Henry D. . . . .	2 00	Dunbar, John J. . . . .	00
Does, Frederic . . . . .	2 00	Dunbar, Sidney G. . . . .	2 00
Doherty, George . . . . .	2 00	Dupee, Abby E. . . . .	109 76
Doherty, Thomas . . . . .	2 00	Dupee, Lorenzo H. . . . .	22 64
Dolan, Bryan . . . . .	2 00		



Dupee, Theodore D. . . .	\$99 76	Fermoyle, David . . . .	\$2 00
Durgin, B. Frank . . . .	2 00	Fermoyle, James A. . . .	2 00
Durgin, Horace D. . . .	2 00	Fermoyle, James H. . . .	3 60
Durgin, H. D. and W. S. . .	102 40	Fermoyle, John W. . . .	2 00
Durgin, James . . . .	67 92	Fermoyle, Michael . . . .	20 00
Durgin, Winfield S. . . .	8 40	Fermoyle, Patrick C. . . .	2 00
Durling, James A. . . .	2 00	Fermoyle, estate of Patrick	17 60
Durling, Mary Jane . . . .	19 20	Fermoyle, William J. . . .	2 00
Durnan, James H. . . .	2 00	Fessenden, Charles B. . . .	2 00
Durnan, Joseph M. . . .	2 00	Fessenden, Edward S. . . .	2 00
Durnan, Peter A. . . .	52 08	Fessenden, Frank A. . . .	2 00
Dwelley, George R. . . .	96 56	Fessenden, Horace C. . . .	2 00
E.		Fessenden, estate of N. M.	53 76
		Fillebrown, George E. . . .	15 60
Easton, John A. . . .	2 00	Fillebrown, John . . . .	395 60
Eaton, Betsey R. . . .	46 40	Finley, Henry . . . .	2 00
Eaton, Joseph H. . . .	47 60	Finley, William . . . .	18 00
Edgerly, William A. . . .	2 00	Finn, John . . . .	2 00
Elder, Hugh T. . . .	149 20	Fisher, A. Gardiner . . . .	2 00
Elder, estate of Margaret . .	23 04	Fisher, Elvira A. . . .	627 20
Elliott, Samuel . . . .	2 00	Fisher, Elvira A., et al. . .	12 00
Erskine, Hugh J. . . .	2 00	Fisher, Timothy L. . . .	98 00
Evans, Henry . . . .	2 00	Fitssimons, John . . . .	2 00
F.		Fitzgerald, David . . . .	2 00
		Fitzgerald, Martin . . . .	2 00
Fahy, Martin . . . .	10 64	Fitzpatrick, Edward . . . .	2 00
Farmer, Alfred A. . . .	2 00	Fitzpatrick, John . . . .	2 00
Farmer, Edwin S. . . .	220 08	Fitzpatrick, William A. . . .	2 00
Farmer, Elbridge . . . .	6 80	Flagg, Sarah W. . . .	8 00
Farmer, Kimball . . . .	2 00	Flaherty, John . . . .	2 00
Farmer, Nellie M. . . .	8 00	Flaherty, Martin . . . .	2 00
Farrell, James . . . .	2 00	Flanagan, Michael . . . .	2 00
Farrell, John H. . . .	2 00	Fletcher, Eli . . . .	8 40
Farrell, John R. . . .	2 00	Fletcher, Jenny A. . . .	35 20
Farrell, William T. . . .	2 00	Flint, James W. . . .	2 00
Farrington, Thomas . . . .	2 00	Foster, Hubbard . . . .	130 00
Fay, Wilson W. . . .	323 12	Foster, Parker H. . . .	47 12
Feakins, E. C. . . .	80	Foster, William T. . . .	157 04
Ferguson, Francis J. . . .	2 00	Fowle, Frederic E. . . .	371 44
Ferguson, estate of James . .	15 20	Fowle, Samuel A. . . .	1072 40
Ferguson, James H. . . .	2 00	Fowler, William H. . . .	2 00
		Fox, Blanche L. . . .	45 12
		Fox, William L. . . .	2 00



## TAXES.

171

Fraser, George . . .	\$2 00	Gates, William . . .	\$118 80
Fraser, William . . .	2 00	Gean, Alexander . . .	2 00
Frazier, Frederic . . .	2 00	Geare, Edward . . .	2 00
Frazier, Samuel . . .	2 00	Gee, John . . .	2 00
Frazier, William . . .	2 00	Gerrin, Michael . . .	23 12
Freeman, Annie W. . .	88 00	Gibson, James . . .	41 20
Freeman, George T. . .	20 16	Gibson, estate of Thomas . .	6 40
Freeman, Horace A. . .	2 00	Gilchrist, George E. . .	50 80
Freeman, John D. . .	63 76	Gilkey, Charles . . .	4 40
Freeman, Julia F. . .	15 20	Gilkey, George E. . .	57 63
Frost, Francis S. . .	594 80	Gillespie, James . . .	21 20
Frost, Frederic O. . .	2 00	Gillet, Martin . . .	2 00
Frost, Jane . . .	91 20	Gilman, George W. . .	45 20
Frost, Reuben . . .	2 00	Gilpatrick, Ara S. . .	2 00
Frost, William H. . .	2 00	Gilson, Henry . . .	2 00
Fuller, George E. . .	2 00	Girard, Ernest . . .	2 00
Fuller, George E. . .	2 00	Gleason, Edwin A. . .	2 00
Fuller, Wirt X. . .	2 00	Gleason, Mary . . .	54 96
Fulton, John . . .	2 00	Gleason, William C. . .	2 00
Furse, James A. . .	2 00	Goggin, John . . .	10 40
G.		Goggin, John W. . .	2 00
Gaddis, William . . .	26 00	Gooding, Albert . . .	2 00
Gage, estate of Addison . .	352 00	Goodwin, Charles E. . .	2 00
Gage, Addison & Co. . .	976 00	Goodwin, Charles E., trustee .	16 00
Gage, Alfred P. . .	31 12	Goodwin, Mrs. Susan C. . .	86 40
Gage, Charles O. . .	295 60	Gott, Mrs. Bessie H. . .	78 40
Gage, Sylvanus F. R. . .	21 20	Gott, Charles . . .	12 88
Galivan, James . . .	2 00	Gough, John . . .	2 00
Gallagher, John . . .	82 80	Gould, estate of Francis . .	183 20
Gallagher, John F. . .	2 00	Grady, James . . .	2 00
Gallagher, Martin . . .	2 00	Grady, Patrick . . .	2 00
Gallagher, Thomas . . .	2 00	Grannan, Daniel W. . .	46 64
Galvin, John . . .	18 48	Grant, George F. . .	50 00
Ganong, Allison W. . .	2 00	Gray, Francis A. . .	2 00
Ganong, Edith E. . .	19 20	Gray, estate of George H. . .	479 68
Gardner, John P. . .	14 80	Gray, John . . .	11 60
Gary, John . . .	2 00	Gray, Thomas . . .	34 00
Gately, Michael . . .	13 20	Greeley, William H. . .	2 00
Gately, Patrick . . .	2 00	Green, David P. . .	718 00
Gates, Edwin F. . .	2 00	Green, Martin E. . .	2 00
Gates, estate of Walter . .	20 80	Green, Thomas . . .	8 40
		Greene, Otis . . .	2 00
		Greenleaf, Warren G. . .	2 00



Gregory, Harry T. . . .	\$ 2 00	Harris, Jonas C. . . .	\$141 60
Gregory, James . . . .	2 00	Hartwell, George H. . . .	2 00
Griffin, William . . . .	2 00	Hartwell, est. of Emeline A. . . .	68 80
Grover, Edward O. . . .	50 00	Hartwell, John B. . . .	2 00
Gunn, Frank . . . .	2 00	Hartwell, John H. . . .	30 00
Guyer, John . . . .	2 00	Hartwell, Julia A. . . .	38 40
H.		Harwood, R. Byron . . . .	2 00
Hadley, William F. . . .	2 00	Haskell, Benjamin C. . . .	58 00
Hadley, William P. . . .	2 00	Haskell, Mrs. Hattie M. . . .	76 80
Hadlock, George A. . . .	2 00	Hastings, Charles . . . .	2 00
Hadlock, William A. . . .	4 40	Hathaway, Charles . . . .	2 00
Haley, Daniel . . . .	28 40	Hathaway, Herbert H. . . .	2 00
Haley, Thomas . . . .	2 00	Hathaway, Martin H. . . .	2 00
Hall, Ammi . . . .	51 60	Haverty, Thomas . . . .	2 00
Hall, Benjamin . . . .	2 00	Hawkins, John . . . .	2 00
Hall, Cassius M. . . .	42 00	Hayes, James . . . .	2 00
Hall, Charles . . . .	2 00	Hayes, Michael . . . .	2 00
Hall, Fannie I. . . .	109 12	Hayes, Michael . . . .	2 00
Hall, Hannah . . . .	11 20	Hayes, Timothy . . . .	2 00
Hall, Henry P. . . .	2 00	Heanne, James B. . . .	2 00
Hall, James A. . . .	3 60	Hearty, John . . . .	2 00
Hall, James A., jr. . . .	2 00	Hebard, Mrs. Emma J. . . .	18 88
Hancock, William . . . .	2 00	Hehir, James . . . .	2 00
Hanna, James . . . .	2 00	Henderson, John . . . .	2 00
Hannan, John . . . .	2 00	Henderson, John . . . .	55 20
Hamall, James F. . . .	2 00	Hendrick, Patrick T. . . .	26 00
Hamilton, Robert J. . . .	2 00	Hennessey, Patrick . . . .	2 00
Hardy, Mrs. Annette F. . . .	107 52	Henry, Mrs. E. C. . . .	48 80
Hardy, Charles A. . . .	2 00	Hersey, Henry F. . . .	2 00
Hardy, Charles A. . . .	2 00	Hewes, Joseph J. . . .	2 00
Hardy, John H. . . .	84 05	Hickey, Daniel . . . .	2 00
Hardy, Milan R. . . .	2 00	Hicks, Samuel D. . . .	369 36
Hardy, Napoleon J. . . .	3 60	Hicks, S. Frederick . . . .	83 86
Hardy, Rodney J. . . .	141 20	Higgins, estate of Dennis . . . .	15 20
Hardy, Rodney T. . . .	2 00	Higgins, Donald . . . .	2 00
Hardy, William E. . . .	2 00	Higgins, James . . . .	3 60
Harper, John T. . . .	2 00	Higgins, Thomas . . . .	2 00
Harrigan, Evana A. . . .	12 74	Higgins, Thomas . . . .	101 84
Harrigan, James H. . . .	2 00	Hill, estate of Amos . . . .	22 40
Harrington, Michael . . . .	12 40	Hill, A. Bartlett . . . .	2 00
Harrington, Michael H. . . .	2 00	Hill, Arthur D. . . .	2 00
		Hill, Austin S. . . .	2 00
		Hill, Charles . . . .	162 48



Hill, Eber . . . .	\$20 16	Homer, Mrs. Georgiana E.	
Hill, Edward C. . . .	48 40	et al. . . . .	\$75 28
Hill, Eliza . . . .	19 20	Homer, Horace H. . . .	2 00
Hill, Emily S. . . .	27 04	Hood, Moses . . . .	2 00
Hill, George . . . .	462 32	Hooley, Daniel M. . . .	2 00
Hill, George, jr. . . .	2 00	Hopkins, Reuben W. . . .	371 04
Hill, George H. . . .	18 80	Hornblower, Edward T. . .	90 32
Hill, Howard W. . . .	21 68	Hornblower, Henry . . . .	2 00
Hill, Mrs. Mary A. . . .	206 40	Horrigan, Michael . . . .	2 00
Hill, Mrs. Nannie K. . .	166 40	Houghmouth, Rudolf . . .	2 00
Hill, Nathaniel . . . .	20 80	Hourty, Patrick . . . .	15 60
Hill, Thomas . . . .	50 64	Hubbard, Frank H. . . .	2 00
Hill, Walter L. . . .	2 00	Hubbard, Henry W. . . .	2 00
Hillard, James O. L. . .	103 44	Huffmaster, Isaac . . . .	221 52
Hilliard, Richard W. . .	78 48	Hunt, Martin . . . .	2 00
Hilliard, R. Walter . . .	82 32	Hunting, Reuben . . . .	2 00
Hinds, James . . . .	2 00	Hunting, Reuben R. W. . .	2 00
Hinds, William H. . . .	5 20	Hurley, Daniel . . . .	19 92
Hines, Anna . . . .	68 64	Hurley, Daniel B. . . .	2 00
Hines, Daniel . . . .	54 80	Hurley, Daniel W. . . .	2 00
Hines, Daniel B. . . .	2 00	Hurley, Dennis . . . .	2 00
Hines, Martin . . . .	2 00	Hurley, Patrick . . . .	2 00
Hobbs, Clarence F. . . .	19 60	Hurley, Patrick H. . . .	2 00
Hobbs, Jacob F. . . .	150 32	Hurley, Timothy . . . .	2 00
Hobbs, John C. . . .	107 60	Hurley, Timothy W. . . .	2 00
Hobbs, Melnotte A. . . .	2 00	Hutchins, estate of Charles .	53 60
Hobbs, Roland A. . . .	2 00	Hutchins, Milton . . . .	30 80
Hodgdon, Frank W. . . .	6 00	Hutchins, Oscar B. . . .	7 60
Hodgdon, Richard L. . .	191 76	Hutchins, Walter D. . . .	2 00
Hodgdon, R. L. and S. G.		Hutchinson, Charles A. . .	2 00
Damon . . . .	91 41	Hutchinson, George H. . .	2 00
Hodge, John . . . .	16 80	Hutchinson, Jesse . . . .	2 00
Hodge, Richard . . . .	2 00	Hutchinson, Thomas K. . .	18 00
Hogan, James . . . .	2 00	Hutchinson, Walter K. . .	2 00
Hogan, Thomas . . . .	8 40		
Hoitt, Alfred D. . . .	327 12	I.	
Hollis, George F. . . .	2 00	Ilsley, Charles W. . . .	32 40
Hollis, William S. . . .	2 00	Irwin, Andrew . . . .	2 00
Holmes, Joseph C. . . .	67 60	Irwin, David . . . .	100 40
Holt, George H. . . .	2 00	Irwin, James . . . .	2 00
Holt, James O. . . .	2 00	Irwin, John . . . .	22 80
Holt, Joseph G. . . .	4 40	Irwin, John, 2d . . . .	2 00



Irwin, Louisa . . .	\$2 40
Irwin, Maria . . .	42 40
Irwin, Richard T. . .	2 00
Irwin, Thomas . . .	2 00
Irwin, William . . .	7 60
Isele, Ambrose W. . .	62 80

## J.

Jacobs, Charles S., jr. . .	260 24
Jacobs, Eben A. . .	128 88
Jameson, David . . .	2 00
Jarvis, estate of John . .	100 00
Jeaneret, Henrietta A. . .	8 80
Jernegan, Thomas A. . .	8 40
Jernegan, Sarah M. . .	103 20
Johnson, Charles . . .	2 00
Johnson, Frederic J. . .	2 00
Johnson, Frederic W. . .	2 00
Johnson, Herbert W. . .	2 00
Johnson, Horace B. . .	2 00
Johnson, Irving . . .	19 20
Johnson, Nathaniel . . .	45 20
Johnson, Richard M. . .	143 92
Johnson, estate of Ruth . .	17 60
Jones, Charles A. . .	2 00
Jones, Charles L. . .	2 00
Jones, Daniel F. . .	69 84
Jones, George . . .	2 00
Jones, William H. . .	78 00

## K.

Kane, Timothy . . .	2 00
Kayton, Timothy . . .	2 00
Keaney, James . . .	2 00
Keaney, John . . .	2 00
Keaney, Patrick . . .	2 00
Keaney, Philip . . .	2 00
Keefe, John . . .	2 00
Keefe, Michael . . .	2 00
Keefe, William . . .	2 00
Kelly, Daniel B. . .	2 00

Kelly, James . . .	\$2 00
Kelly, John . . .	2 00
Kelly, John . . .	62 32
Kelly, John . . .	2 00
Kelly, John . . .	4 40
Kelly, Martin F. . .	2 00
Kelly, Michael . . .	2 00
Kelly, Patrick . . .	47 12
Kelly, Robert J. . .	2 00
Kelly, Richard . . .	45 92
Kelly, Richard E. . .	2 00
Kelsey, Anson H. . .	2 00
Kenfield, Catherine B. . .	46 40
Kenfield, William H. H. . .	2 00
Keniston, Francis W. . .	2 00
Keniston, Ira . . .	2 00
Keniston, Isaac . . .	2 00
Keniston, William H. . .	2 00
Kenney, Edmund . . .	2 00
Kenny, Francis J. . .	2 00
Kenny, Jane . . .	20 80
Kenny, Thomas . . .	24 32
Kenny, Thomas J. . .	2 00
Kenny, Thomas J., et al. . .	23 20
Kent, Gouverneur . . .	2 00
Kenty, George . . .	2 00
Ketchum, Chas. J. . .	7 60
Keough, James J. . .	2 00
Kidder, Henry A. . .	2 00
Kiley, James . . .	2 00
Kimball, Charles H. . .	2 00
Kimball, George W. . .	2 00
Kimball, Harriet L. . .	110 50
Kimball, Lucius . . .	117 20
Kimball, William H. . .	2 00
Kimball, William H. Jr. . .	2 00
Kimball, W. Washington . .	198 80
King, Abraham . . .	15 60
King, Andrew . . .	38 00
King, Mrs. Harriet F. . .	80 00
King, Thomas H. . .	4 40
Kinsman, John, trustee . .	96 00
Kirby, Edward P. . .	28 00



Kirsch, George . . . \$2 00  
 Knowles, Alfred H. . . 2 00

## L.

Lachapelle, Alexander . . 2 00  
 Lacy, Edward . . . 2 00  
 Lafferty, Patrick . . . 2 00  
 Lahy, Daniel . . . 2 00  
 Lahy, Dennis . . . 2 00  
 Lancaster, George H. . . 2 00  
 Lane, Abbot L. . . . 4 40  
 Lane, Edwin B. . . . 180 80  
 Lane, Frank E. . . . 2 00  
 Lane, George W. . . . 146 00  
 Lane, Michael . . . . 8 40  
 Lane, Walter P. . . . 2 00  
 Lappen, Isaac . . . . 2 00  
 Lappen, Joseph . . . . 2 00  
 Law, George A. . . . 6 80  
 Lawrence, Abel . . . . 3 60  
 Lawrence, George H. . . . 34 00  
 Lawrence, Henry D. . . . 2 00  
 Lawrence, Henry L. . . . 564 40  
 Lawrence, Mark D. . . . 70 00  
 Lawton, Dennis . . . . 2 00  
 Learned, Albert C. . . . 2 00  
 Learned, Charles A. . . . 2 00  
 Leary, Lawrence . . . . 41 60  
 Leavens, Albert . . . . 36 24  
 Le Baron, Joseph F. S. . . 2 00  
 Le May, Chas. Theodore . . 2 00  
 Le May, George . . . . 2 00  
 Lemmè Frederic . . . . 6 80  
 Lennan, Patrick J. . . . 11 04  
 Lennan, Patrick J. (meadow) 32 00  
 Leonard, Richard . . . . 2 00  
 Lewis, Frank W. . . . 2 00  
 Lewis, Horace E. . . . 58 00  
 Lewis, Mehitable F. . . . 45 20  
 Libby, Chas. A. . . . 34 00  
 Libby, Maria S. . . . 163 20  
 Liddell, Euphemia . . . . 32 80

Liddell, James . . . . \$2 00  
 Liddell, James, jr. . . . 2 00  
 Lincoln, Amasa W. . . . 50 80  
 Lindsay, Augustus . . . . 2 00  
 Linehan, Cornelius, jr. . . 2 00  
 Linehan, Timothy . . . . 2 00  
 Litchfield, Edward C. . . 15 60  
 Litchfield, Franklin . . . 35 60  
 Littlefield, George E. . . . 44 50  
 Littlefield, George E. and J.  
     A. O. Currier . . . . 6 40  
 Llewellyn, David . . . . 2 00  
 Lloyd, George A. . . . 59 76  
 Lloyd, William . . . . 2 00  
 Lloyd, William E. . . . 2 00  
 Locke, B. Frank . . . . 2 00  
 Locke, B. Delmont . . . . 86 64  
 Locke, Charles G. . . . 2 00  
 Locke, Eliza Ann . . . . 63 68  
 Locke, Henry J. . . . 544 27  
 Locke, Henry J., guardian . 48 00  
 Lockhart, Charles W. . . . 13 20  
 Lombard, H. Otis . . . . 2 00  
 Luddy, Patrick . . . . 2 00  
 Lynch, John . . . . 2 00  
 Lynch, John . . . . 2 00  
 Lynch, Patrick . . . . 2 00  
 Lyon, Alfred S. . . . 2 00  
 Lyons, Ellen . . . . 33 12  
 Lyons, Daniel . . . . 43 44  
 Lyons, Edward J. . . . 2 00  
 Lyons, John . . . . 34 00  
 Lyons, John, jr. . . . 2 00  
 Lyons, Michael . . . . 2 00  
 Lyons, Peter . . . . 2 00  
 Lyons, Richard . . . . 18 00

## M.

Macdonald, Alexander L. . . 90 00  
 Macdonald, Robert . . . . 16 40  
 Mackintosh, William D. . . 64 80  
 Mahany, William . . . . 2 00



Mahoney, estate of Bartho- lomew . . . .	\$17 60	McConnell, Daniel P. . .	\$ 2 00
Mahoney, David . . .	2 00	McConnell, James . . .	2 00
Mahoney, James . . .	22 80	McConnell, John G. . .	2 00
Mahoney, Jeremiah . . .	2 00	McCoy, John . . . .	2 00
Mahoney, John . . . .	2 00	McCue, Miss Bridget . .	12 80
Mahoney, Michael . . .	2 00	McCue, Mrs. Bridget . .	25 60
Mahoney, Timothy . . .	15 60	McCue, Peter . . . .	10 00
Mahoney, Timothy, jr. . .	2 00	McDonald, Gregory . . .	2 00
Malcolm, John . . . .	2 00	McDonald, R. A. . . .	2 00
Maloney, Jeremiah . . .	15 44	McGarry, Bernard . . .	2 00
Mann, James R. . . . .	42 80	McGarry, James . . . .	2 00
Marden, James A. . . .	280 00	McGowan, Bernard . . .	63 60
Marr, Thomas F. . . . .	2 00	McGrath, John . . . .	18 80
Marsh, Robert A. . . . .	2 00	McIntosh, John . . . .	2 00
Marston, Alfred T. . . .	13 20	McKay, Mrs. Mary C. . .	51 20
Marston, Oran B. . . . .	19 44	McKay, Nichols L. . . .	2 00
Martin, James A. . . . .	2 00	McKeen, John B. . . . .	2 00
Mason, Edward P. . . . .	2 00	McKenzie, Angus . . . .	2 00
Mason, Edward C. . . . .	2 00	McKeown, Daniel . . . .	2 00
Mason, John T. . . . .	2 00	McLaughlin, Michael . .	2 00
Mason, Leland . . . . .	2 00	McLaughlin, Patrick . .	2 00
Mathews, John . . . . .	2 00	McLean, Adam N. . . . .	2 00
Mawn, Michael . . . . .	2 00	McLean, Neil . . . . .	2 00
McBride, James J. . . . .	2 00	McLeod, Murdock . . . .	2 00
McBride, John F. . . . .	2 00	McManus, Andrew . . . .	40 24
McCarthy, Charles P. . . .	2 00	McManus, George . . . .	54 48
McCarthy, Daniel . . . .	2 00	McManus, Herman . . . .	2 00
McCarthy, Daniel J. . . .	2 00	McMillan, John H. . . .	16 08
McCarthy, Dennis (Beacon St.) . . . . .	18 80	McMullen, Enos . . . . .	2 00
McCarthy, Dennis (Warren St.) . . . . .	21 20	McNaughton, James . . .	2 00
McCarthy, estate of Dennis	22 40	McOdrum, Daniel . . . .	2 00
McCarthy, Dennis J. . . .	2 00	McPhee, Milton W. . . .	2 00
McCarthy, Oliver J. . . .	2 00	Mead, Eugene . . . . .	2 00
McCarthy, Patrick . . . .	2 00	Mead, John J. . . . .	2 00
McCarthy, Timothy . . . .	2 00	Mead, Patrick . . . . .	104 56
McClearn, Henry C. . . . .	2 00	Mead, Thomas H. . . . .	2 00
McClennan, John H. . . .	2 00	Mead, William C. . . . .	2 00
McClennan, Norman . . . .	2 00	Mears, Edward . . . . .	2 00
McCluskey, John . . . . .	2 00	Mehan, William . . . . .	2 00
McComb, George . . . . .	35 44	Meigs, James L. . . . .	2 00
		Mellen, Charles S. . . . .	98 00
		Menchin, William O. . .	45 20
		Merrick, Mrs. Miriam . .	41 12



Merrick, Sumner B. . . .	\$ 2 00	Murphy, Edward P. . . .	\$ 2 00
Merrick, Theodore B. . . .	2 00	Murphy, Patrick . . . .	2 00
Merrifield, Joseph A. . . .	99 76	Murphy, Thomas . . . .	2 00
Middleton, Henry . . . .	2 00	Murphy, Timothy . . . .	29 04
Miller, Archibald . . . .	37 20	Murray, Jeremiah . . . .	2 00
Miller, Ferdinand . . . .	2 00	Murray, John . . . .	2 00
Miller, James . . . .	2 80	Murray, estate of Timothy	46 40
Miller, John . . . .	2 00		
Miller, Matthew J. . . .	2 00	N.	
Miller, William . . . .	2 00		
Mills, Benjamin F. . . .	2 00	Nash, Herbert, trustee . .	16 00
Mills, Edwin . . . .	2 00	Nason, Arthur H. . . .	2 00
Mills, John M. . . .	57 20	Needham, Albert . . . .	55 60
Mills, Matilda . . . .	40 00	Neil, Mrs. Mary . . . .	6 88
Mills, William H. . . .	2 00	Neilson, Neil . . . .	2 00
Miner, Isaac . . . .	2 00	Nelson, Martin . . . .	2 00
Mitchell, George . . . .	2 00	Newton, Alonzo E. . . .	2 00
Mitchell, Thomas . . . .	57 20	Nichols, Augustus . . . .	80 56
Mittiver, Leopold . . . .	2 00	Nichols, James . . . .	2 00
Monroe, Deborah R. . . .	46 40	Nickola, Eliza . . . .	40 00
Monroe, Nelson . . . .	2 00	Nickola, Frank . . . .	18 80
Moore, Cynthia I. . . .	89 60	Nicoll, Walter . . . .	45 20
Moore, Edmund . . . .	2 00	Nickerson, Jonas C. . . .	86 32
Moore, George D. . . .	660 82	Nolan, Mrs. Bridget . . .	34 40
Moore, Joseph W. . . .	88 00	Nolan, John F. . . .	2 00
Moore, R. Byron . . . .	2 00	Nolan, Patrick . . . .	91 60
Moran, Dennis . . . .	2 00	Nolan, Patrick . . . .	2 00
Morris, Peter . . . .	2 00	Nolan, Thomas H. . . .	2 00
Morrow, John . . . .	2 00	Nolan, William H. . . .	2 00
Motree, Conrad . . . .	35 60	Noon, James . . . .	2 00
Motree, Franklin . . . .	4 40	Norton, Alfred . . . .	2 00
Motree, F. and Rufus C. . .	12 40	Norton, Benjamin A. . . .	2 00
Motree, Rufus C. . . .	2 00	Norton, Mrs. Eliza A. . .	12 00
Mott, Henry . . . .	300 88	Norton, Mrs. Mary P. . .	135 68
Moulton, Arthur B. . . .	2 00	Nourse, Nathan . . . .	69 20
Moulton, William H. . . .	2 00	Nourse, Nathan, jr. . . .	2 00
Mulkhern, James . . . .	2 00	Noyes, Edmund W. . . .	2 00
Muller, William . . . .	52 40	Nugent, John H. . . .	2 00
Muller, William A. . . .	2 00		
Munroe, James . . . .	2 00	O.	
Munroe, Luke . . . .	2 00		
Munsey, Henry E. . . .	40 08	Oakman, Constant F. . . .	8 40
Murch, Charles H. . . .	9 20	O'Brien, Daniel . . . .	2 00



O'Brien, Dennis J. . . .	\$ 2 00	Parker, Ira H. . . .	\$ 2 00
O'Brien, James . . . .	23 60	Parker, John . . . .	2 00
O'Brien, John . . . .	2 00	Parker, Joseph H. . . .	2 00
O'Brien, Katherine . . . .	35 60	Parker, Milton A. . . .	2 00
O'Brien, Martin . . . .	2 00	Parkin, Wilford N. . . .	2 00
O'Brien, Michael . . . .	2 00	Parmenter, James P. . . .	2 00
O'Brien, Michael J. . . .	2 00	Parmenter, William E. . . .	98 00
O'Brien, Patrick . . . .	2 00	Parris, T. Ralph . . . .	2 00
O'Brien, Timothy . . . .	2 00	Parsons, Clarence T. . . .	2 00
O'Brien, Timothy F. . . .	35 60	Parsons, Charles E. . . .	2 00
O'Brien, William . . . .	2 00	Parsons, Mary C. . . .	41 60
Obst, Oscar . . . .	2 64	Partridge, Henry A. . . .	38 00
O'Connor, Dennis . . . .	2 00	Partridge, Isabella C. . . .	75 36
O'Donnell, Frank . . . .	2 00	Partridge, William O. . . .	2 00
O'Donnell, John . . . .	13 20	Pattee, Mrs. Frances H. and	
O'Donoghue, Thomas . . . .	2 00	Mrs. Mary E. Cobb . . . .	252 16
O'Gear, John . . . .	2 00	Pattee, Herbert W. . . .	2 00
O'Grady, Martin . . . .	14 40	Pattee, William H. . . .	2 00
O'Keefe, Daniel . . . .	2 00	Patterson, Matthew . . . .	6 00
O'Keefe, Eugene . . . .	42 00	Paul, Henry C. . . .	61 81
O'Keefe, estate of James . . . .	23 20	Payne, Joseph . . . .	2 00
O'Keefe, John M. . . .	2 00	Payne, Mrs. Mary J. . . .	41 12
O'Leary, Dennis . . . .	50 00	Payson, estate of Mary P. . . .	61 60
O'Leary, Mrs. Ellen J. . . .	57 92	Peabody, Francis H. . . .	564 00
O'Leary, Jerome W. . . .	2 00	Peabody, Frank . . . .	2 00
O'Leary, Timothy . . . .	2 00	Peabody, John . . . .	303 92
O'Neal, Eugene . . . .	2 00	Peabody, Silas . . . .	33 12
O'Neal, Hugh J. . . .	2 00	Peatfield, John I. . . .	22 48
O'Neal, Patrick . . . .	21 20	Peck, Mrs. Eliza A. . . .	778 72
O'Neal, William . . . .	2 00	Peck, William G. . . .	263 42
Orthodox Cong'l Society . . . .	108 00	Peirce, Arthur W. . . .	2 00
Osborn, John . . . .	372 56	Peirce, B. Horace . . . .	57 25
Owens, Terrence . . . .	2 00	Peirce, F. Augustus . . . .	76 08
Owens, Thomas E. . . .	14 00	Peirce, Mrs. Eliza D. . . .	20 80
P.		Peirce, George W. . . .	18 13
		Peirce, Grenville P. . . .	2 00
Packham, Thomas E. . . .	2 00	Peirce, Mrs. Helen M. . . .	44 16
Pagani, Mrs. Fannie C. . . .	4 48	Peirce, James A. . . .	2 00
Parker, Albert J. . . .	2 00	Peirce, Leander . . . .	2 00
Parker, Charles S. . . .	34 00	Peirce, Thomas P. . . .	185 84
Parker, Curtis M. . . .	2 00	Peirce, Walter H. . . .	2 00
Parker, Edgar D. . . .	2 00	Peirce, Warren A. . . .	429 89
		Pendergast, James . . . .	28 24



Pendergast, John . . .	\$ 2 00	Prentiss, Samuel . . .	\$42 00
Pendergast, Thomas J. . .	2 00	Prentiss, Samuel P. . .	19 92
Pendergast, Thomas L. . .	2 00	Prentiss, William . . .	2 00
Pendergast, William F. . .	2 00	Prescott, Caroline . . .	99 20
Peppard, William . . .	2 00	Prescott, Edwin . . .	51 60
Perkins, Clifford F. . .	2 00	Prescott, Elisha C. . .	2 00
Perkins, John McC. . .	96 40	Prescott, Ellen F. . .	48 00
Perry, Mrs. Adelaide M. . .	40 00	Prescott, Howard B. S. . .	2 00
Perry, Elwyn L. R. . .	54 80	Prescott, Jeremiah . . .	18 00
Perry, John H. . .	2 00	Press, Henry J. . .	2 00
Pettengill, Frederick M. . .	2 00	Preston, John . . .	2 00
Phillips, Charles L. . .	2 00	Price, estate of James . . .	36 80
Phillips, estate of George . .	136 00	Priest, Thomas F. . .	2 00
Phillips, George S. . .	94 80	Prince, William A. . .	2 00
Phillips, James . . .	2 00	Proctor, Abel R. . .	96 40
Phillips, Mrs. Minerva R. . .	8 00	Proctor, Darwin A. . .	2 00
Philpot, Anthony J. . .	2 00	Proctor, Charles A. . .	2 00
Picket, John . . .	2 00	Proctor, William . . .	162 00
Pierce, Alfred . . .	52 08	Proctor, William, jr. . .	2 00
Pierce, Henry B. . .	11 60	Puffer, David . . .	245 20
Pierce, Walter L. . .	2 00	Puffer, Rollin P. . .	79 76
Piquot, Alford . . .	2 00	Puffer, Warren W. . .	2 00
Pitts, Arthur R. . .	11 60	Purcell, James . . .	124 80
Pitts, Harriet A. . .	108 80	Purcell, James F. . .	2 00
Poland, Arthur . . .	2 00	Purcell, John J. . .	10 48
Poland, estate of Benjamin . .	139 36	Purchet, Joseph . . .	2 00
Porter, Adna E. . .	49 20	Pyne, Naman . . .	2 00
Porter, Robert . . .	2 00		
Porter, Sherman . . .	2 00		
Potter, Frank W. . .	2 00		
Potter, Joseph S. . .	2 00		
Powers, Martin V. B. . .	2 00		
Powers, Patrick J. . .	2 00		
Powers, Patrick J. . .	2 00		
Powers, Thomas J. . .	2 00		
Powers, William . . .	2 00		
Pratt, Alice . . .	70 40		
Pratt, Darius . . .	2 00		
Pratt, Elizabeth . . .	40 00		
Pratt, Frederic A. . .	2 00		
Pratt, Jeremiah . . .	21 20		
Prentiss, Charles H. . .	2 00		
Prentiss, Mary . . .	16 00		



Rankin, William H. . . .	\$ 2 00	Ricker, Christopher E. . . .	\$ 2 00
Rau, Gottlieb . . . .	26 40	Ricker, George H. . . .	2 00
Rawson, Edwin P. . . .	2 00	Riley, James . . . .	17 60
Rawson, Warren . . . .	250 00	Riley, James H. . . .	22 80
Rawson, Warren W. . . .	1032 59	Ring, Allan M. . . .	10 00
Reagan, Cornelius . . . .	16 40	Ring, Wilhelmina F. . . .	135 20
Reagan, Jeremiah . . . .	2 00	Ritchie, John . . . .	14 40
Reagan, Michael J. . . .	2 00	Riveau, Edward . . . .	2 00
Reagan, Patrick . . . .	2 00	Roach, James . . . .	2 00
Reardon, Dennis . . . .	8 40	Roach, Michael . . . .	2 00
Reardon, Dennis and Margaret A. . . .	50 40	Roach, Morris . . . .	16 40
Reardon, James H. . . .	2 00	Roach, William . . . .	2 00
Reardon, Peter . . . .	2 00	Robbins, Albert Clinton . . . .	2 00
Records, Francis B. . . .	44 88	Robbins, Alvin . . . .	2 00
Redman, Mary . . . .	17 60	Robbins, Edwin . . . .	2 00
Reed, George F. . . .	2 00	Robbins, James . . . .	45 20
Reed, Mary J. . . .	71 20	Robbins, Nathan . . . .	1291 44
Reid, Christopher L. . . .	2 00	Robbins, Nathan, jr. . . .	2 00
Reilly, William J. . . .	2 00	Robbins, Olney . . . .	2 00
Reynolds, George . . . .	12 40	Roberts, Frank D. . . .	6 80
Rhoades, William H. . . .	2 00	Robinson, Isaac . . . .	17 60
Rhodes, Alexander F. . . .	2 00	Robinson, Isaac E. . . .	137 20
Rhodes, John H. . . .	2 00	Robinson, estate of John . . . .	27 20
Rice, Marshall N. . . .	194 00	Robinson, John H. . . .	2 00
Rich, Adeline L. . . .	123 04	Robinson, John J. . . .	2 00
Rich, Frederic L. . . .	2 00	Robinson, Thomas J. . . .	2 00
Rich, Jerome . . . .	2 00	Robinson, William . . . .	2 00
Richards, David . . . .	127 60	Robinson, Wesley . . . .	2 00
Richards, Frank A. . . .	2 00	Roden, John . . . .	2 00
Richards, Lemuel D. . . .	2 00	Roden, Thomas . . . .	2 00
Richards, Mary E. . . .	19 20	Rogers, estate of Bernard . . . .	16 00
Richardson, Arthur H. . . .	2 00	Rogers, Frank J. . . .	6 80
Richardson, Charles S. . . .	2 00	Rogers, Patrick . . . .	2 00
Richardson, Cora D. . . .	68 48	Rogers William A. . . .	2 00
Richardson, George E. . . .	189 04	Ronco, Joseph W. . . .	2 00
Richardson, James H. . . .	2 00	Rood, Hannah L. . . .	29 60
Richardson, James J. . . .	2 00	Roome, Richard J. T. . . .	32 56
Richardson, Louisa . . . .	182 24	Rooney, Michael . . . .	2 00
Richardson, estate of Mark A. . . .	64 80	Rose, Joseph . . . .	2 00
Richardson, Wendell E. . . .	18 00	Rose, Peter E. . . .	18 00
Richardson, William H. . . .	161 52	Rouillard, Edwin R. . . .	60 88
		Rourke, William T. . . .	2 00
		Rowe, Matthew . . . .	86 00



Rowe, Matthew, 2d. . . . .	\$ 2 00	Sautter, George . . . . .	\$ 2 00
Rowe, Patrick . . . . .	2 00	Savage, John J. . . . .	2 00
Royal, Elmer . . . . .	2 00	Savage, Patrick J. . . . .	52 40
Ruffley, Henry G. . . . .	2 00	Sawin, Robert L. . . . .	92 40
Rugg, George H. . . . .	2 00	Sawyer, Calvin P. . . . .	100 80
Russell, est. of Benjamin F. . . . .	230 40	Sawyer, George A. . . . .	5 20
Russell, Bowen . . . . .	146 00	Sawyer, Henry E. . . . .	578 96
Russell, Clara L. . . . .	60 00	Scanlan, Catherine . . . . .	35 20
Russell, Edward T. . . . .	2 00	Scanlan, David . . . . .	2 64
Russell, Edward T., jr. . . . .	2 00	Scannell, Charles T. . . . .	18 00
Russell, Frank F. . . . .	2 00	Scannell, Hugh . . . . .	2 00
Russell, George . . . . .	82 00	Scannell, John J. . . . .	2 00
Russell, George H. . . . .	4 40	Scannell, Michael W. . . . .	2 00
Russell, George O. (Arlington Av.) . . . . .	2 00	Scannell, William . . . . .	70 80
Russell, George O. (Water St.) . . . . .	2 00	Schaier, Eugene . . . . .	2 00
Russell, George W. (Russell St.) . . . . .	2 00	Schnetzer, Annie E. . . . .	61 60
Russell, George W. (Broadway) . . . . .	2 00	Schnetzer, Florentine, jr. . . . .	2 00
Russell, Ira L. . . . .	158 16	Schnetzer, Wendelin . . . . .	5 20
Russell, James H. . . . .	70 00	Schouler, estate of John . . . . .	281 60
Russell, Jeremiah . . . . .	580 56	Schouler, Willard C. . . . .	2 00
Russell, J. Willard . . . . .	3 60	Schuhmacher, Henry . . . . .	2 00
Russell, Louise V. . . . .	28 80	Schuhmacher, Jacob . . . . .	2 00
Russell, Martha . . . . .	64 00	Schuhmacher, Margaret . . . . .	28 80
Russell, Mary L. . . . .	112 80	Schwamb, Carl W. . . . .	2 00
Russell, Sarah E. . . . .	22 40	Schwamb, Catherine . . . . .	92 00
Russell, Sophronia . . . . .	73 76	Schwamb, Charles . . . . .	326 80
Russell, Thomas H. . . . .	260 40	Schwamb, Charles and son . . . . .	120 00
Russell, Walter . . . . .	479 60	Schwamb, Edward W. . . . .	2 00
Ryan, David . . . . .	2 00	Schwamb, Henry W. . . . .	2 00
Ryan, Timothy . . . . .	5 68	Schwamb, Herbert P. . . . .	2 00
Ryan, Timothy and Jane . . . . .	68 80	Schwamb, Peter . . . . .	2 00
Ryder, Patrick . . . . .	15 20	Schwamb, Theodore . . . . .	348 80
Ryder, William . . . . .	2 00	Schwamb, William P. . . . .	2 00
S.		Seale, Archibald . . . . .	2 00
Safford, Edward S. . . . .	2 00	Sears, George W. W. . . . .	2 00
Sampson, Mary J. . . . .	102 74	Sedgley, William . . . . .	2 00
Sandison, William . . . . .	43 60	Shahan, Thomas H. . . . .	7 60
		Shattuck, Henry W. . . . .	2 00
		Shattuck, Mary F. . . . .	29 60
		Shattuck, Ralph W. . . . .	853 36
		Shattuck, R. W. and Jesse Bacon . . . . .	96 16
		Shay, Annie E. . . . .	5 12



Shay, Cornelius . . .	\$ 2 00	Squire, Frank O. . . .	\$73 84
Shay, Hannah . . .	21 60	Squire, Fred F. . . .	2 00
Shay, James H. . . .	2 00	Squire, John A. . . .	2 00
Shea, John . . . .	2 00	Squire, John P. . . .	2450 88
Shean, Mary . . . .	23 52	Squire, John P. mortgagee	460 80
Shean, Mary Ann . . .	65 60	Stanley, Michael . . .	2 00
Shean, Michael . . . .	2 00	Stearns, George A. . .	2 00
Shehan, Martin H. . .	2 00	Steinkrauss, Charles L. .	4 40
Shehan, Michael . . .	32 40	Steinkrauss, Elizabeth .	259 20
Shehan, Patrick J. . .	2 00	Sterling, Edwin L. . .	2 00
Shepard, Harry E. . .	2 00	Sterling, Ella M. . . .	128 80
Shepard, Joseph . . .	32 80	Stevens, Charles H. . .	2 00
Sheridan, Edward . . .	2 00	Stevens, George Henry .	2 00
Sherman, George . . .	2 00	Stickney, Sylvester . .	140 56
Shirley, Helen M. . .	106 40	Stines, Edward . . . .	2 00
Shirley, John E. . . .	3 60	Stines, James . . . .	46 16
Simonds, Edward O. . .	2 00	Stingel, John . . . .	2 00
Simpson, John K., jr. .	39 60	Stingel, John L. . . .	2 00
Sisk, Maurice . . . .	2 00	Stocker, Eben . . . .	32 00
Slattery, Patrick . . .	27 20	Stokes, Alfred . . . .	40 40
Small, James . . . .	2 00	Stone, George F. . . .	2 00
Smith, Alexander W. . .	2 00	Stone, James F. . . .	2 00
Smith, David W. . . .	2 00	Stone, William F. . . .	2 00
Smith, Edward B. . . .	2 00	Storer, Edward . . . .	313 20
Smith, Edward L. . . .	28 80	Storer, George W. . . .	66 16
Smith, Frank L. . . .	2 00	Stowe, William . . . .	263 12
Smith, Frederic S. . . .	2 00	Strongman, Charles W. H.	2 00
Smith, George A. . . .	2 00	Studley, George . . . .	5 20
Smith, estate of Samuel A.	84 00	Studley, Martha A. . .	88 00
Smith, Samuel H. . . .	2 00	Sullivan, Annie . . . .	32 32
Smith, Samuel R. . . .	257 36	Sullivan, Daniel . . . .	18 00
Smith, William . . . .	4 00	Sullivan, Daniel J. . . .	26 32
Soles, William H. . . .	22 80	Sullivan, Daniel J., guardian,	12 32
Soule, Nathan T. . . .	2 00	Sullivan, Daniel J., 2d . .	2 00
Spear, Alfred . . . .	2 00	Sullivan, Dennis . . . .	2 00
Speatman, Robert . . .	30 00	Sullivan, Ellen . . . .	3 20
Spenser, James D. . . .	2 00	Sullivan, John . . . .	2 00
Spillane, Daniel . . . .	21 36	Sullivan, Lawrence . . .	2 00
Spillane, John . . . .	2 00	Sullivan, Patrick . . . .	11 60
Sprague, George H. . .	2 00	Sullivan, Timothy . . . .	2 00
Sprague, George P. . . .	2 00	Sullivan, William . . . .	15 76
Sprague, William F. . .	4 40	Sunergren, Charles G. . .	2 00
Spurr, Howard W. . . .	362 32	Sunergren, Frederic A. .	2 00



Sutherland, John R. . . . .	\$ 2 00	Teel, George A. . . . .	\$106 00
Sutton, John H. . . . .	2 00	Teel, George W. . . . .	82 88
Svenson, Anton . . . . .	2 00	Teel, Herbert S. . . . .	2 00
Swadkins, Angeline B. . . . .	32 32	Teel, Josiah M. . . . .	63 40
Swadkins, Thomas, jr. . . . .	12 80	Teel, Mary H. . . . .	32 00
Swan, Alfred S. . . . .	2 00	Teel, Mary H., et al. . . . .	18 40
Swan, B. Franklin . . . . .	2 00	Teel, T. Russell . . . . .	79 20
Swan, Charles H. . . . .	2 00	Teel, William F. . . . .	2 00
Swan, estate of George . . . . .	154 40	Thaxter, Charles G. . . . .	2 00
Swan, George A. . . . .	2 00	Thaxter, James . . . . .	38 00
Swan, Henry . . . . .	222 32	Thayer, Carrie H. . . . .	84 80
Swan, Henry and Harrison . . . . .	336 00	Thayer, George H. . . . .	2 00
Swan, James T. . . . .	2 00	Thing, Ella F. . . . .	95 36
Swan, Lydia A., et al. . . . .	76 16	Thing, Samuel B. . . . .	578 00
Sweatt, Frederic W. . . . .	2 00	Thomas, Frederic W. . . . .	8 40
Sweatt, William L. . . . .	2 00	Thomas, Gertrude N. . . . .	56 00
Sweeney, Daniel . . . . .	2 00	Thorpe, Eliza . . . . .	40 00
Sweeney, Edward J. . . . .	4 40	Thorpe, Thomas E. . . . .	2 00
Sweeney, estate of Jeremiah . . . . .	16 00	Thorpe, William H. . . . .	2 00
Sweeney, William J. . . . .	2 00	Tierney, Thomas . . . . .	17 60
Swett, Isaac F. . . . .	41 20	Tilden, Albert A. . . . .	2 00
Sylvester, Elmira H. . . . .	55 20	Tilden, Albert A. & Co. . . . .	24 00
Sylvester, Fannie F. and Sarah A. Ricard . . . . .	21 60	Tillson, Apollos J. . . . .	183 60
Sylvester, Thomas H. . . . .	6 80	Tobin, James . . . . .	2 00
Symmes, estate of Stephen . . . . .	44 80	Tobin, John . . . . .	2 00
Symmes, Stephen, jr. . . . .	152 00	Tobin, John . . . . .	2 00
		Tobin, John . . . . .	2 00
		Tolman, Richard . . . . .	21 84
		Toomey, Jeremiah F. . . . .	2 00
		Toomey, Michael . . . . .	10 80
		Toomey, Michael M. . . . .	2 00
		Toomey, Timothy . . . . .	35 60
		Trainer, Frank . . . . .	2 00
		Tripp, Daniel . . . . .	96 40
		Trow, A. Winslow . . . . .	72 40
		Trowbridge, John T. . . . .	158 80
		Tufts, Frank W. . . . .	2 00
		Tufts, George D. . . . .	88 40
		Tufts, William W. . . . .	2 00
		Turnbull, Rollin N. . . . .	62 80
		Turner, Andrew W. . . . .	2 00
		Turner, Edward C. . . . .	402 80
		Turner, Sarah B. . . . .	34 56

## T.

Taft, Waterman A. . . . .	51 60
Talcott, Thomas W. . . . .	65 68
Tappan, Daniel L. . . . .	2 00
Tappan, Ethel E. . . . .	245 60
Tappan, Lydia M. . . . .	128 00
Tappan, Samuel B. . . . .	2 00
Taylor, Edward D. . . . .	2 00
Taylor, George C. . . . .	8 40
Taylor, Harvey . . . . .	37 60
Taylor, Myron . . . . .	67 71
Taylor, William . . . . .	2 00
Taylor, William P. . . . .	2 00
Teel, Albert L. . . . .	273 20



Tuttle, Wm. H. H. . . .	\$ 2 00
Twohig, James . . . .	2 00
Tyler, Lucian C. . . .	107 60
Tyler, Lucian C., et al. . .	17 60

## U.

Upham, Edward E. . . .	150 16
Urpin, Paul D. . . .	12 40

## V.

Varney, estate of Elijah . .	72 00
Vickery, Benjamin D. . . .	2 00
Vidito, William . . . .	2 00

## W.

Wahl, William . . . .	2 00
Waldron, James . . . .	2 00
Waldron, Michael . . . .	2 00
Walker, Robert W. . . .	2 00
Wallen, John . . . .	2 00
Walsh, Andrew . . . .	2 00
Wanamake, Stephen . . . .	2 00
Ward, Clarence S. . . .	2 00
Ward, Silman H. . . .	2 00
Ware, Robert A. . . .	2 00
Warner, Charles D. . . .	52 40
Warner, estate of J. D. . .	18 32
Warren, Joseph P. . . .	2 00
Waters, Eugene X. . . .	2 00
Watson, Charles H. . . .	2 00
Watson, Walter . . . .	2 00
Waugh, Mary . . . .	25 84
Webber, Wm. A. W. . . .	2 00
Webber, Wm. H. H. . . .	3 60
Weber, Anton . . . .	3 60
Weir, Henry . . . .	2 00
Weir, Phebe A. . . .	49 20
Welch, John E. . . .	2 00
Welch, Margaret . . . .	22 40

Welch, Michael . . . .	\$20 40
Welch, Richard . . . .	2 00
Welch, Richard A. . . .	18 80
Welch, Thomas . . . .	2 00
Wellington, Ann Eliza . . .	27 04
Wellington, Frank Y. . . .	2 60
Wellington, George Y. . . .	83 28
West, Harry . . . .	2 00
West, Orrin N. . . .	2 00
Wharton, Charles H. . . .	69 52
Wheeler, Julia H. . . .	75 20
Wheeler, William . . . .	9 52
Wheelock, Abbie E. . . .	42 40
Wheelock, Charles G. . . .	2 00
Whitaker, Joseph W. . . .	2 00
Whitaker, J. W. and estate of L. R. Winslow . . . .	113 60
White, Christopher J. . . .	2 00
White, Edward P. . . .	2 00
White, Ellen E. . . .	36 00
White, Flora V. . . .	140 96
White, George W. . . .	2 00
White, Henry R. . . .	2 00
White, James . . . .	2 00
White, John T. . . .	4 00
White, John W. . . .	2 00
White, Laura T. . . .	44 80
White, Patrick . . . .	2 00
White, Roger S. . . .	2 00
White, Samuel . . . .	2 00
Whittemore, Abigail C. . . .	33 60
Whittemore, C. Barton . . .	6 80
Whittemore, Ella L. . . .	97 76
Whittemore, Frank H. . . .	2 00
Whittemore, Frank I. . . .	2 00
Whittemore, estate of George C. . . .	316 00
Whittemore, George H. . . .	2 00
Whittemore, George W. . . .	2 00
Whittemore, estate of Henry .	171 20
Whittemore, Henry C. . . .	2 00
Whittemore, estate of Jona. .	384 00
Whittemore, Omar W. . . .	18 00



Whittemore, estate of Rebecca . . . .	\$20 00	Witthus, August . . . .	\$ 2 00
Whittemore, estate of Rebecca and heirs of W. A. Russell . . . .	193 60	Witthus, Marie . . . .	22 24
Whittemore, Sarah . . . .	111 76	Wood, Cyrus . . . .	187 60
Whistmore, Sarah and Mrs. H. Peck . . . .	89 12	Wood, Irene F. . . .	45 60
Whittier, Nathaniel E. . . .	2 00	Wood, Lyman J. . . .	2 00
Wiggin, Mary J. . . .	86 10	Wood, William E. . . .	226 00
Wilcox, James . . . .	2 00	Wood, William T. & Co. . . .	320 00
Wilder, Bowman F. . . .	2 00	Woodman, James . . . .	2 00
Wilder, Isaac . . . .	2 00	Woods, Benjamin F. . . .	42 80
Williston, Edward A. . . .	2 00	Woods, Isaac P. . . .	4 40
Wilson, George . . . .	2 00	Worthley, Henry P. . . .	72 40
Wilson, James . . . .	5 20	Worthley, Sumner P. . . .	4 40
Wilson, Jane . . . .	80	Wright, Ardon W. . . .	2 00
Wilson, Robert . . . .	2 00	Wright, Charles H. . . .	2 00
Winn, Albert . . . .	421 20	Wright, James A. . . .	2 00
Winn, estate of Albert, jr. . . .	23 52	Wright, Harmon H. . . .	2 00
Winn, Frank P. . . .	55 20	Wright, Walter R. . . .	2 64
Winn George P. . . .	112 00	Wyman, estate of Abner P. . . .	986 16
Winn, estate of John . . . .	104 00	Wyman, Charles P. . . .	174 80
Winn, Mary L. . . .	106 56	Wyman, Daniel . . . .	92 56
Winn, Sarah Ann . . . .	10 88	Wyman, Franklin . . . .	86 80
Winn, William A. . . .	3 60	Wyman, Franklin and Daniel . . . .	107 84
Winn, William N. . . .	155 60	Wyman, John P. . . .	518 40
Winship, Elmer A. . . .	2 00	Wyman, Joseph P. . . .	74 00
Winship, Oliver M. . . .	46 80		
		Y.	
		Young, Magnus . . . .	2 00



# NON-RESIDENTS.

---

## A.

Abbott, Grenville S. . . .	\$10 72
Abendroth, August . . . .	8 16
Allen, Edward F. . . . .	20 80
Amsden, Joel F. and H. F. .	15 20
Arey, Frank J. . . . .	4 00
Arlington Heights Land Co. .	11 36
Atwood, Sara R. . . . .	1 60

## B.

Bailey, Job F. . . . .	1 60
Bailey, Sarah A. G. . . . .	95 36
Barrows, Brainard W. . . .	9 12
Barry, William . . . . .	8 00
Bartlett, Ida E. . . . .	3 52
Bassett, Horace . . . . .	42 40
Bates, Esther A. . . . .	73 84
Bates, H. W. and C. H. . . .	
Whitten . . . . .	6 88
Bell, William . . . . .	61 60
Bent, A. A. . . . .	4 16
Besarick, John H. . . . .	3 52
Bicknell, Alfred . . . . .	151 36
Bird, John . . . . .	5 20
Blanchard, Charles H. . . .	22 40
Blinn, Harriet E. . . . .	2 80

Blume, Andreas . . . . .	\$38 40
Boston, City of . . . . .	25 60
Boston Ice Company . . . .	28 00
Boston & Lowell R. R. Co. .	243 97
Botsford, Charles B. . . . .	6 72
Boulger, James . . . . .	1 60
Breck, C. E. C. . . . .	5 12
Breck, Charles . . . . .	3 36
Briggs, Albert H. . . . .	1 60
Brown, Caroline M. . . . .	40 80
Brown, estate of Daniel C. .	185 76
Brown, estate of James B. .	11 52
Brown, Mary Ann . . . . .	144 00
Burgess, Thomas H. . . . .	5 44

## C.

Came, John E. and James E. .	8 80
Campbell, Thomas S. . . . .	1 60
Central National Bank . . . .	80
Chapman, Edward . . . . .	3 20
Chenery, estate of W. W. . .	35 52
Clark, C. T. and J. J. . . .	
McNutt . . . . .	212 80
Clark, David O. . . . .	21 12
Coburn, Abner . . . . .	9 12
Cook, Henry A. . . . .	6 40
Cook, Hubbard . . . . .	31 20



Cook, Susanna C.	\$10 40
Cooke, Henry A.	8 00
Cotting, Frederick B., et al.	150 40
Cotton, George H.	4 80
Cowin, Keziah H.	76 80
Cragin, Isaiah L.	54 80
Crane, John P., et al.	3 36
Currier, Abbie A.	4 32
Cushing, estate of Susan	77 12
Cutler, Sarah	34 88
Cutler, estate of Silas	24 80
Cutter, Henry C.	102 40
Cutter, Nancy	116 00

## D.

Davidson, Mary J.	80
Davidson, William E.	10 56
Davis, Daniel A., trustee	219 87
Davis, John	24 00
Davis, Joseph C.	7 84
Dodge, Elizabeth	28 00
Dow, Charles F.	4 00
Downing, Lewis, jr.	7 36
Duncan, Josephine A.	27 20
Dwight, Edmund	96 40
Dyer, Abby	58 56

## E.

Earle, James H.	4 40
Eddy, Darius	4 48
Eddy, George W.	44 64
Ekendal, Catharine A.	20 00
Eldredge, Daniel	15 20
Eldredge, Daniel, et al.	11 20
Emery, Thomas J.	2 72
Estabrook, O. D.	2 80
Evans, Sarah L.	14 40

## F.

Fairbanks, Frances M.	7 04
-----------------------	------

Fairbanks, Moses	\$ 3 36
Fiske, Elbridge	30 40
Fitchburg Railroad Co.	16 00
Flower, Richard C.	64 80
Frost, Artemas	12 00
Frost, Artemas, et al.	11 04
Frost, Charles H.	158 08
Frost, J. Herbert	12 00
Frost, Silas	88 48
Frost, Sylvester C.	20 80
Frost, Varnum	160 00
Frost, Warren S.	3 20

## G.

Gannett, Joseph H.	5 12
Gordon, Eben	3 60
Gleason, Elizabeth T.	43 20
Gleason, Elizabeth J.	68 00
Glidden, Charles W.	4 80
Goode, George F.	112 00
Gray, Richard C.	272 64
Griffiths, Mary F.	73 12

## H.

Hagan, Margaret T.	16 00
Hall, Harriet A.	2 56
Hammett, William F.	8 08
Hanson, Charles V.	3 52
Harmon, Addison G.	1 60
Headerson, Francis R.	11 84
Henderson, J. J. & Rob't, jr.	722 66
Henderson, William T.	24 96
Hickey, Richard H.	5 28
Hill, heirs of Francis	7 20
Hill, estate of Henry Y.	7 20
Hill, estate of Henry Y. and estate of Francis	138 88
Hinton, Sarah E.	17 60
Holland, Silas H.	2 40
Hoogs, Stephen F.	56 96
Hooper, Warren L.	8 40



Howe, Nancy S. . . .	\$ 8 64
Hutchinson, Eliza A. . . .	27 20
Hutchinson, est. of John P. . . .	18 40
Hutchinson, John W., et al. . . .	110 40

## J.

Johnson, Anna Matilda . . . .	21 60
-------------------------------	-------

## K.

Kahurl, Reuben . . . .	3 36
Kaula, estate of Francis . . . .	2 40
Kennedy, Agnes . . . .	43 52
Kimball, John N. . . .	1 76
Knowles, John A. . . .	10 40
Kohler, Aloys . . . .	56 16

## L.

Laffond, Esaie . . . .	21 60
Lancaster, Charles P. . . .	80 00
Leary, Timothy . . . .	38 40
Lee, Timothy . . . .	3 20
Leighton, Harriet W. . . .	54 40
Lennan, John . . . .	17 28
Leonard, Laura A. . . .	3 60
Lewis, George W. . . .	178 56
Livermore, O. W., et al. . . .	14 00
Lincoln, Jennie W. . . .	9 76
Locke, heirs of Asa . . . .	18 24
Locke, Horatio . . . .	44 00
Loud, John J., assignee . . . .	64 16
Lovett, H. Augustus . . . .	1 60
Lowry, Sarah and A. J. . . .	9 92
Loyd, John . . . .	144 00

## M.

Macdonald, William L. . . .	10 24
Mackenzie, Elizabeth A. . . .	4 80
Marsh, Mansur W. . . .	36 00
Mason, Lewis . . . .	7 04

Mayo, Caroline . . . .	\$ 3 36
Mayo, Emily H. . . .	60 80
McCullough, Henry and R. Heath . . . .	4 00
McKenzie, Lydia . . . .	3 68
McMillan, Nellie . . . .	1 92
McNutt, John J. . . .	9 44
Mitchell, Seth K. . . .	1 60
Moody, Henry E. . . .	16 32
Morrissey, S. C. . . .	7 04
Morton, Marcus, trustee . . . .	50 42
Morton, Thomas C. . . .	86 80
Mulligan, John . . . .	1 20
Munroe, William W. . . .	36 00

## N.

Nichols, John B. and Ira A. Abbott . . . .	42 56
Niles, estate of Wm. J. . . .	256 00
Nixon, James . . . .	8 96
Noble, E. T. . . .	64 80

## O.

O'Connor, John H. . . .	68 00
Olson, Alma H. . . .	19 20

## P.

Parker, Benjamin F. . . .	48 32
Paul, Joseph F. . . .	20 48
Paul, William M. . . .	35 52
Pearson, J. H. S. . . .	3 36
Peirce, Margaret N. . . .	36 00
Peters, C. J., jr. . . .	3 68
Phillips, Benjamin E. . . .	20 48
Pinkham, Ellen J. . . .	10 40
Piper, Edwin . . . .	12 96
Piper, Joseph . . . .	1 28
Piper, S. H. and D. C. Bangs . . . .	6 72
Pray, Fanny M. . . .	108 00
Prescott, Ida L. . . .	92 80



Pride, Charlotte R., et al. . \$63 52

## R.

Richardson, Sarah E. . 3 20  
 Ridgway, Edward W. . 55 20  
 Rindge, Frederic H. . 41 60  
 Ring, Constant Q. . 6 56  
 Robbins, Maria C. . 88 00  
 Robinson, Mary . 15 20  
 Rosenthal, Frederic . 56 00  
 Rowe, Charles H. . 6 88  
 Royce, Frank A. . 5 12  
 Russell, estate of Chas. and  
 Abel Fitch . 26 40  
 Russell, estate of Levi . 39 36  
 Rymill, estate of William H. 4 00

## S.

Safford, Nathaniel F. . 12 00  
 Sanborn, Charles F. . 9 28  
 Sargent, Cyrus . 18 40  
 Sargent, Edward P. . 3 84  
 Scaroni, John . 9 60  
 Skillings, estate of David N. 77 76  
 Smith, Christine E. . 2 40  
 Smith, Mary E. . 13 12  
 Smith, Zenas E. . 7 20  
 Stearns, William S., mort-  
 gagee . 9 28  
 Stedman, George H. . 3 60  
 Steele, Edward H. . 19 84  
 Stetson, Alpheus M. . 4 96  
 Stevens, Frank E. . 3 20

Strout, Charles O. . \$ 3 84  
 Swan, Harrison . 13 60  
 Swan, Harrison, et al. . 114 40

## T.

Teel, estate of Benj. C. . 61 60  
 Tinkham, heirs of Elizabeth 6 56  
 Tolman, Adams K. . 3 36  
 Tucker, Joseph A. . 55 20  
 Tufts, estate of Peter E. . 3 60

## W.

Walsh, William . 24 40  
 Webber, M. M. . 52 80  
 Wellington, Charles A. . 19 20  
 Wellington, Henry W. . 9 34  
 Wells, Samuel . 4 80  
 Wentworth, Sarah J. . 4 40  
 White, James E. . 9 28  
 Whittemore, Timothy and  
 Letitia Fiske . 177 12  
 Whitten, Frances L. . 3 36  
 Wilkins, heirs of Martha E. 6 08  
 Williams, John J. . 177 60  
 Wilson, Leonard P. . 1 12  
 Wilson, William . 50 40  
 Winslow, John B. . 40 00  
 Witherell, Julia A. . 80  
 Wood, Blanche F. . 1 20  
 Woodbridge, Samuel F. . 60 80  
 Woodbury, Isaac F. . 50 56  
 Woodbury, Isaac F. and  
 Geo. E. Leighton . 19 20



# LIST OF RESIDENTS

## HOLDING CORPORATION AND BANK STOCKS

### AND TAX PAID UPON THE SAME IN 1887.

Alexander, Thos. J. . . .	\$13 93	Foster, W. T. . . .	\$24 26
Baker, E. J. et al., trustees	359 71	Freeman, Mary E. . . .	4 94
Blanchard, James C. . . .	3 50	Fuller, Wirt X. . . .	88 10
Brine, James W. . . .	11 52	Gage, Charles O. . . .	41 02
Brown, Olive T. . . .	4 95	Gray, Alice B. . . .	22 53
Buckman, S. C. . . .	26 19	Green, D. P. . . .	3 01
Bucknam, estate of Jesse .	1 51	Guild, Geo. F. . . .	3 07
Bucknam, estate of T. G. .	45	Hall, Jacob . . . .	18 65
Butterfield, M. W. . . .	212 25	Harlow, Anna L. . . .	2 03
Clark, George . . . .	43 65	Haven, F., ex'r. . . .	43 46
Clark, Sarah J. . . .	1 06	Hill, A. F. . . .	5 08
Clark, Susan S. . . .	58	Hill, Walter L. . . .	7 15
Cousens, Mary W. . . .	4 34	Hilliard, R. Walter . . .	66
Cutter, Ammi . . . .	15 96	Hilliard, R. W. . . .	60
Cutter, Annie . . . .	2 92	Hodgdon, Richard L. . .	1 51
Cutter, Deborah L. . . .	1 77	Hoitt, Alfred D. . . .	246 80
Cutter, Hattie M. . . .	13 93	Hopkins, Helen E. . . .	126 40
Cutter, Mary . . . .	15 56	Hopkins, R. W. . . .	52 00
Damon, A. W. . . .	6 20	Hunt, Moses . . . .	38 17
Damon, S. G. . . .	8 77	Hurley, Patrick . . . .	5 83
Dodge, Adelaide L. . . .	6 79	Hutchins & Co. . . .	1 04
Dodge, Davies . . . .	13 58	Jones, Charles L. . . .	58
Dwellely, Florence G. . .	4 88	Kimball, G. W. . . .	7 36
Fisher, Elvira A. . . .	20 09	Kimball, Lucius . . . .	3 01
Fletcher, Mary A. . . .	8 26	Kimball, W. W. . . .	127 82
Fletcher, M. R. . . .	50 94	Lane, Edwin B. . . .	64 97



Lane, Walter P. . . .	\$ 7 15	Safford, Mary T. . . .	\$16 61
Lawrence, George H., trustee	6 85	Sampson, Mary J. . . .	1 50
Lawrence, Henry L. . . .	465 65	Schouler, Mary W. . . .	2 44
Lloyd, Geo. A. . . .	11 52	Schouler, Mary N. . . .	5 19
Locke, H. J. . . .	1 50	Schouler, Willard C. . . .	13 10
Locke, H. J., guardian . . .	129 05	Shattuck, R. W. . . .	1 50
Locke, H. J., trustee . . .	134 14	Simmons, Ellen P. . . .	8 16
Mair, Sophronia . . . .	8 16	Skillings, estate of D. N. . .	1 50
Marble, Elizabeth . . . .	33 83	Smith, Eliza A. . . .	103 96
McKay, Lawrence . . . .	5 36	Smith, Samuel R. . . .	5 30
McKay, Mary C. . . .	2 68	Squire, Catherine G. . . .	73 65
Mellen, C. S. . . .	1 13	Squire, F. F. . . .	495 66
Mellen, M. B. . . .	159 20	Squire, Frank O. . . .	1513 80
Minot, Wm., jr., et al., trus- tees . . . .	84 26	Squire, H. L. . . .	28 26
Moore, George D. . . .	46 46	Squire, Helen M. . . .	70 64
Newell, Maria D. . . .	56 92	Squire, John P. . . .	949 48
Nickerson, Jonas C. . . .	5 83	Squire, John P. & Co. . . .	35 75
North Ave. Savings Bank . .	7 27	Stafford, Mary T. . . .	1 13
Osborn, John . . . .	3 01	Stevens, Jane W. . . .	12 28
Pattee, Adeline . . . .	6 02	Stickney, Sylvester . . . .	1 51
Peabody, Francis H. . . .	4 65	Storer, Edward . . . .	1 50
Peck, A. M. . . .	16 79	Stowe, William . . . .	32 27
Peck, Eliza A. . . .	134 59	Swan, Alfred S. . . .	14
Peck, William G. . . .	22 63	Swan, George . . . .	2 84
Peirce, Harriet . . . .	13 84	Symmes, Priscilla R. . . .	84 33
Pettengill, F. M. . . .	28 12	Symmes, Stephen . . . .	6 83
Pierce, Thomas P. . . .	22 12	Taylor, Wm. P. . . .	70 85
Poland, estate of B. . . .	1 50	Teel, Mary H. . . .	58
Prentiss, Abigail W. . . .	47 15	Turner, Caroline C. . . .	77
Prescott, Caroline . . . .	27 54	Turner, Edward C, . . .	2225 42
Proctor, M. M. . . .	16 98	Waite, Edwin . . . .	16 20
Proctor, Wm. . . .	8 49	Waters, Eugene X. . . .	24 60
Ramsdell, estate of Thomas	1 50	Whittemore, A. C. . . .	44 41
Robbins, Amelia F. . . .	56 04	Whittemore, Francis C. . . .	6 69
Robbins, Caira . . . .	16 98	Whittemore, F. H., guardian	18 75
Robbins, Eliza P. . . .	59 43	Whittemore, Geo. C. . . .	21 98
Robbins, Nathan . . . .	561 89	Whitaker, Mary E. . . .	66 29
Robbins, Olney . . . .	142 63	Winn, Albert . . . .	33 96
Russell, Jeremiah . . . .	16 98	Winn, William A. . . .	19 00
Russell, J., 2d, et al . . .	25 37	Wyman, Abner P. . . .	82 86
Russell, Martha M. W. . . .	50 39	Wyman, C. P. . . .	102 41
Russell, Thomas H. . . .	1 51	Wyman, F. D. & W., ex'rs.	9 60
		Wyman, Susan M. . . .	30 14



# INDEX.

---

	PAGE
Auditor's Report . . . . .	121
Almshouse . . . . .	13, 26
Cemeteries . . . . .	14, 35
Counsel Fees . . . . .	34
Chief Engineer's Report . . . . .	122
Coal . . . . .	14
Decoration Day . . . . .	36
Discounts and Abatements . . . . .	36
Drinking Fountains . . . . .	36
Fire Department . . . . .	37, 57
Highways and Bridges . . . . .	7, 18
Insurance . . . . .	42
Interest . . . . .	45, 46
Incidentals . . . . .	40
Jurors . . . . .	145
Library . . . . .	47, 124
Poor Out of Almshouse . . . . .	13, 30
Police . . . . .	16, 49
Public Property . . . . .	70
Pratt Fund . . . . .	98
Robbins Fund . . . . .	100
Sinking Fund . . . . .	51, 95
Soldiers' Monument . . . . .	51, 146
Soldiers' Monument Grading . . . . .	52
Statistics of Town . . . . .	144
Street Lamps . . . . .	14, 52
Salaries . . . . .	50
State Aid . . . . .	53
Street Hydrants . . . . .	52
School Expense . . . . .	58
School Committee's Report . . . . .	126
Selectmen's Report . . . . .	7
Telephones . . . . .	56
Town Officers . . . . .	3
Town House . . . . .	15, 54
Tabular Statement, Appropriations, etc. . . . .	66, 67
Trial Balance . . . . .	69
Treasurer's Report . . . . .	18, 106
Treasurer's Account . . . . .	74
Town Clerk's Report . . . . .	90
Tax List . . . . .	164
Town Debt . . . . .	54, 73
Unexpended Balance, etc. . . . .	72
Water Commissioners' Report . . . . .	101
Water Works, Regulations and Rates . . . . .	117
Water Works, Treasurer's Report . . . . .	106



REPORTS

OF

TOWN OFFICERS.

OF THE

TOWN OF ARLINGTON

FOR

THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1888.

ALSO

A LIST OF THE TOWN, COUNTY AND STATE TAXES ASSESSED FOR THE YEAR 1888.



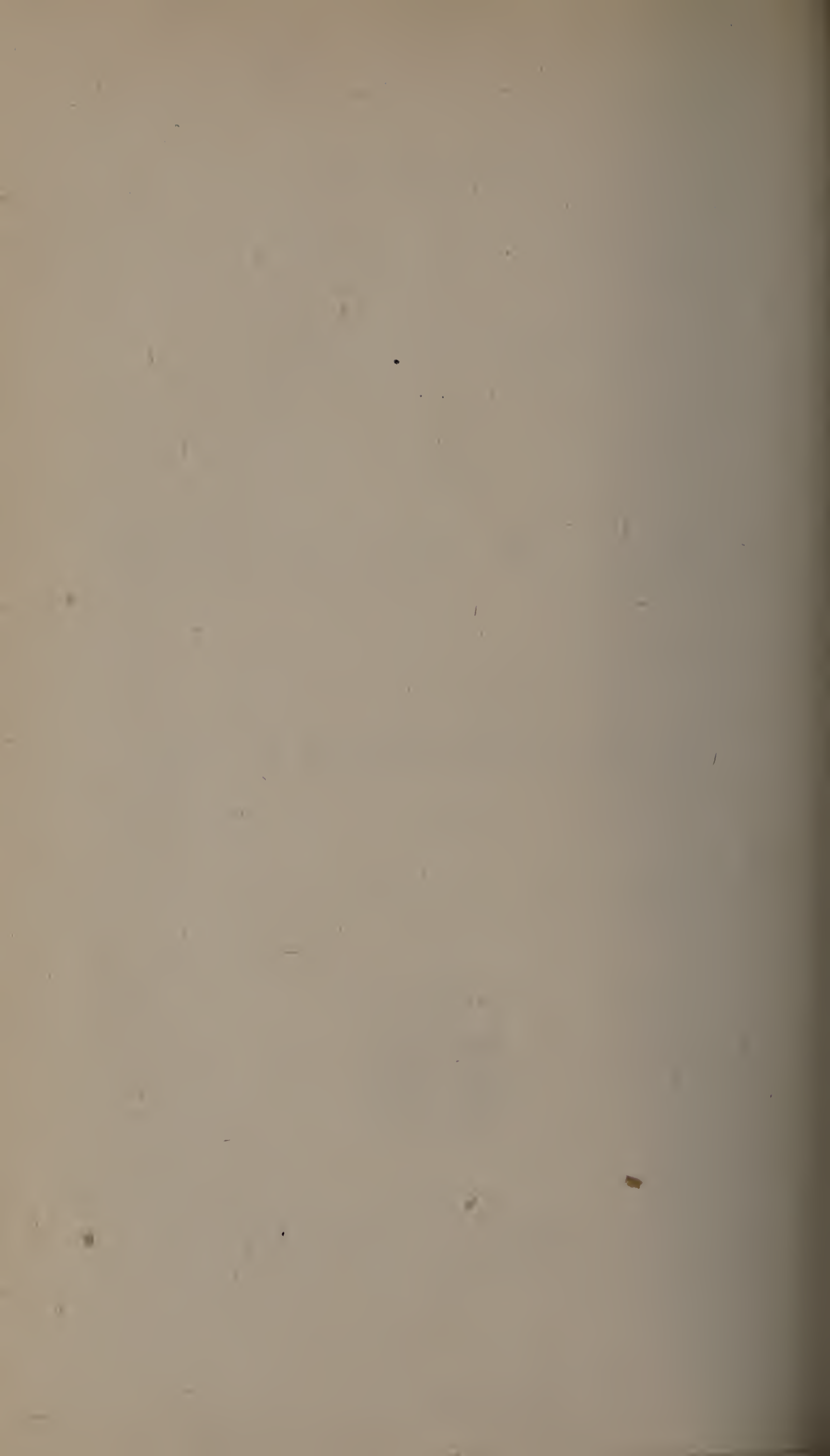
BOSTON:

D. F. JONES & CO., PRINTERS,

31 EXCHANGE STREET.

1889.







# TOWN OFFICERS, 1888.

---

SELECTMEN, OVERSEERS OF THE POOR, AND SURVEYORS OF  
HIGHWAYS.

JAMES A. BAILEY,                      GEORGE D. TUFTS,  
   GEORGE D. MOORE.

ASSESSORS.

ALFRED D. HOITT,                      JAMES A. BAILEY,  
   B. DELMONT LOCKE.

TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

B. DELMONT LOCKE.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

WILLIAM T. FOSTER,                      }  
WILLIAM A. WINN,                      } for three years.  
WILLIAM E. WOOD,                      }

JOSEPH C. HOLMES,                      }  
TIMOTHY O'LEARY,                      } for two years.  
WARREN W. RAWSON,                      }

REUBEN W. HOPKINS,                      }  
HERBERT H. CEILEY,                      } for one year.  
JAMES P. PARMENTER,                      }



## TOWN OFFICERS.

## WATER COMMISSIONERS.

ALFRED D. HOITT, for three years.

GEORGE W. LANE, for two years.

APOLLOS J. TILLSON, for one year.

## SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.

GEORGE W. AUSTIN, for eight months.

SAMUEL E. KIMBALL, for four months.

## SUPERINTENDENT OF ALMSHOUSE.

DARWIN A. PROCTOR.

## COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUND.

WILLIAM H. ALLEN, for three years.

WILLIAM G. PECK, for two years.

A. D. HOITT, for one year.

## TRUSTEES OF PRATT FUND.

WILLIAM G. PECK, for five years.

JOHN P. WYMAN, for four years.

HENRY SWAN, for three years.

NATHAN ROBBINS, for two years.

DAVID P. GREEN, for one year.

B. DELMONT LOCKE, ex-officio.

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY AND SOLDIERS' MONUMENT  
FUND.

JOHN T. TROWBRIDGE, for three years.

RICHARD L. HODGDON, for two years.

JAMES P. PARMENTER, for one year.



TOWN OFFICERS.

5

TRUSTEES OF ROBBINS FUND.

HENRY SWAN, for three years.

RICHARD L. HODGDON, for two years.

WILLIAM G. PECK, for one year.

B. DELMONT LOCKE, ex-officio.

AUDITORS.

CLARENCE T. PARSONS,                      DAVID P. GREEN.

CONSTABLES.

EUGENE MEAD,                                      GARRET BARRY,  
DANIEL M. HOOLEY,                              WILLIAM O. AUSTIN.

SEXTON.

JOHN H. HARTWELL.

FENCE VIEWERS.

JOHN H. HARTWELL,                      MATTHEW ROWE,  
THOMAS MITCHELL.

MEASURERS OF WOOD.

WILLIAM H. RICHARDSON,                      R. J. HARDY.

TOWN WEIGHER.

L. C. TYLER.

COMMITTEE ON CEMETERIES.

THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN.



## TOWN OFFICERS.

## ENGINEERS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

CHARLES GOTT, *Chief*.

## ASSISTANTS.

GEORGE HILL, JR.,

JOHN E. SHIRLEY.

## POLICE.

EUGENE MEAD, *Chief*,  
WILLIAM O. AUSTIN,GARRET BARRY,  
DANIEL M. HOOLEY.



## SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

---

Herewith is presented the Annual Report of the Selectmen for the year ending Dec. 31, 1888.

### *Highways.*

Amount appropriated by the town,	\$ 12,500 00
“ “ for sidewalks,	600 00
“ “ for Arlington Avenue drainage,	700 00
Received for labor, stone, gravel, etc.,	1,170 03
	<hr/>
	\$14,970 03
Expended,	14,768 45
	<hr/>
Balance unexpended,	\$201 58

The total number of loads of stone and gravel placed upon streets, not including patching small places, is 6644, and has been distributed as follows :

Arlington avenue,	1744 loads.
Appleton street,	68 “
Broadway,	436 “
Bacon street,	40 “
Brattle “	8 “
	<hr/>
<i>Carried forward,</i>	2296 loads.



<i>Brought forward,</i>	2296 loads.
Central street,	50 "
Chestnut "	16 "
Dudley "	56 "
Decatur "	16 "
Eastern avenue,	356 "
Florence "	48 "
Grove street,	50 "
Hillside avenue,	67 "
Lowell street,	132 "
Lake "	128 "
Mystic "	1376 "
Oakland avenue,	12 "
Oak street,	144 "
Pleasant "	1006 "
Park avenue,	528 "
River street,	20 "
Spring "	119 "
Summer "	32 "
Warren "	8 "
Water "	90 "
Wollaston avenue,	15 "
Sand used on icy sidewalks,	79 "
Total,	6644 loads.

The past season, with its many heavy storms, has caused a great deal of extra work for the Highway department, the work of one day frequently being damaged or washed away the next. And some expensive jobs have been done that could not be avoided, necessitating a call for more money at the last town meeting.

In August, Mr. G. W. Austin, who had served the town faithfully for the past nine years as superintendent of streets,



resigned on account of ill health, and Mr. S. E. Kimball was appointed to fill the vacancy, who having had experience as a superintendent of streets in this town, we feel that the work of this department will be carried on in a satisfactory manner.

### ***Arlington Avenue.***

That portion of the street alongside the horse-railroad tracks, left unfinished last year, has been crowned with stone and gravel, making a good road as far as the tracks are laid in the middle of the street. It would be a great improvement to have the rails located in the centre of the street to the Cambridge line, but knowing it would be a very expensive piece of work, we would not recommend it at present. The avenue has been kept in order by repairs wherever needed, and is in fair shape its whole length. Catch-basins have been put in to take the water from Mt. Vernon street, and a 15-inch drain-pipe laid, which relieves the street of a large amount of water that has been a source of trouble for many years. Something should be done to take the water from the avenue in the neighborhood of Jason street, Academy street, and the lane leading to the stone crusher. In a freshet the Main street is frequently flooded, causing annoyance to travellers and damage to the street.

### ***Broadway***

Has been repaired and put in good order nearly the entire length. One great source of trouble has been the surface water, which comes from the Somerville side of the bridge over Alewife brook and runs across on the Arlington side. We have endeavored to make an arrangement with the city



of Somerville, so that the trouble may be avoided in the future. Early in the spring of this year a large portion of the wall leading to the bridge caved in, carrying the sidewalk with it. Not having the tools for such a job, we gave the work to a contractor, and it is now in good condition to last for years.

### ***Eastern Avenue.***

Considerable labor was needed on this street. As it has a very steep grade, it is liable to get badly washed in a heavy rain. It has been well repaired with gravel taken from the immediate neighborhood.

### ***Highland Avenue***

Has been put in good order by opening the gutters, and crowning the road-bed with gravel, greatly improving the street.

### ***Park Avenue.***

When this street was built, the culvert across it which carries the water to the ponds below, was not made large enough to take the water in a freshet, and considerable damage was done to the street and to the railroad. Last September we were notified by the attorney of the Boston and Lowell R. R., that they would hold the town responsible for damage if this was not attended to. A new culvert has been built alongside the old one, and as it has been well proved in a flood this fall, we anticipate no trouble in the future. Other portions of the street have been repaired as needed.

### ***Pleasant Street***

Has been graded and macadamized from the Belmont line



to near the residence of E. C. Turner, Esq. A short piece remains to be done next year, and the street will then be in good order from Arlington avenue to Belmont.

### ***Mystic Street***

Has been gravelled in various places, especially near the Winchester line, where the road was in very poor condition and was a constant cause of complaint. With a little labor on this street another year, it can be put in good order.

### ***Watering Streets.***

The streets have been watered as usual by the teams of the highway and fire department, the abutters paying a portion of the expense.

### ***Sign Boards.***

A number of new ones have been put up, and some old ones repaired and painted.

### ***Stone Crusher.***

After viewing the methods used in some of our neighboring towns for crushing stone, we concluded that we were behind the times in this matter, and that it would be economy for the town to have some labor-saving machinery in place of so much hand work. We have commenced work on a building to contain bins and screens to separate the crushed stone into two sizes and remove the dust, and an elevator will be put in to carry the stone from the jaws of the crusher to the bins above. Carts can then be driven under the bins and quickly loaded, saving a great deal of time and labor. We think this an improvement that will



pay for itself in a short time. Considerable stone has been purchased the past year, and probably more will have to be another year.

### ***Teams and Tools.***

There are seven horses, all in good working condition. A new two-horse cart will be needed the coming year. The tools have been kept in their usual condition.

### ***Almshouse.***

This department is still under the charge of Mr. Darwin Proctor. Everything about the premises and inside the house seems to be well cared for, and is good evidence of the interest taken in their work by Mr. Proctor and wife. The buildings have all been painted outside, and some painting, plastering and papering done inside and are all in good repair.

Amount appropriated by the town,	\$2,200 00
“ received for board and products sold,	497 94
	<hr/>
	\$2,697 94
Expended for supplies, repairs, etc.,	2,357 93
	<hr/>
Balance unexpended,	\$340 01
Whole number of inmates for the year,	9
Present number,	9
Number of tramps fed and lodged,	325

### ***Outside Poor.***

Amount appropriated by the town	\$2,000 00
From other sources, see Treasurer's report,	364 18
	<hr/>
	2,364 18
Expended,	1,920 62
	<hr/>
Balance unexpended,	\$443 56



***Street Lights.***

Believing that the lighting of streets in the future will be generally done by electricity, a contract was made with the Somerville Electric Light Company to furnish eight arc and two hundred and twenty incandescent lights. A few oil lamps at a distance from the main lines are still in use, but lighted by the above company.

In making such an alteration as this, there is sure to be more or less friction in starting, but on the whole the town seems satisfied with the changes. Fifteen new lights have been added and more are wanted for another year.

***Coal.***

Letters were issued requesting bids for supplying the town with coal and the contract was awarded to Mr. Warren A. Peirce, the lowest bidder. The prices were \$5.50 per ton for common anthracite, \$5.88 per ton for H. B. Lehigh, and \$4.63 per ton for Cumberland.

***Cemeteries.***

Considerable outlay has been made on Mt. Pleasant cemetery for concreting gutters, which the committee deemed advisable to protect the avenues from washouts during heavy rains.

The town tomb should be repaired next year and the hearse house shingled. We would recommend that the old hearse be sold, but the house is needed for the storage of tools, etc. Your committee would also recommend that all money received for the sale of lots be kept as a fund for use in the cemeteries and not turned into the general account.

A number of trees have been removed and many more



could be gradually taken out with benefit to the grounds. Mr. John H. Hartwell has had charge of the grounds and they have been kept in good order.

### ***Town House.***

Something should be done to the outside walls of the building the coming year. Beside its bad appearance, it is getting to be somewhat dangerous, as pieces of mastic occasionally become loose and fall, making it unpleasant for persons on the sidewalk. The only way to make thorough work of it seems to be to cut all the old mastic off and paint the walls. The Lock-up has been re-arranged and new cells put in, making it secure and comfortable for prisoners, and convenient for the officers in charge.

### ***Licenses.***

In accordance with Chapter 431 of the Acts of the Legislature for 1887, we have issued one sixth class license.

### ***Police.***

This department, consisting of a chief and three patrolmen, remains the same as last year. Details will be found in the following report.

### ***To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :***

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to present my Annual Report of the Police Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1888.

Whole number of arrests, 104. Males 100 ; females 4.



*Causes of Arrest.*

Assault,	8	Fishing with seine,	4
Assault on officers,	2	Keeping unlicensed dogs,	2
Breaking and entering,	6	Obtaining board by	
Cruelty to animals,	1	fraud,	2
Drunkenness,	56	Vagrant,	1
Disturbing the public		Violating liquor law,	6
peace,	13	Wilful trespass,	1
Dipsomania,	2		

Whole number of lodgers,	373
Males,	359
Females,	14
Adults,	337
Minors,	36

Of these 325 were sent to the Almshouse for lodging and 48 were lodged at the station.

We have had three cases of breaking and entering, and one house entered by a "sneak-thief." In only two of these cases was property of much value taken. In one case, that of F. O. Squire, the most of the property was recovered. For this break, six were indicted before the Grand Jury, but for want of sufficient evidence to convict, four of them were allowed to go on their own recognizance, the other two had each just received a twenty years' sentence for other crimes, so they were not put on trial.

When we consider our proximity to a large city, the many breaks that have occurred in the cities and towns around us, and the smallness of our police force, it seems to me we have been fortunate in having so small a loss of property.

A determined effort has been made to suppress the illegal sale of intoxicating liquors. During the year, we have procured search warrants and searched eighteen places, but on



only four of them was any liquor found. Five persons have been convicted for violation of liquor law.

The difficulties attending the enforcement of the liquor law are such as never appear in any other criminal cases. It is very difficult to obtain evidence in these cases. Officers are often convinced in their own minds that illegal sales of liquor have been made, but the same evidence that convinces them, does not always satisfy a court or jury.

At all defective places found in the streets and sidewalks, lanterns have been placed, and the same have been reported to the Superintendent of Streets. Five stray teams have been put up.

Respectfully submitted.

EUGENE MEAD,

*Chief of Police.*

### ***Mystic Sewer.***

During the past year the Boston Water Board have erected, at an expense of nearly \$10,000, a system of tanks, vats, etc, for the purpose of purifying the sewage matter coming from Woburn and Winchester. We have visited them several times during the past season and, judging from our investigations, should say that everything that science and chemistry could do, has been done to accomplish this end. The effluent, which runs from the vats into the lower Mystic pond, does not, in our judgment, contain any thing that could cause an offensive odor, or impair the health and comfort of those residing in the near vicinity. We would recommend any one interested in the matter to visit the works, and can assure them a cordial welcome by



the Superintendent and an explanation of the *modus operandi* cheerfully given.

***Fire Department.***

The Chief Engineer's and Treasurer's Reports will furnish the details of this department.

Respectfully submitted.

JAMES A. BAILEY,	}	<i>Selectmen of Arlington.</i>
GEORGE D. TUFTS,		
GEORGE D. MOORE,		



# TREASURER'S REPORT.

---

## EXPENDITURES.

### *Highways and Bridges.*

Paid George W. Austin, Supt.,		
Jan. 1, to Sept. 1,		\$610 00
Samuel E. Kimball, Supt., Sept.		
1, to Jan. 1, 1889,		333 32
David Allen,	labor,	91 01
Daniel Benham,	"	90 54
William Bradley,	"	190 75
Henry Burns,	"	165 39
Michael Burns,	"	129 91
Margaret Burns,	" horses,	470 74
Thomas Bailey,	"	135 61
A. F. Brooks,	"	50
John F. Casey,	"	21 00
George Cavanagh,	"	17 49
Peter Connor,	"	13 31
John Curtin,	"	27 11
John J. Curtin,	"	9 62
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$2,306 30



*Amount brought forward,* \$2,306 30

Paid Jeremiah Crowley,	labor,	296 64
Nodiah Covert,	"	338 62
Matthew Callahan,	"	38 49
Timothy Canniff,	"	171 50
John Canniff,	"	1 75
James Donahue,	"	25 37
John Donahue,	"	200 84
John H. Farrell,	"	352 41
James Hehir,	"	556 50
Patrick H. Hurley,	"	133 89
Patrick Hourty,	"	318 06
Michael Harrington,	"	3 50
Isaac Keniston,	"	546 00
Edward Lacy,	"	431 37
Frank W. Lewis,	"	132 12
Enos McMullen,	"	101 49
John Morrow,	"	301 65
Morris Murphy,	"	96 69
Timothy Mahoney, Jr.,	"	25 37
John McCaffery,	"	26 68
James Noon,	"	551 25
Thomas O'Brien,	"	4 37
Peter O'Brien,	"	60 81
James O'Brien,	"	57 75
Dennis Reardon,	"	349 48
Isaac Robinson,	"	208 26
Timothy Ryan,	"	26 25
Edward Sanford,	"	117 25
Daniel Sullivan,	"	455 41
Lawrence Sullivan,	"	59 94

---

*Amount carried forward,* \$8,296 51



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$8,296 51
Paid Patrick Sullivan, labor,	371 01
William J. Sweeney, "	1 75
Patrick Slattery, "	283 02
John Stingel, "	62 56
J. E. Shirley, "	5 00
George W. White, "	70 88
Richard Welch, "	93 13
	<hr/>
Total labor,	\$9,183 86
Welch & Hall, 2 chestnut horses,	500 00
George F. Chapman, hay,	40 50
Henry Swan, hay,	47 30
Foster, Weeks & Co., hay,	64 40
Warren A. Peirce, hay, straw, oats, feed, bricks, cement, coal for crusher, drain pipe, wood, sand, teams,	1,194 35
W. A. Peirce, for 12 and 15 inch pipe,	239 32
Charles Gott, horse-shoeing, repairs, new cart, etc.,	384 06
Thomas Higgins, shoeing horses, repairing, etc.,	118 65
Thomas H. King, sharpening tools, etc.,	19 65
W. O. Menchin, repairs of carts, etc.,	15 00
W. L. Clark & Co., harness and repairs,	14 60
Abel Lawrence, repairs of harness,	54 50
	<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$11,876 19



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$11,876 19
Paid M. Colman & Son, harnesses,	54 00
H. L. Alderman, medical attendance on horses,	7 00
Parker & Wood, tools, barrows, etc.,	54 35
S. C. Nightingale & Child, jaw plates for stone crusher,	73 87
J. M. Chase, labor, etc., at stone crusher, and repairs of derrick,	103 29
Jesse Bacon, mason work at stone crusher, etc.,	153 49
F. E. Foster & Co., lumber for stone crusher, etc.,	191 18
West Medford Granite Works, cesspool stones,	24 00
R. K. Carpenter, cesspool stones,	4 50
Nichols & Abbott, for stone and gravel,	212 26
Theodore E. Blanchard, for stone,	5 25
Ira L. Russell, for stone,	24 77
Thomas P. Peirce, for stone,	33 99
John Brassil, for sand,	15 25
Est. of E. Varney, for gravel,	11 60
Dennis Reardon, for gravel and stone,	138 68
George W. White, for stone, gravel and labor,	14 95
William Burns, for stone,	10 29
City of Cambridge, for stone,	3 36
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$13,012 27



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$13,012 27
Paid Margaret Burns, for stone,	44 25
Richard Kelly, for gravel,	12 40
W. W. Fay, 20 cu. ft. of stones,	4 00
J. M. Ellis, laying wall at Broad- way bridge,	367 18
J. M. Ellis, concreting,	339 61
D. F. Tripp, “	16 25
G. S. Cushman, “	21 89
A. J. Tower, horse covers,	6 00
S. E. Kimball, expenses to Gran- iteville,	2 00
Benjamin Palmer, covering stone,	150 00
David W. Lewis, drain pipe,	23 10
Mary Redman, damages for laying pipe through land,	75 00
A. M. Wood, 1 set of wheels,	42 00
J. O. Goodwin, surveying,	48 00
J. E. Shirley, carpenter work on bridge, fence, etc.,	38 79
Edward Kendall & Sons, 1-48 in. B. grate,	14 00
Morss & Whyte, 1 gravel screen,	8 00
W. O. Barbour & Co., water grates	11 88
D. P. Green, for water grate,	6 24
George H. Sampson, blasting materials,	7 55
E. Price, sharpening tools,	1 60
A. A. Tilden & Co., medicine for horse,	1 50
A. F. Brooks, expressing,	1 10
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$14,254 61



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$14,254 61	
Paid Winn's Express, expressing,	6 33	
M. Patterson,                    "	2 80	
Frank P. Winn, salt and tallow,	8 18	
C. M. Hall, ginger and salt,	3 66	
Bastine & Gates, salt,	60	
Braman, Dow & Co., 506 $\frac{9}{12}$ ft.		
1 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. iron pipe for stone crusher,	29 30	
Fred. Does, for setting glass,	1 50	
C. H. Thompson & Co., axle		
grease,	1 75	
Leonard & Ellis, 5 gals. oil,	5 50	
Geo. D. Tufts, lettering signs, etc.	35 20	
R. W. Shattuck, tools, repairs,		
etc.,	75 31	
Geo. F. Reed, lumber and labor,	9 98	
Matthew Rowe, oatmeal, etc.,	1 68	
C. H. Thompson & Co., plow-		
points,	1 75	
Geo. Tyler & Co., point to road		
machine,	2 00	
P. E. Rose, oil, etc.,	2 80	
T. H. Russell, fuse, soap and gin-		
ger,	2 35	
D. J. Sullivan, repairing saws,	1 84	
Calvin Andrews, horse hire,	2 00	
John Henderson, shovelling snow,	3 50	
S. Stickney, sundries,	2 52	
Water Comm'rs, labor of T. Roden		
at stone crusher,	99 56	
Water Comm'rs, water for crusher,	7 50	
Fire Department, for use of		
horses,	206 23	
	<hr/>	\$14,768 45
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$14,768 45



*Amount brought forward,*

\$14,768 45

***Credits.***

Received of William Gates, for drain  
pipe and labor,

\$52 59

of S. E. Kimball for old junk  
sold,

3 50

of T. Butler & Co., for old  
iron,

13 38

of sundry persons, amount of  
subscriptions for watering  
the streets,

611 00

of the following persons for  
gravel, street scrapings,  
loam, etc.

C. D. Warner, 8 25

F. F. Russell, 2 55

J. H. Harrigan, 1 80

James McConnell, 4 50

Daniel Sullivan, 2 00

Andrew King, 1 80

Isaac Keniston, 1 00

Mrs. Henry Johnson, 6 80

J. H. Farrell, 8 00

Mrs. John Carroll, 6 40

E. P. Gleason, 15 65

George W. Austin, 16 62

E. A. Jacobs, 75

Joseph Payne, 16 05

George D. Moore, 5 40

William P. Nightingale, 4 75

A. R. Proctor, 1 25

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$784 04 \$14,768 45



*Amounts brought forward,* \$784 04 \$14,768 45

Received of R. C. Clifford, Jr.,	4 00
C. W. Allen,	12 50
William T. Foster,	6 00
George Hill,	21 60
Benjamin Hall,	45
Mrs. B. F. Locke,	75
E. B. Mason,	2 00
Asa Durgin,	6 85
L. M. Tappan,	3 00
J. E. Shirley,	4 50
Henry Swan,	3 00
Wyman Brothers,	4 50
John Fillebrown,	50
David Clark,	60
A. L. Teel,	3 00
Patrick Hourty,	50
Ammi Hall,	2 25
Tyler & Stickney,	32 55
S. Stickney,	7 65
F. E. Fowle,	1 80
H. J. Locke,	6 60
First Cong'l Parish,	10 50
from town house appropriation for removing rubbish,	1 75
from almshouse appropriation for 6 days labor and hauling manure,	12 50
from appropriation for schools for teaming loam,	3 50
from appropriation for cemeteries for gravel & teaming,	33 50

---

*Amounts carried forward,* \$970 39 \$14,768 45



*Amounts brought forward,* \$970 39 \$14,768 45

Received from appropriation for incidentals, for labor and gravel on Russell Park,	87 25	
from fire department for use of horse at Highland Hose House, June 1, to Dec. 31,	58 33	
of City of Somerville, one half cost of water grate, etc., at Broadway bridge,	27 34	
of Water Commiss'rs, viz. :		
518 lbs of old lead, at 4c.,	20 72	
1 force pump,	3 00	
Gravel and labor,	3 00	
amount from appropriation for Arlington Ave. drainage charged to that account,	635 43	
	<hr/>	1,805 46
		<hr/>
		\$12,962 99

### *Arlington Avenue Drainage.*

Paid for drain pipe,	\$262 78	
for water grates and stones,	48 00	
for masonry,	86 90	
for labor,	158 75	
for paving,	4 00	
Mary Redman, for right to lay pipe through land,	75 00	
	<hr/>	635 43
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$13,598 42



*Amount brought forward,* \$13,598 42

***Almshouse and Support of Poor.***

Paid Frank P. Winn, provisions,	\$93 62	
E. E. Upham, “	59 41	
F. O. Squire & Co., “	63 36	
Geo. H. Dunning, “	61 55	
H. D. Leavitt, “	5 66	
George A. Law, fish,	45 44	
Geo. Clark, groceries,	52 90	
Matthew Rowe, “	38 91	
C. M. Hall, “	43 89	
T. H. Russell, “	15 28	
Wm. Whytal, “	33 53	
Cobb, Bates & Yerxa, groceries,	117 56	
H. W. Spurr & Co, “	26 80	
I. E. Robinson & Co., dry goods,	77 76	
P. C. Page, butter and cheese,	117 34	
T. L. Russell, crackers,	7 00	
E. O. & F. H. Merrill, 49 gals. kerosene oil,	5 39	
Samuel Walker & Co., 100½ gals. kerosene oil,	10 93	
L. C. Tyler, clothing, shoes, etc.,	50 85	
A. A. Tilden & Co., medicine,	6 00	
O. W. Whittemore, “	12 55	
Parker & Wood, seeds and meat cutter,	20 36	
C. A. Learned, 2 pigs,	7 00	
M. A. Hobbs, killing 2 hogs,	4 00	
J. W. Moore, “ hog,	2 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$979 09	\$13,598 42



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$979 09	\$13,598 42
Paid Winn's Express, expressing,	6 90	
Wm. Sandison,           “	5 20	
Wm. Sandison, 4 bus. potatoes,	3 60	
A. F. Brooks, expressing,	1 00	
J. D. Austin, 3 cords of wood,	21 00	
W. G. Hartwell, 22 feet pine wood,	16 62	
Nelson & Clark, 10 bus. potatoes,	8 50	
Goodridge Brothers, soft soap,	5 20	
G. W. Sammet & Son, bedding,	6 18	
Dr. R. L. Hodgdon, medical attendance,	1 00	
C. A. Hutchinson, cleaning vault.	5 00	
O. J. Derby, spectacles and cleaning clock,	1 50	
Levi Bolles & Son, blinds,	75	
J. Roebuck, screen door,	2 50	
J. M. Chase, carpenter work,	13 76	
Jesse Bacon, mason work,	36 12	
E. A. Gleason & Co., painting,	213 31	
J. A. Cross, repairing slating,	18 15	
John Galvin, 294½ qts. milk,	17 67	
R. W. Shattuck, repairs and sundries,	45 82	
Cutter & Parker, sash and outside windows,	4 25	
A. Lawrence, leather for A. Locke,	3 00	
Dr. J. C. Harris, medical attendance,	25 00	
Annie Robinson, labor,	10 50	
Margaret Haas,       “	1 50	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,453 12	\$13,598 42



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,453 12	\$13,598 42
Paid Mattie Gondey, labor,	126 00	
Darwin A. Proctor, services as superintendent of Almshouse for one year to December 31, 1888,	\$399 00	
for eggs, poultry and sundry expenses,	87 27	
	<hr/> 486 27	
Warren A. Peirce, viz. :		
27 tons of coal,	\$152 00	
Hay, meal, feed, etc.,	128 04	
	<hr/> 280 04	
Highway Department, 6 days labor and hauling manure,	12 50	
	<hr/> \$2,357 93	
Less, amount received from Town of Belmont, for support of pauper,	\$38 97	
amount received of Puffer Bros., for apples,	20 00	
amount received of Andrew King, for pork and manure,	34 01	
amount received of Mrs. G. Croome, for manure,	7 50	
amount received of Jere. Crowley, for manure,	20 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$120 48	\$2,357 93 \$13,598 42



*Amounts brought forward,* \$120 48 \$2,357 93 \$13,598 42

Less, amount received of Edward Lacy, for board and tobacco,	284 96	
amount received of C. A. Proctor, for board,	92 50	
	———— .	497 94
		———— 1,859 99

***Poor out of Almshouse.***

Paid Worcester Lunatic Hospital, viz. : board of Margaret Lyons, daughter of Daniel Lyons,	\$169 92
board of Jane H. Locke,	169 92
“ “ George Klingler,	169 92
“ “ George M. Morse,	88 07
Danvers Lunatic Hospital, board of Mary Waldron,	105 40
Westboro Insane Hospital, board of Wm. J. Wilson,	165 26
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded, board of Eve- lina Wilson, daughter of Robert Wilson,	169 92
Children's Hospital, board of Mollie McCafferty,	6 38
City of Boston, aid to Jas. A. Shonk,	\$2 00
“ “ Wm. Kelly,	26 00
	———— 28 00
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,072 79 \$15,458 41



*Amounts brought forward,*                      \$1,072 79 \$15,458 41

Paid City of Somerville, aid to Ellen Quirk,	35 60
City of Chelsea, aid to Thomas Fitzgerald,	42 65
City of Haverhill, aid to Jas. R. Willis,	5 11
City of Cambridge, aid to Mrs. Dockerty,	18 08
Estate of Elijah Cutter, rent for Mrs. Wm. Farrell,	48 00
Ann Sweeney, rent for Mrs. D. Dunn,	3 00
Ellen E. White, rent for Margaret Sullivan,	28 00
Estate of John Carroll, rent for Mrs. N. White for 13 mos.	52 00
C. F. Oakman, rent for Mrs. E. B. Moore,	13 50
C. F. Oakman, for carriage,	1 25
David Clark, rent for Mrs. E. B. Moore, 9 months,	36 00
Mary Redman, rent for W. H. Rhodes,	4 00
T. H. Russell, groceries for Mary Sullivan,	11 09
C. M. Hall, groceries delivered, Margaret Sullivan,	\$1 73
F. W. Lewis,	4 20
Mrs. Baird,	8 64
	<hr/> 14 57

*Amounts carried forward,*                      \$1,385 64 \$15,458 41



*Amounts brought forward,* \$1,385 64 \$15,458 41

Paid Matthew Rowe, groceries delivered

Mrs. James Beevens, \$79 50

Mrs. W. W. Scanlan, 30 68

Mrs. Brian Dolan, 7 64

W. H. Rhodes, 9 00

————— 126 82

Mary Waugh, groceries delivered,

Mrs. D. Dockerty, 123 14

Patrick Kelly, for moving furniture

for Mrs. Dockerty, 3 00

S. Stickney, for repairing stoves

for Mrs. Dockerty, 6 53

R. W. Shattuck, use of stove, 2 00

Mrs. John O'Brien, board of son, 12 00

O. W. Whittemore, medicine for

sundry poor persons, 9 16

Warren A. Peirce, for fuel delivered the following persons, viz. :

Mrs. Brian Dolan, \$9 78

Peter Connors, 3 38

Martin Flaherty, 8 75

Edw. D. Taylor, 4 00

W. H. Rhodes, 9 25

Mary Sullivan, 25 51

Mrs. E. B. Moore, 15 89

“ W. W. Scanlan, 37 53

“ John O'Brien, 9 76

“ Culinane, 4 00

“ D. Dockerty, 16 01

“ Jas. Beevens, 33 52

—————  
*Amounts carried forward,* \$177 38 \$1,668 23 \$15,458 41



*Amounts brought forward*, \$177 38 \$1,668 23 \$15,458 41

Paid Mrs. George Klingler, 17 76

F. W. Lewis, 7 25

———— 202 39

Dr. J. C. Harris, medical attend-  
ance for one year,

50 00

———— 1,920 62

### ***Counsel Fees.***

Paid Wm. H. H. Tuttle, services for  
one year, to Dec. 31, 1888, as

town counsel, per agreement, \$150 00

W. H. H. Tuttle, examining  
records,

9 00

———— 159 00

### ***Cemeteries.***

Paid John H. Hartwell, for services,  
per agreement,

\$350 00

J. H. Hartwell, for care

of Robbins Lots, \$15 00

Expense on Robbins

Lots, 24 00

———— 39 00

J. M. Ellis & Co., concreting, 208 80

Geo. K. Paul & Co., 203 ft. of  
1½ inch pipe,

10 68

Water Comm'rs, cost of laying  
water pipe,

49 25

Water Comm'rs, for water,

50 00

*Amounts carried forward*,

\$707 73 \$17,538 03



*Amounts brought forward,* \$707 73 \$17,538 03

Paid Highway Department, 24 loads of gravel and carting rubbish,	33 50	
S. Stickney, water fixtures, lawn mower, etc.,	19 05	
Parker & Wood, sharpening lawn mowers,	3 00	
E. J. Sweeney, express on mower,	25	
R. W. Shuttuck, grass hook, etc.,	45	
Frederic Lemme, for bedding plants,	30 00	
James Baston, repairing fence,	2 00	
Charles Gott, repairing tools, and rack for wheelbarrow,	4 65	
	<hr/>	800 63

### ***Decoration Day.***

Paid Francis Gould Post 36, G. A. R., amount of appropriation for this account,	125 00
---	--------

### ***Discounts and Abatements.***

Six per cent. discount allowed on taxes of 1888, paid on or before August 1,	\$4,186 63	
Abatements allowed by the board of Assessors,	322 94	
	<hr/>	4,509 62
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$22,973 28



*Amount brought forward,* \$22,973 28

***Drinking Fountains.***

Paid Water Commissioners for water, 200 00

***Fire Department.***

Paid Wm. Penn Hose Co., services,	\$438 76	
Highland Hose Co., “	460 21	
Menotomy Hook and Ladder Co., services,	369 95	
Eagle Hose Co., services at Russell street fire,	10 00	
Charles Gott, chief engineer,	75 00	
Geo. Hill, Jr., assistant engineer and clerk,	70 00	
John E. Shirley, assistant engi- neer,	60 00	
Arlington Gas Light Co., viz.,		
Gas for Broadway hose house,	20 90	
Gas for Highland hose house,	12 66	
Water Commissioners, viz. :		
Water for Broadway hose house,	25 00	
Water for Highland hose house,	16 00	
Charles S. Jacobs Jr., board of horse 6 months,	120 00	
Highway Dept., use of horse at Highland hose house June 1 to Dec. 31,	58 33	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	<u>\$1,736 81</u>	<u>\$23,173 28</u>



*Amounts brought forward,* \$1,736 81 \$23,173 28

Paid R. B. Wright, 1 black horse, 275 00

Chas Gott, shoeing horses, repairs,  
etc., 78 26

Abel Lawrence, repairs of harness,  
etc., 16 15

Wm. L. Clark & Co., painting  
ladders, repairs of harness, etc., 33 05

J. E. Shirley, as follows :

Use of horse, Jan. 1 to  
April 10, \$27 76

Contract for alterations  
at Highland hose  
house, 135 00

Making coal bin, etc., 11 50

174 26

Louisa Irwin, use of horse at fire, 5 00

Warren A. Peirce, viz. :

At Broadway hose  
house, 2 cords of wood, \$2 50

3 tons of coal, 21 50

5 tons of coal, 26 25

Posts and lock, 4 00

Hay, straw, etc., 185 39

At Highland hose  
house, 5 tons coal, 28 75

268 39

A. F. Brooks, 7 mos. care of  
horses at Wm. Penn hose house, 72 94

A. F. Brooks, expressing, keys,  
flaxseed, meal, 3 45

*Amounts carried forward,* \$2,663 31 \$23,173 28



*Amounts brought forward,*      \$2,663 31 \$23,173 28

Paid Winn's Express, expressing,      75

J. O. Goodwin, surveying Broadway lot,      3 00

For work at Wm. Penn hose house, viz. :

Geo. W. White, building cellar,      89 00

Jesse Bacon, brick work,      11 50

James M. Chase, carpenter's work for stable,      407 00

Geo. A. Sawyer, labor,      6 75

W. A. Snow & Co., mangers, hooks, etc.,      7 25

J. M. Ellis & Co., concreting,      29 40

Middlesex Soapstone Roofing Co., 2 extension ladders,      28 00

Wm. J. Fermoye, watchman at Shean and Irwin fires,      4 00

D. J. Sullivan, 2d, watchman,      2 00

Geo. H. Hill, watchman,      2 00

Wm. Sandison, expressing,      50

C. S. Parker, advertising,      1 20

Matt. Rowe, soap, oil, matches,      2 53

Agnes A. Buckley, rent of land 1 year,      12 00

R. W. Shattuck, repairs and sundries,      17 32

S. Stickney, repairs and sundries,      28 56

J. Hinman, 2 fire extinguishers,      60 00

American Fire Hose Co., 500 feet of hose,      \$325 00

---

*Amounts carried forward,* \$325 00 \$3,376 07 \$23,173 28



*Amounts brought forward, \$325 00 \$3,376 07 \$23,173 28*

Repairing hose,	3 50	
	<hr/>	328 50
Paid A. S. Jackson, bar and repairs,	2 75	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,707 32
Less, credit for work done on the highways by fire department horses,	206 23	
	<hr/>	3,501 09

***Incidentals.***

Paid W. O. Menchin, ringing bell, July 4,	\$3 00	
C. F. Oakman, ringing bell, July 4,	3 00	
Murdock McLeod, ringing bell, July 4,	3 00	
T. E. Thorpe, ringing bell, July 4,	3 00	
T. E. Thorpe, care of clock, April 1, 1887, to October 1, 1888,	30 00	
W. H. H. Tuttle, examination and transcript of records of real estate and recording deeds,	29 35	
Services of tellers at town meeting, March 5,		
S. H. Smith,	3 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$74 35	\$26,674 37



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$74 35	\$26,674 37
Paid Frank W. Hodgdon,	3 00	
S. P. Prentiss,	3 00	
C. S. Jacobs, Jr., for lunch for officers at town meetings,	9 00	
D. F. Jones & Co., for printing 1200 copies of Annual Reports, etc.,	289 31	
C. S. Parker, printing,	103 75	
J. H. Hartwell, making returns of deaths,	12 50	
W. W. Tufts, M. D., fees for reporting births,	1 50	
Wm. D. Lamb, M. D., fees for reporting births,	1 75	
Howland Holmes, M. D., fee for reporting birth,	25	
Howard Watch & Clock Co., oil for town clock,	50	
B. D. Locke, for obtaining, re- cording, indexing and return- ing births, marriages and deaths, as required by statute,	50 35	
J. H. McNamee, binding re- ports,	1 20	
M. R. Warren, blank license,	25	
W. A. Peirce, labor, burying dog,	75	
Tim. Linehan, labor, burying dog,	1 00	
Standard Cancellling Ballot Box Co., cancelling ink,	25	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$552 71	\$26,674 37



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$552 71	\$26,674 37
Paid B. L. Brooks, services as copy- ist and accountant,	58 24	
David P. Green, services as auditor,	15 00	
Calvin Andrews, horse hire in 1887 and 1888,	46 00	
Eugene Mead, services as janitor of the town house, etc.,	430 50	
James Pendergast, labor,	1 00	
John Gee, labor,	87	
A. F. Brooks, expressing,	3 90	
F. Doane & Co., for stationery and blank books,	25 80	
Thos. Fermoye, posting bills,	1 50	
Wm. H. Pattee, services as regis- trar of voters,	10 00	
Walter Crosby, services as regis- trar of voters,	10 00	
Jacob F. Hobbs, services as regis- trar of voters,	10 00	
B. D. Locke, clerk of registrars of voters,	50 00	
F. E. Fowle, postmaster, for stamped envelopes, stamps and postal cards, for all depart- ments,	49 16	
E. A. Gleason & Son, labor on flag staff,	5 00	
Sampson, Murdock & Co., Directory,	5 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,274 68	\$26,674 37



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,274 68	\$26,674 37
Paid Stephen P. Sharpless, analysis of water,	5 00	
Edward Storer, repairs on Adams school-house,	7 61	
Water Commissioners, for laying pipe to Adams school-house,	11 93	
Highway Department, amount expended on Russell Park for gravel and labor,	87 25	
	<hr/>	
Less, amount received of G. W. Austin, for auctioneer's license,	\$1,386 47	
	2 00	
	<hr/>	1,384 47

***Insurance.***

Paid Geo. Y. Wellington, agent, premium on policies, as follows, viz. :

The Phoenix Assurance Co. of London, No. 2,715,693, for 5 years, from Feb. 11, 1888,

\$3500 on Wm. Penn hose house, at 1½ per cent.,

\$750 on hose, furniture, and fixtures at 2¼ per cent., \$69 37

The Traders and Mechanics Insurance Co. of Lowell, No. 70,173, for 3 years, from Feb. 15, 1888,

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	\$69 37	\$28,058 84
---------------------------------	-------	---------	-------------



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$69 37 \$28,058 84
\$3000 on town library books and cases, in Swan's Block, at 2 per cent.,	60 00
The Phoenix Assurance Co. of London, No. 2,715,694, for 5 years from Feb. 15, 1888,	
\$3000 on Crosby school-house, at $2\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.,	67 50
The Phoenix Assurance Co. of London, No. 2,715,695, for 5 years, from Feb. 15, 1888,	
\$3000 on Town Hall building, at $2\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.,	67 50
The Commercial Union Assurance Co., Limited, of London, No. 100,002, for 5 years, from Feb. 20, 1888,	
\$3000 on Town Hall building, at $2\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.,	67 50
The North American Insurance Co. of Boston, No. 36,483, for 5 years, from March 9, 1888,	
\$3000, at $2\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.,	
Connecticut Fire Insurance Co. of Hartford, No. 1066, for 5 years, from March 9, 1888,	
\$3000, at $2\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.,	
i.e., \$6000 on Town Hall building,	135 00
Connecticut Fire Insurance Co. of Hartford, No. 1069, for 5 years, from April 1, '88, \$8000,	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$466 87 \$28,058 84



*Amounts brought forward,* \$466 87 \$28,058 84

The Phoenix Assurance Co. of  
London, No. 2,715,697, for 5  
years, from April 1, 1888,  
\$4000,

The American Insurance Co. of  
Newark, No. 507,312, for 5  
years, from April 1, 1888,  
\$4000,

i. e., \$14,000 on Russell school-  
house, at  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.,

\$1000, on heating apparatus, at  $2\frac{1}{4}$   
per cent.,

\$880, on furniture and fixtures, at  
 $2\frac{1}{4}$  per cent.,

\$120, on musical instruments, at  $2\frac{1}{4}$   
per cent., 255 00

Connecticut Fire Insurance Co. of  
Hartford, No. 1070, for 5 years,  
from April 1, 1888,

\$3500, on Wm. Penn hose house,  
at  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.,

\$750, on hose, furniture, and fix-  
tures, at  $2\frac{1}{4}$  per cent., 69 37

The American Insurance Co. of  
Newark, No. 507,322, for 1  
year, from July 1, 1888,

\$300, on stone crusher building,

\$800, on boiler, engine, etc.,

\$400, on stone crusher,

\$1500 at  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., 22 50

---

*Amounts carried forward,* \$813 74 \$28,058 84



*Amounts brought forward,* \$813 74 \$28,058 84

Rochester German Insurance Co.  
of Rochester, No. 1143, for 5  
years, from July 14, 1888,  
\$4000,

The Connecticut Union Assurance  
Company, Limited, of London,  
No. 100,007, for 5 years, from  
July 14, 1888, \$4000,

i. e., \$7000 on Russell school-  
house, at  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.,

\$500, on heating apparatus, at  $2\frac{1}{4}$   
per cent.,

\$440, on furniture and fixtures, at  
 $2\frac{1}{4}$  per cent.,

\$60, on musical instruments, at  $2\frac{1}{4}$   
per cent.,

127 50

The Commercial Union Assurance  
Company, Limited, of London,  
No. 100,008, for 5 years, from  
Sept. 15, 1888, \$4,000,

The Phoenix Assurance Co. of  
London, No. 2,760,853, for 5  
years, from Sept 15, 1888,  
\$4000,

The North American Insurance  
Co. of Boston, No. 37,361, for  
5 years, from Sept. 15, 1888,  
\$4000,

i. e., \$10,500, on Russell school-  
house, at  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.,

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$941 24 \$28,058 84



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$941 24	\$28,058 84
\$750, on heating apparatus, at $2\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.,		
\$660, on furniture and fixtures, at $2\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.,		
\$90, on musical instruments, at $2\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.,	191 25	
The Spring Garden Insurance Co., Philadelphia, No. 4205, for 5 years, from Oct. 1, 1888, \$4000,		
\$3500, on Russell school-house, at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.,		
\$250, on heating apparatus, at $2\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.,		
\$220, on furniture and fixtures, at $2\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.,		
\$30, on musical instruments, at $2\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.,	63 75	
The Phoenix Assurance Co. of London, No. 2,760,855, for 5 years, from Nov. 1, 1888,		
\$2500 on Cotting High school-house, at $2\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.,	56 25	
The North American Insurance Co. of Boston, No. 37,642, for 5 years, from Nov. 10, 1888,		
\$2000, on Highland hose house, at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.,	30 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,282 49	\$28,058 84



*Amounts brought forward,*                      \$1,282 49    \$28,058 84

Rochester German Insurance Co. of Rochester, N. Y., No. 1241, for 5 years, from Dec. 26, 1888, \$3000, on Highland hose house, at 1½ per cent.,	45 00	
	——— .	1,327 49

***Interest on Town Debt.***

Paid John Peabody, 1 year's interest at 7 per cent., on note \$7000,	\$490 00
One year's interest at 4 per cent. on \$4500 coupon notes,	180 00
Six months interest at 4 per cent. on \$4000 coupon notes, due June 1, 1888,	80 00
One year's interest at 5 per cent. on \$16,000 coupon notes,	800 00
Faneuil Hall National Bank, on temporary loans,	109 41
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, on temporary loan,	106 67
Water Commissioners, on loan,	47 34
Commissioners of the Sinking Fund,	585 45
Trustees of Public Library, one year's interest on note \$100,	6 00
Trustees of Wm. Cutter School Fund, one year's interest on note \$5354,	321 24

---

*Amounts carried forward,*                      \$2,726 11    \$29,386 33



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

47

*Amounts brought forward,*                      \$2,726 11 \$29,386 33

Paid Trustees of Poor Widows' Fund,		
one year's interest on notes		
\$613.11,	36	79
Treasurer of Citizens' Soldiers'		
Fund, one year's interest, on		
note \$349.85,	20	99
	<hr/>	
	\$2,783	89

***Credit.***

Interest received on taxes,	\$691	33	
Interest received of Faneuil			
Hall National Bank on			
deposits,	287	11	
	<hr/>		
		978	44
		<hr/>	
			1,805 45

***Interest on Water Debt.***

Paid Water Commissioners, amount		
of appropriation for interest on Water		
Scrip,		6,000 00

***Public Library.***

Paid L. J. Newton, salary as librarian,	\$500	00
Marion B. Fessenden, services		
as assistant,	209	10
M. L. Dupee, services,	136	34
Emily Bucknam, services,	44	60
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$890	04 \$37,191 78



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$890 04	\$37,191 78
Paid B. L. Brooks, services,	63 77	
Wm. L. Clark, Jr., services as janitor, etc.,	69 20	
Charles A. Clark, services,	40 37	
A. E. Newton, services,	123 13	
Lucy C. Bailey, services,	6 00	
Arlington Gas Light Co., gas,	158 95	
Water Commissioners, water,	9 50	
Warren A. Peirce, viz. :		
17 tons furnace coal,	\$93 50	
2 tons stove coal,	12 00	
3070 lbs. stove coal,	12 18	
	<hr/>	117 68
Swan Bros., rent 1 year,	400 00	
Less, rent received for rooms, of Annie Gibson,	58 03	
	<hr/>	341 97
W. Robinson, removing ashes,	4 20,	
O. B. Marston, carpenter work,	31 23	
Ann Benham, cleaning,	8 45	
Geo. D. Tufts, painting,	3 00	
S. Stickney, sundries,	5 58	
Geo. Frost & Co., pencil sharp- ener,	4 50	
Winn's Express, expressing,	4 10	
Chas. S. Parker, printing and "Advocate,"	13 50	
Chas. S. Parker, on account printing catalogue,	550 00	
Edm. W. Noyes, printing,	7 00	
F. Doane & Co., pens,	1 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,453 17	\$37,191 78



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

49

*Amounts brought forward,*                    \$2,453 17 \$37,191 78

Paid M. R. Warren, stationery,	1 50
R. L. Gay & Co., paper,	1 00
V. H. Hall & Co., covering paper,	20 74
Fred. W. Barry, blocks,	50
A. F. Brooks, expressing,	10 20
C. M. Hall, kerosene oil, etc.,	1 56
Augustus Nichols, newspapers,	21 00
J. H. H. McNamee, rebinding	
books,	106 45
Library Bureau, binders, etc.,	6 63
Milwaukee Public Library, cata-	
logue,	3 50
Laughton, Macdonald & Co.,	
books,	350 90
H. C. Nash, manager, books,	13 50
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books,	11 00
The Middlesex Institute, books,	1 00
J. M. Stoddard Co., books,	5 00

---

\$3,007 65

Less, amount received for fines, col-  
lected by the librarian,

98 00

---

2,909 65

***Police.***

Paid Eugene Mead, services as chief,	\$700 00
Garret Barry,                    services,	742 00
William O. Austin,            “	742 00
Daniel M. Hooley,            “	742 00
Charles H. Kimball,        “	12 00

---

*Amounts carried forward,*                    \$2,938 00 \$40,101 43



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$2,938 00	\$40,101 43
Paid Thomas Roden, services,	8 00	
Jas. A. Marden, “	4 00	
Geo. F. Reed, “	8 00	
Jas. Irwin, “	6 00	
C. M. Hall, crackers, oil and matches,	1 71	
C. F. Oakman, for use of carriage,	1 25	
Calvin Andrews, horse hire in 1887 and 1888,	49 75	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,016 71	
Less, amount received of W. A. Peirce, for services of three officers, Nov. 12,	6 00	
	<hr/>	
		3,010 71

### ***Salaries of Town Officers.***

Paid James A. Bailey, services as selectman, etc., year ending March, 1889,	\$250 00	
George D. Tufts, services as selectman, etc., year ending March, 1889,	175 00	
George D. Moore, services as selectman, etc., year ending March, 1889,	175 00	
Alfred D. Hoitt, services as water commissioner, year ending March, 1889,	100 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$700 00	\$43,112 14



*Amounts brought forward,* \$700 00 \$43,112 14

Paid Apollos J. Tillson, services as water commissioner, year ending March, 1889,	100 00	
George W. Lane, services as water commissioner, year ending March, 1889,	100 00	
Alfred D. Hoitt, services as assessor, year ending March, 1889.	140 00	
James A. Bailey, services as assessor, year ending March, 1889,	140 00	
B. Delmont Locke, services as clerk of assessors, year ending March, 1889,	220 00	
B. Delmont Locke, services as treasurer, collector of taxes, town clerk, water registrar, and clerk of the boards of selectmen, water commissioners, commissioners of sinking fund, and trustees of Pratt Fund for one year to January 1, 1889,	1,600 00	
	<hr/>	3,000 00

### *Sinking Fund.*

Paid Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, amount of appropriation,	13,151 01
	<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$59,263 15



*Amount brought forward,* \$59,263 15

***Soldiers' Monument Fund.***

Paid amount transferred to Trustees of Soldiers' Monument Fund, as per vote of the town,	\$2,000 00	
Morss & Whyte, for iron wire fence,	59 50	
Warren A. Peirce, grading and care of lot and repairs of water fixtures,	36 25	
F. L. Temple, 4 spruce trees,	4 25	
	2,100 00	

***Street Hydrants.***

Paid Water Commissioners for use of hydrants for the year 1888,	1,000 00
--	----------

***Street Lamps.***

Paid Arlington Gas Light Co., for gas for 90 lamps, Oct. 1, 1887, to May 1, 1888,	\$816 75	
Wheeler Reflector Co., for furnish- ing light for 144 lamps for 4 months, to May 1,	572 70	
J. H. Fermoye, care of gas lamps for four months, and setting 2 posts,	135 78	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,525 23	\$62,363 15



*Amounts brought forward,* \$1,525 23 \$62,363 15

Paid Chas. Gott, repairs of lanterns,	3 00
Geo. D. Tufts, repairs of lanterns,	2 50
R. W. Shattuck, repairs of lanterns,	2 00
A. A. Tilden & Co., alcohol for thawing lamps,	3 85
E. J. Sweeney, expressing,	25
W. N. Winn, teaming lanterns,	16 00
Somerville Electric Light Co., electric lights May 1 to Dec. 31, 1888, at \$4000 per annum, 8 arc lights, 205 incandescent lights, 21 oil lamps,	2,654 12
	<hr/> \$4,206 95

Less, amount received of Reuben Griffin, for breaking lamps,	3 00	
	<hr/>	4,203 95

***State Aid, Chapter 301.***

Paid Ellen Ferguson,	\$40 00	
Alice M. Scanlan,	48 00	
Hannah C. Murphy,	48 00	
Ann Campbell,	48 00	
Eveline C. Henry,	48 00	
Artemas Cutler,	48 00	
Mary J. Cutler,	48 00	
Mary A. Dockerty,	12 00	
	<hr/>	340 00
<i>A mount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$66,907 10



*Amount brought forward,*

\$66,907 10

***State Aid, Chapter 252.***

Paid Eber Hill,	\$80 00	
Ammi Hall,	96 00	
John Devlin,	24 00	
	<hr/>	200 00

***Town Debt.***

Paid Note to John Peabody, dated Jan.

1, 1873, int. at 7 per cent., \$1,000 00

Four coupon notes, each \$1000,

dated June 1, 1883, interest at

4 per cent., 4,000 00

---

5,000 00
***Town House.***

Paid Arlington Gas Light Co., for gas, \$157 02

Somerville Electric Light Co., for

electric lights in hall, 85 65

Water Commissioners, for water, 30 00

Warren A. Peirce, viz.:

17 tons of coal, \$90 00

Teaming rubbish, 3 00

---

93 00

Harwood Manufacturing Co., 360

seats, 504 00

Walter R. Wightman, wire mat, 4 00

E. M. McPherson, cleaning and  
adjusting safe lock, 6 00*Amounts carried forward,*


---



---

\$879 67 \$72,107 10



*Amounts brought forward,* \$879 67 \$72,107 10

Paid Cushman Bros. & Co., repairing shades,	4 15
E. B. Bennett, stepladder,	1 50
J. M. Ellis & Co., cutting stone steps,	17 50
Edward Storer, carpenter work,	8 35
Goodnow & Wightman, electric bell, etc.,	3 15
Geo. D. Tufts, setting glass,	7 00
C. M. Hall, brooms, soap, etc.,	4 02
E. J. Sweeney, expressing,	40
A. F. Brooks, “	55
Winn's Express, “	1 75
Highway Department, removing rubbish,	1 75
Ellen Farrell, for cleaning,	13 20
J. A. Cross, repairing roof,	6 92
R. W. Shattuck, 1 pair of butts,	20
S. Stickney, repairs of furnace and sundries,	31 39
L. M. Ham & Co., cell doors, locks and iron beds,	113 60
Jesse Bacon, building cells and repairing ceiling,	126 96
J. M. Chase, carpenter work on police station, hall and post office,	28 77
	<hr/>
	\$1,250 83

*Amounts carried forward,* \$1,250 83 \$72,107 10



*Amounts brought forward,*                      \$1,250 83 \$72,107 10

Less, amount received for old

settees,    \$14 75

amount received for

broken windows,                                      2 00

————— 16 75

————— 1,234 08

### ***Telephones.***

Paid N. E. Telephone and Telegraph

Co., for telephone service,

296 22

### ***Water Works, for Laying Pipes.***

Paid Water Commissioners, amount of

appropriation,

1,100 00

### ***Water Works, for Settling Law-suits.***

Paid Water Commissioners, amount of

appropriation,

650 00

*Amount carried to page 65,*

\$75,387 40



SCHOOLS.

---

*Teachers' Salaries.*

Paid A. Gardiner Fisher,	\$1,800 00
Horace A. Freeman,	1,600 00
Nathan T. Soule,	1,350 00
Leonard B. Marshall,	800 00
Eliza A. Simmons,	690 00
Anna J. Newton,	640 00
Olive M. Hobart,	500 00
Caroline C. Turner,	500 00
Anna Pillsbury,	500 00
Addie E. Flanders,	510 00
Elisa A. Sargent,	300 00
Louisa R. Warren,	500 00
Elizabeth B. Blake,	387 50
Elizabeth L. Geer,	500 00
M. Carrie Lawrence,	470 00
Mabel E. Blake,	109 38
Lizzie A. Day,	500 00
<hr/>	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$11,656 88



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$11,656 88
Paid Mary F. Scanlan,	550 00
Annie C. Snelling,	462 50
Jennie A. Chaplin,	500 00
Mary L. Pierce,	640 00
Mary J. Copeland,	500 00
Mary M. Brady,	500 00
Elizabeth De Blois,	412 50
Fannie E. Taylor,	470 00
Mary E. Rogers,	500 00
Anna H. Rood,	320 00
Rose M. Brady.	98 75
Marguerite J. Steele,	137 50
	<hr/> \$16,748 13

## INCIDENTALS.

*Russell School.*

Paid James Thaxter, janitor,	\$700 00
Water Commissioners, water,	100 00
Warren A. Peirce, viz.:	
30 tons H. B. Lehigh coal, at	
\$5.38,	176 40
50 tons Cumberland coal, at	
\$4.63,	231 50
9 tons furnace coal,	56 50
	<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,264 40 \$16,748 13



*Amounts brought forward,*      \$1,264 40    \$16,748 13

Paid J. McCarthy's Sons, 30 baskets charcoal at 28 cts.,	7 40	
Edw. Kendall & Sons, 1 Hoe tubular boiler, etc.,	385 00	
S. D. Hicks & Son, labor, galvanized iron, etc.,	154 70	
Jesse Bacon, viz.:		
Stock and labor setting boiler,	240 00	
other mason work,	124 64	
J. A. Cross, repairs of roof,	51 05	
R. W. Shattuck, sundries,	23 34	
S. Stickney, repairs,	2 55	
Winn's Express, expressing,	8 30	
J. M. Chase, lumber and carpenter work,	226 06	
Braman, Dow & Co., pipes, valves, etc.,	132 24	
Geo. D. Tufts, painting, etc.,	41 64	
Chas. Gott, pokers, etc.,	4 00	
Sandison's Express, expressing,	1 65	
	<hr/>	2,666 97

### *Cutter School.*

Paid Kimball Farmer, janitor,	\$225 00	
Water Commissioners, water,	25 00	
Warren A. Pierce, viz.:		
30 tons of egg coal at		
\$5.50 per ton,	\$165 00	
8 tons of egg coal,	52 75	
	<hr/>	217 75
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	\$467 75    \$19,415 10



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$467 75	\$19,415 10
Paid Highway Dept., teaming loam,	3 50	
J. E. Shirley, carpenter work,	389 99	
S. Stickney, labor and material, ventilators, etc.,	359 61	
K. Farmer, cleaning cesspool,	3 00	
Jesse Bacon, mason work,	7 25	
Thomas Higgins, 3 thresholds,	2 25	
R. W. Shattuck, sundries,	4 67	
H. E. Shepard, tuning piano,	2 25	
J. P. Beddeos, painting,	182 81	
F. E. Foster & Co., hard pine lumber,	309 56	
	<hr/>	1,732 64

***Crosby School.***

Paid Daniel Sweeney, janitor,	\$132 00	
W. A. Pierce, 25 tons of coal at \$5.50,	137 50	
J. McCarthy's Sons, 23 baskets charcoal,	6 44	
Harrington & Freeman, cleaning clock,	1 25	
James Baston, carpenter work,	6 68	
Hardy & Austin, setting glass,	2 00	
	<hr/>	285 87

***Locke School.***

Paid Kimball Farmer, janitor,	\$225 00	
W. A. Pierce, viz. :		
25 tons egg coal at \$5.50, per ton,	\$137 50	
2 tons egg coal,	13 25	
	<hr/>	150 75
<i>Amounts carried forward.</i>	\$375 75	\$21,433 61



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

61

*Amounts brought forward,* \$375 75 \$21,433 61

Paid J. McCarthy's Sons, 27 baskets charcoal,	7 56	
Harrington & Freeman, clocks,	22 00	
J. E. Shirley, carpenter work,	27 60	
R. W. Shattuck, sundries,	2 67	
S. Stickney, labor and material, ventilators, etc.,	177 87	
Winn's Express, expressing,	2 00	
Jesse Bacon, mason work,	17 50	
J. P. Beddeos, painting,	14 35	
K. Farmer, cleaning cesspool,	3 00	
	<hr/>	650 30

***High School.***

Paid Franklin Litchfield, janitor,	\$250 00	
Water Commissioners, water,	20 00	
W. A. Peirce, 25 tons of egg coal at \$5.50,	137 50	
Harrington & Freeman, cleaning clocks,	2 25	
A. G. Fisher, graduation expenses,	9 68	
Arlington Gas Light Co., gas,	8 25	
Geo. D. Tufts, repairs,	75	
R. W. Shattuck, radiator,	30 13	
J. McCarthy's Sons, 35 baskets charcoal at 28 cts.,	9 80	
Frank Litchfield, moving ashes,	2 75	
Winn's Express, expressing,	60	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$471 71	\$22,083 91



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$471 71	\$22,083 91
Paid Edward Storer, carpenter work,	17 75	
	<hr/>	489 46

***Sundries.***

Paid Warren W. Rawson, services as truant officer,	\$25. 00	
Wm. A. Winn, services as chair- man of school committee and truant officer,	125 00	
James P. Parmenter, services as secretary of school committee,	100 00	
H. A. Freeman, travelling ex- penses,	7 40	
M. R. Jones, caterer, for teachers' institute,	48 75	
B. D. Locke, for collecting and recording names of school chil- dren,	25 00	
Burdett Business College, engrav- ing diplomas,	16 85	
Wright & Potter Printing Co., printing certificates,	1 50	
Chas. S. Parker, printing,	41 05	
A. G. Whitcomb, desks, etc.,	323 60	
Warner's Express, expressing,	1 75	
A. F. Brooks,                   “	6 10	
Winn's Express,               “	2 50	
G. W. Hall & Co., table,	8 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$732 50	\$22,573 37



*Amounts brought forward,* \$732 50 \$22,573 37

Paid Edm. W. Noyes, printing,	2 00	
O. W. Whittemore, disinfecting powder,	80	
	<hr/>	735 30

***Free Text Books and Supplies.***

Paid Harper & Bros., books,	\$20 01	
Ginn & Co., books,	87 51	
D. Appleton & Co., books,	19 31	
Clark & Maynard, books,	7 42	
D. C. Heath & Co., books,	200 47	
Carl Schoenof, books,	33 20	
Thompson, Brown & Co., books,	69 14	
Harrison Hume, books,	5 00	
Wm. Ware & Co., books,	77 89	
Chas. H. Kilborn, books,	4 80	
A. S. Barnes & Co., books,	15 00	
N. E. Publishing Co., books,	5 20	
John Brown, books,	5 00	
De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., books,	6 00	
Educational Publishing Co., books,	5 80	
Interstate Publishing Co., books,	4 17	
Ticknor & Co., books,	1 68	
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books,	63 41	
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, books,	6 70	
A. G. Fisher, books,	21 94	
A. S. Manson, writing books,	30 40	
Silver, Rogers & Co., maps,	30 70	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$720 75	\$23,308 67



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$720 75	\$23,308 67
Paid Silver, Burdett & Co., maps and music readers,	47 19	
Fred. W. Barry, paper and blank books,	22 53	
Boston School Supply Co., black-boards and books,	90 40	
Thorp & Adams Manuf'g Co., paper and pencils,	26 90	
Geo. S. Perry, supplies,	428 67	
J. W. C. Gilman & Co., supplies,	2 08	
J. L. Hammett, supplies,	17 18	
Chas. B. Botsford & Co., cover- ing paper,	10 00	
A. A. Tilden & Co., sulphuric acid	90	
Alfred P. Gage, microscope,	13 00	
Thomas Hall & Co., apparatus,	15 95	
J. C. White, cards,	12 69	
H. Partridge & Co., cards,	85	
Carter, Dinsmore & Co., ink,	5 00	
John C. Haynes & Co., pitch pipes,	15 30	
Chas. H. Whiting, books,	16 80	
B. L. Brooks, repairing books,	10 04	
L. B. Marshall, music,	13 85	
C. S. Parker, cutting paper,	1 80	
	<hr/>	1,471 88
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$24,780 55



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

65

*Amount brought forward,* \$24,780 55

Less, amount received of J. Herbert  
Frost of Belmont, for tuition of  
his son at the High School, for  
three terms, 60 00

---

Total School expenses, \$24,720 55

Amount brought from page 56, 75,387 40

---

Total expenditures for the year 1888, \$100,107 95



## TABULAR STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1888.

OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS	Amount of Appropriations	Amount Expended.	Expended more than Appropriations.	Expended less than Appropriations.
Almshouse, . . . . .	\$2,200 00	\$1,859 99		\$340 01
Arlington Av. Drainage,	700 00	635 43		64 57
Cemeteries,* . . . . .	702 00	800 63	\$98 63	
Counsel Fees, . . . . .	300 00	159 00		141 00
Decoration Day, . . . . .	125 00	125 00		
Drinking Fountains, . . . . .	200 00	200 00		
Discounts & Abatements,	4,500 00	4,509 62	9 62	
Fire Department, . . . . .	3,600 00	3,501 09		98 91
Highways and Bridges,*	12,500 00	12,962 99		137 01
Sidewalks, . . . . .	600 00			
Incidentals, . . . . .	1,500 00	1,384 47		115 53
Insurance, . . . . .	1,400 00	1,327 49		72 51
Interest on Town Debt,	2,600 00	1,805 45		794 55
Interest on Water Debt,	6,000 00	6,000 00		
Library,* . . . . .	3,070 55	2,909 65		160 90
Mystic and Alewife Brook				
Nuisances,* . . . . .	500 00			500 00
Outside Poor,* . . . . .	2,364 18	1,920 62		443 56
Police, . . . . .	3,000 00	3,010 71	10 71	
Schools,* . . . . .	24,724 67	24,720 55		4 12
Salaries of Town Officers,	3,000 00	3,000 00		
Sinking Fund,* . . . . .	13,151 01	13,151 01		
Soldiers' Monum't Fund,*	2,100 00	2,100 00		
Street Hydrants, use of . . . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00		
Street Lamps, . . . . .	4,000 00	4,203 95	203 95	
State Aid,* . . . . .	859 00	540 00		319 00
Town Debt,* . . . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00		
Town House, Repairs and				
Incidentals,* . . . . .	2,366 71	1,234 08		1,132 63
Telephones, . . . . .	600 00	296 22		303 78
Water Works, Laying				
Pipes, . . . . .	1,100 00	1,100 00		
Water Works, for Settling				
Suits, . . . . .	650 00	650 00		
Balance of Appropriations				
Unexpended, . . . . .			4,305 17	
	\$104,413 12	\$100,107 95	\$4,628 08	\$4,628 08

\*See Note on next page.



\* Funds for the foregoing appropriations have been obtained from the following sources :

Amount raised by taxation in 1888, authorized Nov. 8, 1887, and Mch. 15 and 19, 1888,		\$83,200 37
LIBRARY.—Dog Tax of 1887,	\$712 50	
Income from Pratt Fund,	419 33	
Interest on note, \$100, for this account,	6 00	
Unexpended balance of this account Dec. 31, 1887,	432 72	
	—————	1,570 55
SCHOOLS.—Amount received from Common- wealth of Massachusetts for proportion of School Fund,	\$64 67	
Amount credited from "Income of Wm. Cutter School Fund,"	160 00	
	—————	224 67
SINKING FUND.—Amount taken from "Excess and Deficiency" account,		8,151 01
STATE AID.—Amount refunded by the State,		409 00
TOWN DEBT.—Amount received from Com- missioners of the Sinking Fund,		5,000 00
CEMETERIES.—Amount received, income from "Robbins Fund,"		202 00
SOLDIERS' MONUMENT FUND.—Balance of Gra- ding account,	\$412 61	
Received of Wm. G. Peck, Treasurer,	1,012 02	
	—————	1,424 63
TOWN HOUSE.—Amount of rents received,	\$964 05	
Unexpended balance of this account Dec. 31, 1887,	902 66	
	—————	1,866 71
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<u>\$102,048 94</u>



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$102,048 94
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.—Amount appropriated Nov. 6, 1888, with authority to borrow,		1,500 00
OUTSIDE POOR.—Amount received from estate of Geo. M. Morse,	\$355 38	
Amount received from estate of Cornelius McCarthy,	8 80	
	<hr/>	364 18
MYSTIC AND ALEWIFE BROOK NUSIANCE.—Unexpended balance of this account Dec. 31, 1887,		500 00
		<hr/>
		\$104,413 12



## TRIAL BALANCE, Dec. 31, 1888.

	Dr.	Cr.
Public Property, . . . . .	\$552,839 64	
Assets and Debts, . . . . .		\$220,292 00
Counsel Fees, . . . . .		141 00
Mystic and Alewife Brook Nuisances, . .		500 00
Arlington Avenue Drainage, . . . . .		64 57
Notes Payable, . . . . .		33,916 96
Corporation and Bank Tax, . . . . .		1,010 64
Arlington Water Scrip, . . . . .		300,000 00
Town Grant, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Overlayings, . . . . .		230 36
Income from Wm. Cutter School Fund, .		1,291 57
Loans, . . . . .		14,535 37
Income from Poor Widows' Fund, . . .		650 88
Insurance, . . . . .		72 51
Licenses, . . . . .		75
Tax Sales, . . . . .		148 19
Lots in New Cemetery, . . . . .		565 00
Rents, . . . . .		30 00
Public Schools, . . . . .		4 12
Interest, . . . . .		794 55
Almshouse, . . . . .		340 01
Fire Department, . . . . .		98 91
Street Lamps, . . . . .	203 95	
Public Library, . . . . .		160 90
Incidentals, . . . . .		115 53
Police, . . . . .	10 71	
Outside Poor, . . . . .		443 56
Town House, . . . . .		1,132 63
Cemeteries, . . . . .	98 63	
Taxes for 1886, . . . . .	391 28	
Cash, . . . . .	10,031 58	
Receipts from Scales, . . . . .		47 51
Highways and Bridges, . . . . .		137 01
Pay Roll No. 12, . . . . .		86 25
Telephones, . . . . .		303 78
Discounts and Abatements, . . . . .	9 62	
Taxes for 1887, . . . . .	2,102 67	
Taxes for 1888, . . . . .	9,245 48	
State Aid, . . . . .		319 00
	\$577,433 56	\$577,433 56



## PUBLIC PROPERTY.

---

*Estimated value of the Real and Personal Estate  
of the Town of Arlington, as shown on the  
Books, Dec. 31, 1888.*

Town house, land and building,	\$17,000 00
“ “ furniture and fixtures,	800 00
Almshouse, land and buildings,	11,000 00
“ furniture and fixtures,	700 00
“ stock and tools,	3,000 00
Cutter school-house, land and fur- niture,	10,000 00
Russell school-house, land and fur- niture,	50,000 00
Adams school-house, land and fur- niture,	3,500 00
Crosby school-house, land and fur- niture,	6,000 00
Cotting High school-house, land and furniture,	6,000 00
Locke school-house, land and fur- niture,	8,000 00
Blue gravel, lot of land,	3,500 00
Grove street, lot of land,	1,000 00
Russell Park,	8,000 00
“Training Field,” lot of land,	1,000 00
Cemetery land,	25,000 00
Public Library,	3,500 00
<hr/>	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<i>\$158,000 00</i>



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$158,000 00	
Town Scales,	200 00	
Town Clock,	500 00	
William Cutter School Fund,	5,354 00	
Poor Widows' Fund,	613 11	
“ William Penn ” hose-house, land and apparatus,	12,000 00	
“ Highland ” hose-house, land and apparatus,	7,000 00	
Stone crusher, building and machin- ery,	2,000 00	
Pratt Fund, for the Poor Wid- ows' Fund,	\$5,000	
Pratt Fund, for the Public Library,	10,000	
Pratt Fund, for the High school,	10,000	
	—————	25,000 00
Soldiers' Monument Fund,	2,070 71	
Robbins Fund,	5,000 00	
Sinking Fund,	23,535 37	
High School Fund income,	8,355 68	
Water works at cost on the books,	304,210 77	
	—————	\$553,839 64
Amount of taxes due Dec. 31, 1888, as shown on the trial balance,	\$11,739 43	
Amount of cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1888,	10,031 58	
	—————	\$21,771 01
Less temporary loans,	14,535 37	
	—————	7,235 64
		—————
		\$561,075 28



*Statement of amounts received and unexpended,  
Dec. 31, 1888.*

Balance of appropriations unexpended, as per tabular statement on page 66,	\$4,305 17	
Receipts from scales,	47 51	
Rent of land,	30 00	
Overlayings of tax,	230 36	
Balance of account, "Corporation and Bank Tax,"	1,010 64	
Licenses,	75	
Lots in new Cemetery sold,	565 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,189 43
Balance of account, "Income from Poor Widows' Fund," unexpended,	\$650 88	
Balance of account, income from "Wm. Cutter School Fund," unexpended,	1,291,57	
	<hr/>	1,942 45
		<hr/>
		\$8,131 88



## STATEMENT OF TOWN DEBT, DEC. 31, 1888.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

73

To WHOM DUE.	Date of Note.	When Due.	Rate of Interest.	Amount.
Four Coupon Notes, each \$1,000,	June 1, 1883	June 1, 1889	4 per cent.	\$4,000 00
One Coupon Note, . . . . .	June 1, 1883	June 1, 1889	4 "	500 00
John Peabody, . . . . .	April 1, 1872	April 1, 1892	7 "	7,000 00
Eight Coupon Notes, each \$1,000,	Nov. 1, 1877	Nov. 1, 1892	5 "	8,000 00
" " " " " "	May 1, 1877	May 1, 1897	5 "	8,000 00
Trustees of Town Library, . . . . .	April 1, 1856	On demand	6 "	100 00
Treasurer of Citizens' Soldiers' Fund,	Dec. 31, 1861	" "	6 "	349 85
Trustees of Poor Widows' Fund,	Jan. 1, 1871	" "	6 "	375 61
" " " " " "	Jan. 1, 1875	" "	6 "	237 50
Trustees of William Cutter School Fund, . . . . .	Jan. 1, 1871	" "	6 "	5,354 00
<hr/>				
Arlington Water Scrip, . . . . .	Jan. 1, 1872	Jan. 1, 1892	6 "	\$33,916 96
" " " " " "	July 1, 1878	July 1, 1898	5 "	220,000 00
<hr/>				
Total amount, as shown on Trial Balance, . . . . .				\$333,916 96



DR. B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1887.

Dec. 31	To balance of cash on hand this date . . .	\$7,589 53
	Amount of uncollected taxes at this date . . .	13,142 76

1888.

Jan. 7	Cash of J. Herbert Frost, for tuition of his son at the High School, for one term . . . . .	20 00
13	" " W. H. H. Tuttle, subscription for watering the streets for 1887 . . .	2 00
14	" " W. E. Richardson, subscription for watering the streets for 1887. . .	3 00
16	" " Geo. A. Teel, subscription for watering the streets for 1887 . . .	3 00
19	" " Puffer Bros., for 10 bbls. of apples . . .	20 00
24	" " Arlington Boat Club, for use of hall . . .	8 00
	" " W. H. Kimball, subscription for watering the streets for 1887 . . .	2 00
26	" " State Treasurer, income of Massachusetts School Fund . . . . .	64 67
30	" " C. D. Warner for road scrapings . . .	2 70
	" " F. F. Russell, " " " . . .	2 55
	" " Edward Lacy, for board . . . . .	22 04
31	" " Arthur Goodwin, for use of hall . . .	10 00
	" " St. John's Church, " " " " . . .	8 00
	" " J. O. Hayden, Treasurer of Middlesex County, 95 per cent. of dog tax, for 1887 . . . . .	712 50
	" " Sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes . . . . .	26 56
Feb. 2	" " J. W. Ronco, subscription for watering the streets for 1887 . . .	1 00
4	" " Mrs. L. J. Chandler, for use of hall . . .	48 00
	" " Young Men's Catholic Association, for use of hall . . . . .	15 00
7	" " Emmet Boat Club, for use of hall . . .	16 00
9	" " Women's Christian Temperance Union, for use of hall . . . . .	5 00
23	" " J. H. Harrigan, for gravel . . . . .	1 80

---

*Amount carried forward,* . . . . . \$21,726 11



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

75

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

Cr.

1888.

Jan. 2	By Cash paid to the Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, note dated Jan. 1, 1873, pay- able to John Peabody . . . .	\$1,000 00
.31	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 1 . . . .	4,872 97

---

*Amount carried forward,* . . . . . \$5,872 97



DR. B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1888.	<i>To amount brought forward,</i>				\$21,726 11
Feb. 24	Cash of High School Alumni, for use of hall . . . . .				5 00
	" " Women's Relief Corps, for use of hall . . . . .				10 00
28	" " Edward Lacy, for board . . . . .				21 80
29	" " Jas. McConnell, for road scrapings . . . . .				4 50
	" " sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes . . . . .				38 30
March 3	" " Daniel Sullivan, for loam . . . . .				2 00
	" " Rev. F. A. Gray, for use of hall . . . . .				18 00
16	" " Women's Christian Temperance Union, for use of hall . . . . .				20 00
	" " Alice Shattuck, for use of hall . . . . .				10 00
19	" " L. C. Tyler, weigher, weighing fees . . . . .				6 95
20	" " Rev. H. T. Shahan, for use of hall . . . . .				10 00
	" " Young Men's Catholic Association, for use of hall . . . . .				8 00
21	" " Six Odd Associates, for use of hall . . . . .				13 00
22	" borrowed of Arlington Water Commissioners, on demand . . . . .				3,000 00
27	" of Edward Lacy, for board . . . . .				21 20
30	" " State Treasurer, on account of Corporation Tax . . . . .				303 41
31	" " Faneuil Hall National Bank, interest to date on deposits . . . . .				23 83
	" " sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes . . . . .				148 09
April 2	" borrowed of Arlington Water Commissioners, on demand . . . . .				1,500 00
4	" of Arlington Base Ball Club, for use of hall . . . . .				14 50
	" " T. Ralph Parris, for use of hall . . . . .				8 00
	" received for repairing windows, in town hall . . . . .				1 50
9	" of L. J. Newton, librarian, for fines collected . . . . .				30 00
	" " Donald Higgins, for Lot No. 536 in New Cemetery . . . . .				50 00
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>				\$26,994 19



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

77

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

CR.

1888.	<i>By amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	\$5,872 97
Feb. 29	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 2	.	.	.	.	5,390 81
March 31	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 3	.	.	.	.	4,042 15
	Cash paid John Peabody, 6 months' interest					
	to April 1, 1888, on note \$7000					245 00

---

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$15,550 93
--------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	-------------



DR.

B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1888.	<i>To amount brought forward,</i>		\$26,994 19
April 9	Cash of Richard A. Welch, for old settees	6 75	
10	" " William G. Peck, Treasurer of Soldiers' Monument Fund, amount of deposit in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank	1,012 02	
	" borrowed of Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, on demand	8,000 00	
11	" of Geo. W. Austin, for auctioneer's license	2 00	
13	" " Highland Associates, for use of hall	15 00	
	" " Herbert Teel, " " " "	10 00	
14	" " J. Herbert Frost, for tuition of his son, at the High School, one term	20 00	
16	" " Amelia A. Durgin of Brighton, for Lot No. 556 in New Cemetery	75 00	
23	" " H. A. Kidder, for use of hall	8 00	
	" " Grace Munroe, " " " "	8 00	
	" " H. C. Durgin, " " " "	8 00	
25	" borrowed of Faneuil Hall National Bank, on demand	3,000 00	
30	" of Edward Lacy, for board	26 74	
	" " sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes	75 49	
May 2	" " Annie Gibson, rent of rooms at library hall	4 67	
	" " W. H. Keniston, for use of hall	8 00	
	" " Women's Relief Corps, for use of hall	8 00	
	" " W. H. Davidson, for use of hall	8 00	
	" " Geo. C. Taylor, subscription for water- ing the streets, for 1887	2 00	
5	" " C. A. Proctor, for board	10 00	
8	" " T. J. Pendergast, for use of hall	13 00	
14	" " Thomas Swadkins, for Lot No. 332 in New Cemetery	100 00	
	" " John J. Dunbar, for Lot No. 558 in New Cemetery	50 00	
17	" " Mrs. L. J. Chandler, for use of hall	6 00	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$39,470 86



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

79

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

CR.

1888.	<i>By amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	\$15,550 93
April 10	Amount of deposit, as per contra, transferred to Richard L. Hodgdon, Wm. G. Peck, Henry Swan, B. Delmont Locke, Town Treasurer, their successors and assigns, Trustees of the Soldiers' Monument Fund					1,012 02
	also, amount paid to above Trustees, as per vote of the town, and deposited as above in the Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank	.	.	.	.	987 98
	Cash paid Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, on account of appropriation	.	.	.	.	6,646 50
30	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 4	.	.	.	.	5,467 11

---

*Amount carried forward,* . . . . . \$29,664 54



DR.

B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1888.	<i>To amount brought forward . . . . .</i>		\$39,470 86
May 17	Cash of W. H. Keniston,	for use of hall,	15 00
	" " Arlington Base Ball Club " " " "		8 00
22	" " Joseph Payne, for Lot No. 594 in	New Cemetery . . . . .	30 00
26	" borrowed of Faneuil Hall National Bank,	on demand . . . . .	7,000 00
	" of Wm. A. Muller, on account subscrip-	tions for watering the streets . . .	48 00
28	" " Geo. E. Russell, for broken window .		50
	" " L. B. Marshall, for use of hall . . .		13 00
	" " Edward Lacy, for board . . . . .		21 98
31	" received for dog licenses from Jan. 1,	1888, to date . . . . .	414 00
	" of sundry persons, this month, interest	on taxes . . . . .	39 14
June 2	" " Alexander W. Smith, for Lot No. 621	in New Cemetery . . . . .	20 00
	" " C. A. Proctor, for board . . . . .		10 00
6	" " Annie Gibson, one month's rent. .		6 67
7	" " Andrew King, for road scrapings .		1 80
	" " John S. Crosby, for Lot No.	335 in New Cemetery . \$100 00	
		Less for Lot No. 413 ex-	
		changed . . . . .	70 00
			30 00
12	Cash of Isaac Keniston, for loam . . . .		1 00
22	" " Mrs. Henry Johnson, for loam . . .		6 80
	" borrowed of Faneuil Hall National Bank,	on demand . . . . .	5,000 00
25	" received on tax sale of land belonging to	John Mulligan, over and above the	
		amount of taxes, interest and expenses	
		due . . . . .	148 19
26	" of Mrs. Fuller, for use of hall . . . .		6 00
	" " H. H. Ceiley, " " " " . . . .		13 00
	" " Bay State Band " " " " . . . .		10 00
	" " J. H. Farrell, for loam . . . . .		8 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$52,321 94



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

81

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

CR.

1888. *By amount brought forward* . . . . \$29,664 54

May 31	Cash paid J. O. Hayden, County Treasurer,	
	dog tax to this date . . .	385 20
	" " fees on dog tax to town clerk .	33 80
	" " 6 months' interest to May 1, 1888,	
	on \$15,000 coupon notes, at 5	
	per cent. . . . .	375 00
	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 5 . . . .	4,599 44

*Amount carried forward* . . . . ; . \$35,057 98



DR.

B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1888.		<i>To amount brought forward</i>	\$52,321 94
June	26	Cash of Omar W. Whittemore, for 6th class liquor license	1 00
	28	" " C. L. Steinkrauss, for old settees	8 00
	30	" borrowed of Faneuil Hall National Bank, on demand	8,600 00
		" of Faneuil Hall National Bank, interest on deposits to date	14 60
		" " C. A. Proctor, for board,	12 50
		" " Andrew King, for pork and manure,	34 01
		" " sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes	52 40
July	6	Amount of Tax List for 1888	86,424 25
		Cash of Annie Gibson, rent for June	6 67
	7	" " Mrs. John Carroll, for loam	6 40
	11	" " Edwin B. Lane, Executor of Estate of George M. Morse, amount paid to Worcester Lunatic Asylum, for board of Geo. M. Morse, in 1886, 1887, 1888, in full	355 38
	14	" " J. Herbert Frost, for tuition of his son at High School, one term	20 00
	19	" " J. H. Armstrong, for use of hall	6 00
	30	" " J. H. Armstrong, for use of hall	6 00
	31	" " sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes	65 61
Aug.	1	" " Annie Gibson, rent for July	6 67
		" " E. P. Gleason, for filling and gravel	15 65
		" " L. J. Newton, librarian, for fines collected	26 00
	13	" " E. E. Nickerson, for use of hall	11 00
	15	" " Edward Lacy, for board	54 56
	16	" " C. A. Proctor " "	7 50
	25	" " Joseph Payne, for scrapings	15 00
	28	" " James A. Bailey, for Lot No. 443 in New Cemetery	90 00
	29	" " Edward Lacy, for board	17 40
	31	" " G. W. Austin, for 9½ days labor	16 62
<i>Amount carried forward</i>			\$148,195 16



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

83

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

CR.

1888.		<i>By amount brought forward</i>				\$35,057 98
June 30	Cash	paid	Arlington Water Commissioners,			
			amount borrowed March 22, 1888			3,000 00
	"	"	3 mos. 8 days interest on the same			
			at 4 per cent.			32 67
	"	"	Arlington Water Commissioners,			
			amount borrowed April 2, 1888			1,500 00
	"	"	2 mos. 28 days interest on the same			
			at 4 per cent.			14 67
	"	"	Arlington Water Commissioners, on			
			account of appropriation for inter-			
			est on water debt			4,000 00
	"	"	notes, dated June 1, 1883, payable			
			June 1, 1888, Nos. 27, 28, 29, 30,			
			each \$1000			4,000 00
	"	"	6 mos. interest to June 1, 1888, on			
			\$8500 coupon notes, at 4 per cent.			170 00
			Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 6			6,136 24
July 12	Cash	paid	Alanson W. Beard, State Treasurer,			
			one quarter of \$1, liquor license			
			fee received			25
17	"	"	Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,			
			amount borrowed April 10, 1888			8,000 00
			96 days interest on the same, at 5 per			
			cent.			106 67
20	"	"	Faneuil Hall National Bank, amount			
			borrowed April 25, 1888			3,000 00
	"	"	2 mos. 25 days interest on the same			
			at 4 per cent.			28 33
24	"	"	Faneuil Hall National Bank, amount			
			borrowed May 26, 1888			7,000 00
	"	"	1 mo. 28 days interest on the same			
			at 3½ per cent.			39 47
26	"	"	Faneuil Hall National Bank, amount			
			borrowed June 22, 1888			5,000 00
	"	"	1 mo. 4 days interest on the same			
			at 3½ per cent.			16 53
30	"	"	Faneuil Hall National Bank, amount			
			borrowed June 30, 1888			8,600 00
			<i>Amount carried forward</i>			\$85,702 81



DR.

B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1888.	<i>To amount brought forward</i>			\$148,195 16
Aug. 31	Cash of	Eben A. Jacobs, for gravel	75	
	" "	C. A. Proctor, for board	7 50	
	" "	sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes	17 39	
Sept. 3	" "	Annie Gibson, rent for August	6 67	
6	" "	Young Men's Catholic Association, for use of hall	8 00	
17	" "	Reuben Griffin, for breaking street lamps	3 00	
24	" "	Jere. Crowley, for manure	20 00	
28	" "	Uncle Tom's Cabin Show, use of hall	10 00	
29	" "	Geo. D. Moore, for road scrapings	4 50	
	" "	C. A. Proctor, for board	12 50	
	" "	Faneuil Hall National Bank, interest on deposits, to date	136 85	
	" "	sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes	10 62	
Oct. 2	" "	Annie Gibson, rent for Sept.	6 67	
	" "	R. C. Clifford, for gravel	4 00	
	" "	Wm. P. Nightingale, " "	4 75	
6	" "	A. R. Proctor, " "	1 25	
9	" "	C. W. Allen, " "	12 50	
	" "	L. J. Newton, librarian, fines collected	11 00	
11	" "	Mrs. Geo. Croome, for manure	7 50	
15	" "	Emmet Boat Club, for use of hall	17 00	
	" "	W. F. Randall, " " " "	10 00	
19	" "	Wm. T. Foster, for gravel	6 00	
31	" "	Edward Lacy, for board	49 68	
	" "	W. F. Randall, for use of hall	10 00	
	" "	sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes	30 96	
Nov. 1	" "	Amanda Morton and H. M. Day, for Lot No. 450 in New Cemetery	75 00	
2	" "	Annie Gibson, rent for Oct.	6 67	
	" "	C. A. Proctor, for board	10 00	
	" "	Sons of Veterans, for use of hall	5 00	
5	" "	George Hill, for filling	21 60	
<i>Amount carried forward</i>				\$148,722 52



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

85

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

CR.

1888.	<i>By amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$85,702 81
July 30	Cash paid 30 days interest on the same at 3½						
	per cent.	.	.	.	.	.	25 08
	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 7	.	.	.	.	.	5,011 22
Aug. 31	" " " " " 8	.	.	.	.	.	5,005 22
Sept. 29	" " " " " 9	.	.	.	.	.	6,107 03
	Cash paid 6 mos. interest due May 1, 1888, on						
	coupon note No. 8 for \$1000, at 5 per cent.	.	.	.	.	.	25 00
Oct. 2	Cash paid John Peabody, 6 mos. interest to Oct.						
	1, 1888, on note dated April 1, 1872, for						
	\$7000	.	.	.	.	.	245 00
31	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 10	.	.	.	.	.	6,041 42

---

*Amount carried forward* . . . . . \$108,162 78



DR. B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1888.	<i>To amount brought forward</i> . . . .			\$148,722 52
Nov. 10	Cash of Benjamin Hall, for road scrapings .			45
	" " Patrick Slattery, for rent of pasturing, for 1888 . . . .			30 00
13	" " W. F. Randall, use of hall . . . .			10 00
	" " C. H. Perkins, " " " . . . .			8 00
	" " Thos. Roden, " " small hall . . . .			2 00
14	" " Heirs of Amos Hill of Belmont, on account of Lot No. 441 in New Cemetery . . . .			45 00
17	" " W. A. Peirce, for services of three officers Nov. 12 . . . .			6 00
	" " W. A. Peirce, for use of halls . . . .			8 90
19	" " F. E. Fowle, 9 mos. rent of office to Oct. 1 . . . .			112 50
20	" " W. F. Randall, use of hall . . . .			10 00
	" " St. John's Church, " " " . . . .			8 00
	" " C. D. Warner, for scrapings . . . .			5 55
	" " Mrs. B. F. Locke, " " " . . . .			75
	" " Republican Town Committee, use of halls . . . .			113 65
	" " Rev. E. B. Mason, for road scrapings . . . .			2 00
22	" " Asa Durgin, " " " . . . .			6 85
	" " Wm. Gates, for drain pipe and labor . . . .			52 59
23	" " Mary Owens, for use of hall . . . .			12 00
24	" " L. M. Tappan, for road scrapings . . . .			3 00
	" " J. E. Shirley, " " " . . . .			4 50
	" received for dog licenses, from May 31, 1888, to this date . . . .			456 00
26	" of Edward Lacy, for board . . . .			22 28
27	" " St. John's Church, use of hall . . . .			10 00
	" " W. F. Randall, " " " . . . .			10 00
30	" " Ancient Order of Hibernians, for use of hall . . . .			15 00
	" " A. B. C. Associates, use of hall . . . .			8 00
	" " W. F. Randall, " " " . . . .			10 00
	" " Annie Gibson, rent for Nov. . . .			6 67
	" " sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes . . . .			40 40
<i>Amount carried forward</i> . . . .				\$149,742 61



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

87

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

CR.

1888.	<i>By amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	\$108,162 78
Nov. 24	Cash paid J. O. Hayden, County Treasurer,					
	dog tax to this date	.	.	.	.	417 00
	" " fees on dog tax, to town clerk	.				39 00
30	" " 6 months' interest, due Nov. 1, on					
	\$15,000 coupon notes, at 5 per					
	cent	.	.	.	.	375 00
	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 11	.	.	.	.	5,740 54

---

*Amount carried forward,* . . . . . \$114,734 32



DR. B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1888. *To amount brought forward* . . . \$149,742 61

Dec.	4	Cash of C. A. Proctor, for board . . .	10 00
		“ “ Henry Swan, for scrapings . . .	3 00
	5	“ for old junk sold . . .	3 50
	8	“ of Wyman Bros., for scrapings . . .	4 50
		“ “ Joseph Payne, “ “ . . .	1 05
		“ “ John Fillebrown “ “ . . .	50
		“ “ A. W. Beard, State Treasurer, Corporation Tax . \$4,645 97 National Bank Tax . 6,061 26 State Aid . . 409 00	
			11,116 23
	10	“ “ Geo. D. Moore, for scrapings . . .	90
		“ “ W. F. Randall, use of hall . . .	10 00
		“ “ David Clark, for scrapings . . .	60
	15	“ “ A. L. Teel, for gravel and scrapings . . .	3 00
		“ “ Patrick Hourty, for shingles . . .	50
	18	“ “ Arlington Water Commissioners, viz., for 500 lbs. old lead . . .	20 72
		for gravel . . .	3 00
		for 1 force pump . . .	3 00
		“ “ Ammi Hall, for scrapings . . .	2 25
	22	“ “ L. C. Tyler, weigher, weighing fees . . .	40 56
	27	“ “ W. F. Randall, use of hall . . .	28 00
		“ “ Misses Fessenden and Shattuck, use of hall . . .	56 00
	29	“ “ Town of Belmont, for support of pauper in 1888 . . .	38 97
	31	“ received of Commissioners of the Sink- ing Fund, amount appropriated for the payment of notes, due in 1888	5,000 00
		Cash borrowed of Commissioners of the Sink- ing Fund, on demand . . .	2,559 96
		“ of Tyler & Stickney, for filling . . .	40 20
		“ “ Annie Gibson, rent for Dec. . . .	6 67
		“ received interest on note \$100, to Trus- tees of Town Library . . .	6 00
		“ received one year's interest on note \$5354, to Trustees of Wm. Cutter School Fund . . .	321 24
			<hr/>
		<i>Amount carried forward</i> . . .	\$169,022 96



## 89

CR.

1888.		<i>By amount brought forward</i>			\$114,734 32
Dec. 8	Cash paid	A. W. Beard, Treasurer, State Tax for 1888		6,030 00	
18	" "	J. O. Hayden, Treasurer, County Tax for 1888		3,383 52	
31	" "	Water Commissioners, balance of appropriation for interest on water debt		2,000 00	
	" "	Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, balance of appropriation		6,504 51	
	" "	Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, interest as follows, viz., on appropriation at 4 per cent. from March 5, 1888, to dates of payment.		106 44	
		on loan \$2500, 1 year to Dec. 31, 1888, at 4 per cent.		100 00	
		on loan \$2742.99, 1 year to Dec. 31, 1888, at 4 per cent.		109 72	
		on loan \$3188.37, 1 year to Dec. 31, 1888, at 4 per cent.		127 53	
		on loan \$3544.05, 1 year to Dec. 31, 1888, at 4 per cent.		141 76	
	" "	1 year's interest to Jan. 1, 1889, on note \$349.85, to Treasurer of Citizens' Soldiers' Fund		20 99	
	" "	1 year's interest to April 1, 1888, on note \$100, to Trustees of Town Library		6 00	
	" "	1 year's interest to Jan. 1, 1889, on note \$5354, to Trustees of Wm. Cutter School Fund		321 24	
	" "	Trustees of Poor Widows' Fund, 1 year's interest on notes to Jan. 1, 1889, on note \$237.50	\$14 25		
		" " 375.61	22 54		
				36 79	
		<i>Amount carried forward</i>			\$133,622 82



DR.

B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1888. *To amount carried forward* . . . . \$169,022 96

Dec. 31	Cash received one year's interest on notes to Trustees of Poor Widows' Fund .	36 79
	“ received of Faneuil Hall National Bank, interest on deposits . . . .	111 83
	“ of C. A. Proctor, for board . . . .	12 50
	“ “ Edward Lacy, “ “ . . . .	27 28
	“ “ W. F. Randall, use of hall . . . .	10 00
	“ “ L. J. Newton, Librarian, fines collected . . . .	31 00
	“ “ sundry persons, subscriptions for watering the streets . . . .	550 00
	“ “ City of Somerville, one-half cost of water grate, etc., at bridge at Alewife Brook . . . .	27 34
	“ “ Democratic Town Committee, use of hall . . . .	18 00
	“ “ F. E. Fowle, 3 months' rent of Post Office to date . . . .	37 50
	“ “ T. Butler & Co., for old iron . . . .	13 38
	“ “ F. E. Fowle, for road scrapings . . . .	1 80
	“ “ H. J. Locke, “ “ “ . . . .	6 60
	“ “ Trustees of the Pratt Fund, viz., Income for Poor Widows' Fund .	209 66
	Income for Public Library . . . .	419 33
	“ “ Trustees of Robbins' Fund, income for 1888 . . . .	202 00
	“ “ First Congregational Parish, for gravel . . . .	10 50
	“ “ sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes . . . .	146 37
	Amount of unpaid bills at this date, in Pay Roll, No. 12 . . . .	86 25
		<hr/>
		\$170,981 09



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

91

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

CR.

1888. *By amount brought forward* . . . . \$133,622 82

Dec. 31	Cash paid 6 months' interest due Dec. 1, on \$4500 coupon notes, at 4 per cent. . . . .	90 00
	" " 6 months' interest due Nov. 1, on coupon note No. 8, \$1000, at 5 per cent. . . . .	25 00
	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 12 . . . .	10,962 64
	" " discounts and abatements on taxes, in 1888, as shown on page 34 . . . .	4,509 62
	" " taxes of 1886, uncollected at this date . . . .	391 28
	" " taxes of 1887, uncollected at this date . . . .	2,102 67
	" " taxes of 1888, uncollected at this date . . . .	9,245 48
	Cash balance in the Treasury at this date . . . .	10,031 58

---

\$170,981 09

---

B. DELMONT LOCKE, *Treasurer.*

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1888.



# REPORT OF TOWN CLERK.

---

## MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

---

### *Intentions of Marriages Registered in 1888.*

Whole number of couples, . . . . .	54
Average age of male, . . . . .	26
Average age of female, . . . . .	25
Both persons residing in Arlington, couples, . . .	26
But one person residing in Arlington, couples, . .	27
Both persons residing in Portland, Me., couples, .	1

### *Marriages registered in 1888.*

Whole number of couples, . . . . .	49
Both persons American born, couples, . . . . .	20
Both persons foreign born, couples, . . . . .	18
American and foreign born, couples, . . . . .	11
Age of oldest person married, . . . . .	60
Age of youngest person married, . . . . .	17
First marriage of . . . . .	89
Second marriage of . . . . .	9

### *Births registered in 1888.*

Whole number, . . . . .	136
Males, . . . . .	62
Females, . . . . .	74
American parentage, . . . . .	53
Foreign parentage, . . . . .	58
Mixed parentage, . . . . .	25



*Deaths Registered during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1888.*

NAMES.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.		
		Years.	Months.	Days.
Margaret Dunn . . . .	Jan. 1, 1888	75	—	—
Alford Butler . . . .	" 5, "	65	10	25
David Crosby . . . .	" 7, "	92	—	17
Sarah J. Smith . . . .	" 13, "	73	5	17
John B. Hartwell . . . .	" 19, "	79	6	22
Catherine O'Brien . . . .	" 21, "	52	—	—
John Carroll . . . .	" 21, "	65	—	—
Herbert F. Fitzgerald . . . .	" 26, "	—	1	3
Francis H. Whittemore . . . .	" 24, "	69	9	18
Albert Winn . . . .	" 31, "	77	7	17
William Scanlan . . . .	Feb. 18, "	63	—	—
Freddie Whithouse . . . .	" 24, "	—	2	5
Lillian H. Dunbar . . . .	Mar. 1, "	—	4	—
Malcolm Campbell . . . .	" 9, "	43	10	—
Luke Monroe . . . .	" 14, "	1	7	—
Hannah McCrohan . . . .	" 14, "	60	—	—
Mary E. Whitten . . . .	" 16, "	73	10	—
Clifford L. Reid . . . .	" 20, "	21	8	—
Maud W. Green . . . .	Apr. 1, "	1	5	1
Mary Soles . . . .	" 4, "	65	6	—
Henry W. Berthrong . . . .	" 24, "	11	7	12
Emeline A. Mansfield . . . .	" 28, "	79	2	—
Michael Toomey . . . .	May 5, "	65	—	—
Laura May Berry . . . .	" 20, "	2	9	16
Daniel Benham . . . .	" 21, "	54	1	—
Robert J. Mahon . . . .	" 27, "	—	—	1
John McCarthy . . . .	" 31, "	86	—	—
Eugene B. O'Keefe . . . .	June 15, "	—	1	14
Mary J. O'Keefe . . . .	" 18, "	24	1	4
John W. Day . . . .	" 18, "	68	—	—
Sarah R. Lincoln . . . .	" 20, "	36	—	—
Hannah Hall . . . .	" 23, "	60	4	8
John Burke . . . .	July 11, "	—	—	1
Patrick J. Dale . . . .	" 12, "	49	9	18
James H. Harrigan . . . .	" 16, "	30	7	26
Patrick O'Neill . . . .	" 17, "	48	—	—



*Deaths—Continued.*

NAMES.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.		
		Years.	Months.	Days.
George Murray . . . .	July 24, 1888	—	7	24
Ellen Hines . . . .	" 25, "	73	—	—
Isaac E. Robinson . . . .	" 28, "	31	2	10
Mary A. Nolan . . . .	" 30, "	39	—	—
Catherine Waldron . . . .	" 31, "	—	5	19
Bertha E. E. Moe . . . .	Aug. 7, "	32	7	13
Cornelius Linnehan . . . .	" 15, "	88	—	—
Daniel W. Scannell . . . .	" 15, "	19	2	12
Daniel McCarthy . . . .	" 16, "	—	8	1
Ann Rankin . . . .	" 19, "	75	1	—
Leslie May Erskine . . . .	" 23, "	—	6	2
William H. Soles . . . .	" 24, "	65	7	11
Lizzie P. Hilliard . . . .	" 24, "	31	8	25
Joseph E. Harrigan . . . .	Sept. 1, "	—	2	15
Margaret W. Scott . . . .	" 1, "	69	8	4
Frank Gardner . . . .	" 4, "	—	4	—
Alice A. Bailey . . . .	" 5, "	42	3	28
Nathan Robbins . . . .	" 5, "	85	—	—
Francis Shea . . . .	" 8, "	—	2	19
— O'Brine . . . .	" 11, "	—	—	—
Joseph Brenner . . . .	" 18, "	67	5	17
Mary E. Ahern . . . .	" 19, "	—	9	—
Jeremiah Pratt . . . .	" 19, "	66	11	—
Frances L. Holbrook . . . .	" 21, "	77	10	—
Elizabeth Higgins . . . .	" 25, "	90	4	6
Bowen Russell . . . .	" 27, "	86	6	—
Francis P. Cronin . . . .	Oct. 2, "	—	—	12
Caroline M. Harrington . . . .	" 5, "	59	—	—
Martha M. W. Russell . . . .	" 6, "	85	8	17
— Does . . . .	" 7, "	—	—	—
Charles Henry Peirce . . . .	" 23, "	78	—	—
David P. Green . . . .	" 26, "	65	—	—
Jennie Howatt . . . .	Nov. 1, "	18	—	—
Ellen Ferguson . . . .	" 8, "	56	—	—
Catherine Schwamb . . . .	" 14, "	63	7	5
Andrew F. Allen . . . .	" 15, "	54	9	14



*Deaths—Continued.*

Names.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.		
		Years.	Months.	Days.
James Lynas . . . .	Nov. 16, 1888	30	—	—
Jeremiah Coughlin . . .	“ 16, “	32	—	—
——— Martin . . . .	“ 30, “	—	—	—
——— McKeown . . . .	Dec. 10, “	—	—	—
Nellie McNamara . . . .	“ 14, “	18	9	15
Abby D. Locke . . . .	“ 23, “	47	3	—
John A. Easton . . . .	“ 27, “	40	—	12
Mary E. Reardon . . . .	“ 30, “	20	10	18
——— Kelley . . . .	“ 31, “	—	—	—



*Deaths—Continued.*

Whole number of deaths,	.	.	.	.	.	.	81
Males,	.	.	.	.	.	.	45
Females,	.	.	.	.	.	.	36
Average age, 33 years, 6 months, 13 days.							
Number under 5 years of age,	.	.	.	.	.	.	23
“ between 10 and 30 years of age,	.	.	.	.	.	.	7
“ “ 30 “ 60 “ “ .	.	.	.	.	.	.	20
“ “ 60 “ 70 “ “ .	.	.	.	.	.	.	15
“ over 70 years of age,	.	.	.	.	.	.	16
American parentage,	.	.	.	.	.	.	27
Foreign parentage,	.	.	.	.	.	.	49
Mixed parentage,	.	.	.	.	.	.	5

## SOME OF THE DISEASES OR CAUSES OF DEATH.

Consumption, pneumonia, and lung diseases,	.	.	17
Heart disease and old age,	.	.	18
Typhoid fever,	.	.	3
Cholera infantum, and disease of the bowels,	.	.	8
Paralysis and apoplexy,	.	.	3

*Register of Dogs Licensed since May 1, 1888.*

Whole number,	.	.	.	.	.	.	364
Males,	.	.	.	.	.	.	315
Females,	.	.	.	.	.	.	49

B. DELMONT LOCKE,

*Town Clerk.*

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1888.



# REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS

## OF THE

# SINKING FUND

---

The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund submit the following Report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1888 :

CR.

1888.

April 10.

Amount received of Town of Arlington on account of appropriation of March 5, 1888,	\$6,646 50
--	------------

July 1.

Amount received 6 months' interest to July 1, 1888, on Arlington Water Scrip, viz. :

\$6000 at 5 per cent.,	\$150 00	
\$3000 at 6 per cent.,	90 00	
	<hr/>	240 00

Dec. 31.

Amount received of Town of Arlington, balance of appropriation of March 5, 1888,	6,504 51
--	----------

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$13,391 01
--------------------------------	-------------------



*Amount brought forward,* \$13,391 01

Dec. 31.

Amount received interest of Town of

Arlington, as follows, viz. :

on above appropriation, at 4  
per cent., from March 5,  
1888, to dates of payment,  
less allowance of interest  
on \$5000 appropriated from  
this fund for the payment  
of notes due this year, 106 44

on loans, as follows :

\$2500 from Dec. 31, 1887,  
to Dec. 31, 1888, at 4  
per cent., 100 00

\$2742.99 from Dec. 31,  
1887, to Dec. 31, 1888,  
at 4 per cent., 109 72

\$3188.37 from Dec. 31,  
1887, to Dec. 31, 1888,  
at 4 per cent., 127 53

\$3544.05 from Dec. 31,  
1887, to Dec. 31, 1888,  
at 4 per cent., 141 76

Dec. 31.

Amount received 6 months' interest to

Jan. 1, 1889, on Arlington

Water Scrip, viz. :

\$6000 at 5 per cent., \$150 00

\$3000 at 6 per cent., 90 00

240 00

\$14,216 46

*Amount carried forward,*

\$14,216 46



*Amount brought forward,* \$14,216 46

Dr.

1888

April 10.

Amount paid Brewster, Cobb &	
Estabrook for Town of	
Arlington 5 per cent.	
Water Scrip, \$6000,	
Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, each	
\$1000, at 109 $\frac{4}{10}$	\$6,564 00
3 mos. 9 days ac-	
crued interest,	82 50
	\$6,646 50

Oct. 12.

Amount paid Union Safe Deposit	
Vaults, rent of safe,	10 00

Dec. 31.

Amount paid Town of Arlington ap-	
propriation made from this	
fund to pay notes due this	
year,	5,000 00

Amount loaned to Town of Arlington,	
on demand,	2,559 96

\$14,216 46	\$14,216 46
-------------	-------------



*Investment.*

Town of Arlington, Water Scrip, 6 per cent.  
     due Jan. 1, 1892, Nos. 164, 165,  
     166, each \$1000, at par,                      \$3,000 00  
     five per cent. due July 1, 1898, Nos.  
     1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, each \$1000, at par,        \$6,000 00

## Loans to Town of Arlington:

Feb. 12, 1885, on demand at 4 per cent.,    2,500 00  
 April 9, 1885, on demand, at 4 per cent.,   2,742 99  
 Dec. 31, 1886, on demand, at 4 per cent.,   3,188 37  
 Dec. 31, 1887, on demand, at 4 per cent.,   3,544 05  
 Dec. 31, 1888, on demand, at 4 per cent.,   2,559 96

---

\$23,535 37

---

Respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM G. PECK, ALFRED D. HOITT, WILLIAM H. ALLEN,	}	<i>Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.</i>
---	---	---

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1888.



# REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF PRATT FUND.

---

The Trustees of the Pratt Fund present the following  
Report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1888 :

## *Income.*

Received one year's interest on Note of the Town of Hopkin- ton for \$19,000, at 4 per cent.,	\$760 00	
one year's interest on City of Boston Water Bonds, \$5000, at 5 per cent.,	250 00	
interest of Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, to Jan. 1, 1888,	48 31	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,058 31	
Paid rent of safe in Union Safe De- posit Vaults,	10 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,048 31
		<hr/>
Amount paid Town Treasurer, for Poor Widows' Fund,	\$209 66	
paid Town Treasurer, for Public Library,	419 33	
deposited in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, as a High School Fund,	419 32	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,048 31
		<hr/>



### *Investment.*

Town of Hopkinton's Note, dated March 10, 1884, payable in 20 years, interest at 4 per cent., at par,	\$19,000 00
City of Boston Gold Water Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1905, interest at 5 per cent., at par,	5,000 00
Deposited in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,000 00
	<hr/> \$25,000 00
High School Fund Income, deposited in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, with in- terest to Jan. 1, 1889,	\$8,355 68

Respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM G. PECK,  
HENRY SWAN,  
JOHN P. WYMAN,  
B. DELMONT LOCKE, *ex-officio*, } Trustees  
*of*  
*Pratt Fund.*

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1888.



REPORT  
OF THE  
TRUSTEES OF THE ROBBINS FUND.

---

The Trustees of the Robbins Fund submit the following Report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1888 :

The fund of \$5000 is deposited in the Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank. The interest on the same for the past year, amounting to \$202.00, has been paid to the Town Treasurer, to be expended under the direction of the Cemetery Committee.

Respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM G. PECK,	}	<i>Trustees of Robbins Fund</i>
HENRY SWAN,		
RICHARD L. HODGDON,		
B. DELMONT LOCKE, <i>ex-officio</i> ,		

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1888.



# REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE SOLDIERS' MONUMENT FUND.

---

The Trustees of the "Soldiers' Monument Fund" submit the following Report :

At the town meeting held March 5, 1888, action was taken upon the following articles in the warrant :

ARTICLE TWENTY-FIRST. To see if the town will make an appropriation to establish a permanent fund for the care and maintenance of the Soldiers' Monument and grounds ; also for the erection of a fence and the planting of shrubs on the grounds ; and to determine in what manner the same shall be expended.

ARTICLE TWENTY-SECOND. To see if the town will accept the sum of ten hundred and twelve and  $\frac{2}{100}$  dollars, being the balance remaining unexpended in the hands of the Soldiers' Monument Committee, as part of a permanent fund to be held in trust by the town, the income of which shall, as needed, be expended for the care and management of the monument and grounds.



On motion of William E. Parmenter, it was voted, That the town accepts the sum of ten hundred and twelve and  $\frac{2}{100}$  dollars, being the balance of subscriptions remaining in the hands of the Soldiers' Monument Committee, and by them tendered, to be held as part of a permanent fund to be held in trust by the town for the care and management of the monument and grounds. The town appropriates the unexpended balance of the appropriation made March 15, 1887, for the curbing, grading, etc., of the grounds, namely, four hundred and twelve and  $\frac{61}{100}$  dollars, to constitute a part of said fund; and further appropriates the sum of six hundred and seventy-five and  $\frac{37}{100}$  dollars, to be added to the foregoing sums, thus making in all twenty-one hundred dollars. Of said sum one hundred dollars shall be used under the direction of the Monument Committee, for the building of a fence and the adorning of the grounds; the remaining sum of two thousand dollars shall be established as a permanent fund, to be styled the "Soldiers' Monument Fund" to be placed in the hands of the Trustees of the Robbins Fund for management and investment, who shall report yearly at the annual meeting of the town in March, the income of said fund to be applied, as from time to time may be needed, to the care and management of the monument and grounds.

The appropriation made by the town, amounting to one thousand and eighty-seven and  $\frac{98}{100}$  dollars, together with the sum of ten hundred and twelve and  $\frac{2}{100}$  dollars, before mentioned, is deposited in the Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, and one hundred dollars has been drawn from said sum and paid to the Town Treasurer, to be used under the direction of the Monument Committee. The interest accrued to this date amounts to seventy and  $\frac{71}{100}$  dollars, making the



total amount of the Soldiers' Monument Fund, on Dec. 31, 1888, two thousand and seventy and  $\frac{71}{100}$  dollars, which is deposited in the Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank.

Respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM G. PECK,	}	<i>Trustees of the Soldiers' Monument Fund.</i>
HENRY SWAN,		
RICHARD L. HODGDON,		
B. DELMONT LOCKE, <i>ex-officio</i> ,		

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1888.



# REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS.

---

The Water Commissioners respectfully ask leave to submit the following Report for the year 1888 :

The water works continue to show favorable progress as to its financial result. The Treasurer's account of the receipts and expenditures, as can be seen, show that the receipts for water rates have increased this year over those of last year the sum of \$572.93 ; this with a balance unexpended of \$1186.08 we think carries with it a very good exhibit.

The source from which the increase comes too is substantial, mostly domestic.

The running expenses this year have increased over those of last the sum of \$343. This has been brought about by causes some of which were unavoidable ; for instance, the very unusual freezing up of the water pipes last winter which necessitated the expenditure of quite a sum of money, also considerable time and expense was incurred by improvements about the reservoir, cutting brush and cleaning up along the border of reservoir and banks of the overflow brook, a thorough cleaning out of the inlet from the



reservoir along the way up to the tunnel and beyond ; this last was much needed, but now leaves the condition of the water-way to the reservoir all right. An improved condition of the water has been noticeable, attributable, we think, somewhat to the above. More particularly under the head of repairs and changes which might receive especial notice, comes the taking up from out of the middle of the sidewalk in Bacon street, the fire hydrant and moving it into Mill street, thereby relieving the danger of some one sometime getting injured from coming in contact with it in the sidewalk ; and the place in Mill street, to which it has been moved, is quite as serviceable for fire purposes.

We found it necessary to put in a new service for the Messrs. Wood on the avenue, the old pipe having become so rusted and filled up that their supply of water was nearly cut off. Piping anew gives them plenty of water.

Many other lesser matters in the line of repairs, on hydrants, gates, breaks and leaks, has received attention and occasioned quite an outlay, which can be looked for with quite a degree of certainty as the works grow in age and until much of the original is replaced with new.

We have deemed it expedient to lay main pipes in places in accordance with a vote of the town as follows :

In Grove street 306 feet of 4-inch iron pipe has been laid at a cost, including a fire hydrant set, of \$262.97, this added to 180 feet last year gives a total of 486 feet running from Main street.

### *Cleveland Street.*

702 feet 4-inch iron pipe has been laid in this street, hydrant set, both costing \$506.35.



This is a new street leading from the avenue near Winter street. Considerably graded, edgestones set, etc. Upon this street have been built three new houses, one of them a double one, others now in progress. Water rates at present received amount to \$49—showing a good per cent. on the outlay.

### *Wyman Street.*

A new street out of the avenue opposite the house of John P. Wyman and through to Broadway. In this street has been laid 405 feet 4-inch iron pipe, a fire hydrant set, at a cost of \$325.42. Four new houses have been built upon this street and rates for water which are being received are satisfactory.

### *New Services.*

31 new services have been added during the year at a cost of \$388.50, an average of \$10.50 each, showing that the cost per service is \$1.06½ less this year than last.

### *Flint and King Suits.*

The above suits have been disposed of in accordance with the settlement which we referred to agreed upon in our last year's report. All claims by these parties have been adjusted and the rights of the town fully protected by the execution of proper instruments. In connection with these suits we make mention of another suit for damages against the town brought by Thomas Cosgrove of Lexington for flowage to his land. The reasons we gave last year in favor



of a settlement of the Flint and King cases applied to this case. It has accordingly been adjusted and there is no other suit against the town arising in connection with its water supply.

The commissioners estimate that the sum of \$5000 will be required to make up the deficiency of income for the payment of interest on the water scrip for the year 1889, being \$1000 less than the appropriation last year for this purpose. It is recommended that the town grants an appropriation for the purpose of extending main pipes, and placing new hydrants where in the judgment of the board it shall be for the interest of the town to do so.

It is necessary that rules be adopted governing the use of the water. The board trusts that the citizens will strictly conform to them. They are established by the town and the commissioners are expected to enforce them whatever they are.

Mr. Thomas Roden who has been in charge of the work the past year has as before proved himself proficient in work of this nature.

For detailed statement we refer you to the Treasurer's report.

Uses for which water is supplied, as reported by the Registrar :

Families	supplied,	650
Stores and shops	“	17
Private stables	“	60
Livery stables	“	2
Horse-railroad stable	“	1
Steam-railroad depots	“	2



Hand hose	supplied,	196
Hotels	“	2
Churches and societies	“	8
Town-house	“	1
School-houses	“	3
Hose-houses	“	2
Private fountains	“	2
Irrigation	“	43
Cemetery	“	2
Savings Bank building	“	1
Stone crusher	“	1
Hydrants	“	104
Water motor	“	1
Public Library	“	1
Photograph studio	“	1

Respectfully submitted.

ALFRED D. HOITT,	}	<i>Water</i> <i>Commissioners.</i>
APOLLOS J. TILLSON,		
GEORGE W. LANE,		

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1888.



## WATER WORKS.—TREASURER'S REPORT.

---

### *RECEIPTS.*

Balance of cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1887,		\$1,465 88
Amount received during the year 1888, viz. :		
For water rates for 1888,	\$11,217 96	
From town for use of street hy- drants for 1888,	1,000 00	
“ “ for water for drinking fountains,	200 00	
	<hr/>	12,417 96
Amount received of Faneuil Hall National Bank, interest on deposits,	\$122 95	
received of town, interest on loans,	47 34	
	<hr/>	170 29
Received of Warren A. Peirce, for grass,		40 00
Received of F. Alderman, for pas- turing at meadows,		100 00
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$14,194 13



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$14,194 13
Received of town, appropriation for interest on water scrip,	6,000 00
Received of town, appropriations, viz. :	
for laying pipes,	\$1,100 00
for settling lawsuits,	650 00
	<hr/> 1,750 00
Received of town, June 30, 1888,	
amount loaned March 22,	\$3,000,00
"        " April 2,	1,500 00
	<hr/> 4,500 00
Amount of materials used from stock on hand, and credited " Stock Materials' " account,	53 79
	<hr/> <hr/> \$26,497 92

**EXPENDITURES.*****Running Expenses.***

Paid Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co., viz. :	
4-inch iron pipe, 157 lengths, each 9 feet, making 1413 ft. wgt.	
34,622 lbs. at 2 cts.	\$692 44
6 tees & 2 plugs, wgt.	
830 lbs. at 3¼ cts.	26 98
48 service boxes, wgt.	
1710 lbs. at 3¼ cts.	55 58
	<hr/>

*Amount carried forward,* \$775 00



*Amount brought forward,* \$775 00

Paid Chapman Valve Mfg. Co.,

viz. :

3 4-inch Post Hy-	
drants at \$28.34,	\$85 02
2 4-inch Water Gates	
at \$9.87,	19 74
repairing hydrant,	9 10
	—————
	113 86

Braman, Dow & Co., for 1-inch	
iron pipe and fixtures,	42 96
Geo. K. Paul & Co., for 428½	
feet 2-inch pipe,	37 78
Sumner & Goodwin, for stop	
cocks and fixtures,	82 22
Robert Fawcett, 5 baskets of	
charcoal,	1 75
John Lahy, 10 baskets of	
charcoal,	3 50
John Brassil, 4 loads of sand,	1 00
Jones & Co., for paint,	4 24
Calvin Andrews, for teams,	56 42
Jesse Bacon, repairing man-	
holes,	6 00
O. B. Marston, labor,	88
D. F. Jones & Co., printing,	14 00
C. S. Parker, “	2 50
E. J. Sweeney, expressing,	17 95
A. F. Brooks, “	1 00
Winn's Express, “	2 50
	—————
<i>Amount carried forward.</i>	1,163 56



*Amount brought forward,*                    \$1,163 56

Paid W. H. Richardson, 90 lbs. old lead,	3 60
Geo. D. Moore, for excavating and filling trench,	15 00
Scrannage Brothers & Cook, 72 service box screws, at 25 cents,	18 00
Wood Brothers, white lead,	1 82
Parker & Wood, barbed wire, etc., for fence,	3 51
Harry Hunt, for fixtures,	25 25
Boston Lead Mfg. Co., for lead pipe and solder,	18 54
Town of Lexington, tax bill,	9 45
Chase, Parker & Co., for enamelled duck,	4 00
Chas. Gott, for sharpening picks and drills, etc.,	65 05
Warren A. Peirce, for teams and cement,	101 67
amount of materials used for repairs, from stock on hand,	53 79
S. Stickney, for old lead, tools and supplies,	51 62
David Irwin, for old iron on broken hydrant paid for by him in 1887,	5 00
Patrick Kelley, for cost of service paid for by him per agreement,	11 75

---

*Amount carried forward,*                    \$1,551 61



*Amount brought forward,* \$1,551 61

Paid Highway Department, viz :.

518 lbs. old lead at 4c. \$20 72

1 force pump, 3 00

gravel and labor, 3 00

26 72

Thos. Roden, railroad fares to  
Heights,

5 80

Thos. Roden, for services, viz. :

13 weeks at \$15 per

week, \$195 00

9 mos. at \$70 per

month, 630 00

825 00

John Donahue, labor,

74 37

James Donahue, "

37 62

Reuben Frost, "

8 75

James Farrell, "

4 00

James Cronin, "

40 25

B. W. Elliott, "

17 50

A. Dalrymple, "

16 62

John Gee, "

32 37

James Gibson, "

2 62

Patrick Hourty, "

5 25

Peter Haverty, "

13 12

John Morrow, "

1 75

George F. Reed, "

12 00

Patrick Slattery, "

12 68

Daniel Sullivan, "

21 42

Lawrence Sullivan, "

230 10

Richard Welch, "

23 62

\$2,963 17

*Amount carried forward,*

\$2,963 17



*Amount brought forward,* \$2,963 17

Deduct credits as follows, viz. :

Received of Bastine & Gates for		
labor,	\$1 75	
for 20½ hours use of pump at 30c.	6 15	
Highway Department, for ser-		
vices of Thos. Roden, run-		
ning engine at the stone		
crusher,	99 56	
of Geo. A. Sawyer for pipe,	2 40	
of A. L. Teel, for pipe,	3 60	
of A. P. Wyman, for pipe,	2 00	
of Asa Durgin, for pipe and labor,	75	
of John Kelley, for pipe,	6 50	
of Town of Arlington, viz. :		
for cost of laying pipes		
at Adams School-		
house,	\$11 93	
at Mt. Pleasant Cemetery,	49 25	61 18

---

\$183 89

Amount transferred to account  
 "Service Pipes," 388 50

Amount cost of laying main pipes  
 transferred as follows :

Grove street pipe,	\$262 97
Cleveland street pipe,	506 35
Wyman street pipe,	325 42
	1,094 74

---

1,667 13

---

\$1,296 04

---

*Amount carried forward,* \$1,296 04



*Amount brought forward,*

\$1,296 04

***Grove Street Pipe.***

306 feet 4-inch iron	
pipe and tee,	\$153 36
304 lbs. old lead at 4	
cents,	12 16
5 lbs. oakum at 10	
cents,	50
1 hydrant,	28 34
sharpening picks,	4 35
27½ days labor at	
\$1.75,	48 12
6 days labor of Ro-	
den at \$2.69,	16 14

---

 262 97
***Cleveland Street Pipe.***

702 feet 4-inch iron	
pipe and tee,	\$350 26
656 lbs. old lead at	
4 cents,	26 24
10 lbs. oakum at 10	
cents,	1 00
1 hydrant,	28 34
1 gate,	9 87
31½ days labor at	
\$1.75,	55 12
8 days labor of Ro-	
den at \$2.69,	21 52
8 days use of horse at	
\$1.75,	14 00

---

 506 35
*Amount carried forward,*


---

 \$2,065 36



*Amount brought forward,* \$2,065 36

***Wyman Street Pipe.***

405 feet 4-inch iron	
pipe, tees, etc.,	\$212 58
384 lbs. old lead at 4	
cents,	15 36
10 lbs. oakum at 10	
cents,	1 00
1 hydrant,	28 34
1 gate,	9 87
gate box and cement,	2 00
21 days labor at	
\$1.75,	35 75
6 days labor at \$2.69,	16 14
2½ days use of horse	
at \$1.75,	4 38

---

325 42

***Lawsuits.***

Paid Jas. King and Geo. Flint, in	
settlement of suits for dam-	
age by flowage, and costs,	\$525 00
Thomas Cosgrove, in settlement	
of suit for damage by flow	
age, and costs,	258 56
W. H. H. Tuttle, for legal ser-	
vices and expense,	49 00

---

832 56

*Amount carried forward,* \$3,223 34



*Amount brought forward,* \$3,223 34

***Service Pipes.***

Amount of cost of 37 street services,  
laid in 1888, at \$10.50  
average for each, 388 50

***Interest on Water Scrip.***

Paid one year's interest on \$220,000,  
at 6 per cent., \$13,200 00  
one year's interest on \$80,000,  
at 5 per cent., 4,000 00  

---

 17,200 00

Amounts loaned to town, viz. :

March 22, 1888, \$3,000 00  
April 2, 1888, 1,500 00  

---

 4,500 00

Balance of cash on hand, Dec. 31,  
1888, 1,186 08

---

**\$26,497 92**

---



***Trial Balance, Water Works Books,  
Dec. 31, 1888.***

	DR.	CR.
Town of Arlington,		\$306,535 23
Construction,	\$310,599 74	
Interest,	233,479 12	
Town Appropriation for interest,		101,500 00
Water Rates, 1873,		8,035 83
“ “ 1874,		7,913 66
“ “ 1875,		7,600 52
“ “ 1876,		8,463 59
“ “ 1877,		8,947 58
“ “ 1878,		8,857 89
“ “ 1879,		9,415 60
“ “ 1880,		9,590 22
“ “ 1881,		9,568 78
“ “ 1882,		10,291 76
“ “ 1883,		10,361 49
“ “ 1884,		9,832 09
“ “ 1885,		10,187 30
“ “ 1886,		11,172 42
“ “ 1887,		11,845 03
“ “ 1888,		12,417 96
Kenison Suit,		2 37
Lawsuits,	265 13	
Service Pipes,	2,331 21	
Main Pipe,		10 70
Grove Street Pipe,		20 90
Stock Materials,	654 49	
Sundry Receipts,		8,132 40
Running Expenses,	22,187 55	
Cash,	1,186 08	
	<u>\$570,703 32</u>	<u>\$570,703 32</u>

B. DELMONT LOCKE, *Treasurer.*

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1888.



*Extracts from Rules of Water Works.*

SECT. 15. The following rates shall be charged annually for the use of water, namely :

## DWELLING HOUSES.

Occupied by one family, for the first faucet,	\$6 00
For each additional faucet, to be used by the same family,	2 00
Where a house is occupied by more than one family, one faucet only being used for all, for each family,	4 00
Where a house is occupied by more than one family, the highest rates will be charged for each family having the water carried into their part of the house.	
For the first bath-tub,	5 00
For each additional bath-tub,	3 00
For the first water-closet,	5 00
For each additional water-closet,	3 00
For hopper water-closets,	8 00
Where bath-tubs or water-closets are used by more than one family, for each family,	4 00
Where two faucets are used, one for hot and one for cold water, and both emptying into one basin, but one charge will be made for both. <i>Provided</i> , that in no case shall the charge for the use of water by a private family, exclusive of hose and stable, be more than	25 00

## BOARDING HOUSES.

For the first faucet,	10 00
-----------------------	-------



# RULES OF WATER WORKS.

123

Each additional faucet,	\$2 00
Water-closet or bath-tub, when used by board- ers,	10 00
Each additional bath-tub or water-closet,	3 00

## STORES, OCCUPIED AS OFFICE, SHOP, OR SIMILAR PURPOSE.

First faucet,	\$6 to \$20 00
For each additional faucet,	2 50
For water-closet or urinal,	6 00

## MARKETS, SALOONS, RESTAURANTS, WORKSHOPS.

For markets, saloons, restaurants, workshops, or for purposes not included in any other classification, and not requiring more than an ordinary supply of water,	\$6 to \$25 00
---	----------------

## HOTELS.

For each bed for boarders and lodgers,	3 00
For each bath-tub in a hotel,	10 00
For each water-closet in a hotel,	10 00

## PUBLIC BATHS.

For one tub in public bath-house,	10 00
For each additional bath-tub,	5 00
For one water-closet in public bath-house,	10 00
For each additional water-closet,	3 00



## STABLES.

Private Stables.	For the first horse,	\$5 00
“	For each additional horse,	3 00
“	For one cow,	2 00
“	For each additional cow,	1 00
Livery, Club and Boarding Stables.	For each horse,	3 00
Car and Omnibus Stables.	For each horse,	2 00
Truck and Cart Stables.	For each horse,	2 00
<i>Provided</i> , that in no case shall any stable be charged less than		5 00

The rates for stables including water for washing carriages without hose ; when hose is used, \$3.00 additional.

## HOSE.

For hose of not over three-eighths inch orifice, used for washing windows, sprinkling streets, and watering gardens (and the use of the same shall be limited to two hours per day), not less than	3 00
--	------

## STEAM BOILERS.

For each boiler in use not over twelve hours a day, for each horse-power,	6 00
---	------

## BUILDING PURPOSES.

For each cask of lime or cement,	6 cents
----------------------------------	---------



ORNAMENTAL FOUNTAINS.

Ordinarily used three hours a day for a period of not more than four months a year :

For a jet of 1-16 of an inch,	\$3 00
“ “ 1-8 “	5 00
“ “ 1-4 “	8 00

To be cut off at discretion of the Superintendent.

SECT. 16. When water is required for purposes which are not specified in the foregoing tariff, the rates shall be fixed by the Board of Water Commissioners, and the rates fixed in the foregoing tariff may be varied by the Water Commissioners, whenever in particular cases in their judgment the interests of the town shall require.



## AUDITOR'S REPORT.

---

The undersigned hereby certifies that he has audited the books' and accounts of B. DELMONT LOCKE, as Treasurer and Collector of the Town of Arlington, also as Treasurer for the Arlington Water Works, for the year 1888, and finds the same correct, with vouchers for all payments, and the balances of cash as stated by him.

CLARENCE T. PARSONS,

*Auditor.*

ARLINGTON, Jan. 24, 1889.



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF ENGINEER OF THE ARLINGTON

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

---

*To the Selectmen of Arlington :*

GENTLEMEN— I herewith submit my tenth Annual Report of the Fire Department for the past year, also offering suggestions for the ensuing year.

FIRES AND ALARMS.

The Department has answered thirteen alarms, one of these out of town (West Medford), and one false. Value of buildings damaged by fire, \$29,600 ; value of stock and furniture, \$11,000 ; insurance on buildings, \$19,796 ; insur-



ance paid on buildings and contents, \$7690. The citizens may certainly congratulate themselves on the small loss by fire during the past year, while other cities and towns in our vicinity have suffered severely.

#### BUILDINGS.

The buildings are in good condition. Horses have been placed in the Penn and Highland Houses. The Highway Department furnishes a horse for the Highland House, and this department pays \$100 per year for the use of same. The two horses in the Penn House are owned by the Fire Department, one having been purchased this year, which we know is a vast improvement on the old method, and which we think is a step in the right direction toward having an efficient Fire Department.

#### HOSE.

The hose of the Department is in better condition than ever before. Hose has been purchased each year as the appropriation would admit, without calling upon the town for any extra appropriation. We have now in the Department 3600 feet of good hose, 500 feet of which have been purchased this year.

#### FIRE ALARM.

I would call your attention to our very imperfect system of fire alarm, and think some step ought to be taken for improvement.

If we continue to trust to telephone service for fire alarm, I am afraid we shall some day get sadly "left," and I think



the time has arrived when this town ought to adopt a perfect fire alarm telegraph system. I have made inquiries of towns and cities in our vicinity which have adopted a fire alarm service, and all are unanimous in recommending the "Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph system." This system would cost the town about \$2500, and would benefit the citizens of the outskirts, as well as those in the centre.

#### APPROPRIATION.

I would recommend an appropriation, to meet the expenses for the ensuing year, of \$2800.

#### PERSONAL RECOGNITION.

In closing I wish to express my thanks to your honorable Board, to my engineers for their assistance, the members of the Department in responding to the calls, and for obeying orders.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. GOTT,

*Chief Engineer.*



# REPORT

## OF THE

# TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

---

*To the Town of Arlington:*

In presenting their report for 1888, the Trustees of the Public Library have to state a continuance of the popularity which the Library has so long enjoyed. As appears from the annexed statement of the Librarian more than two hundred additional persons have this year begun to use the Library, while there is no appreciable falling off among former patrons except in cases of removal from town.

In some towns it is customary to fix a limit of age below which persons cannot take out books. Here this has not been done. Children of the same age differ so much in mental capacity and tastes that to fix any arbitrary standard would exclude some children who could use the Library to advantage, while admitting others who could not. When very young children apply, it is usually not hard to decide, by consulting parents or teachers, whether the privilege should be granted.

A good many people who are not permanent residents now visit or board in Arlington for some weeks or months at a time—especially in the summer. There is no reason why such persons should not enjoy the advantages of the Library—and in fact it is worth while



to adopt any reasonable means to help to make the town an attractive place for strangers to stay in. Accordingly, any temporary resident is allowed to use the Library as freely as a citizen; the only condition being that he shall secure the town against loss by furnishing a guaranty from some responsible citizen, or if that is inconvenient by depositing a small sum of money to be returned to him when he ceases to use the Library.

In order to accommodate the people at the Heights a weekly delivery of books was established there several years ago and has been kept up during the greater part of each year. This department has lately been placed under the charge of Miss Lucy C. Bailey. It has proved itself a convenience to many people in that neighborhood and might well be used by more. Cards with the catalogue numbers of books desired may be left at the railway station at any time before noon of Thursday of each week, and the books will be ready for delivery at the same place on the same evening.

It seems that something of the same sort might well be established at the eastern end of the town, in case there should be any general demand for it, and proper facilities could be secured.

In the selection of new books the Trustees have followed their established policy of getting those likely to be of some permanent value. They have frequently been aided by suggestions from the public and would be glad to receive more of such assistance. Any user of the Library who wishes to have a book bought can obtain at the desk a blank form of application. As soon as the book is placed in the Library --and it generally is procured unless there is some special reason to the contrary on account of its expense, technical character, etc.--the person recommending it is notified and is given the first chance to read it.



The reading-room has become an almost necessary part of the Library. In it are kept not merely current magazines and papers but complete or partial sets of several leading periodicals as well as a large number of books of reference. As all these may be read or consulted freely by any one who comes in, without any formality, the reading-room serves a purpose of its own, which the Library without it could not serve.

The principal feature of the year's work inside the Library has been the preparation of a new printed catalogue. The last catalogue of the whole Library appeared in 1876. In 1881 a supplement was issued, containing the books procured during the preceding five years. Since then there has been no consolidated supplement, and no guide to the additions made of late years except a number of short separate lists. The new catalogue has been prepared under the direction of the Librarian and was completed at the end of the year. Its preparation involved an unexpected amount of work, as so many inaccuracies were discovered in the catalogue of 1876—arising mainly from the fact that it was based on earlier lists which were prepared by several persons and without suitable oversight—that the work had practically to be done from the beginning. The card catalogue was of the greatest assistance and proved its usefulness in this as in so many other ways.

The new catalogue was issued in January, 1889, and is what is technically known as an author-and-title dictionary catalogue,—that is, each book appears in its proper alphabetical place under its title and under the name of its author. Such a list serves in most cases every purpose. To insert every book under its subject heading also would entail a great increase in the size and expense of the catalogue without compensating advantages, as those investigating a subject usually wish to examine several if not all of the books that the Library has in regard to it—an investigation which has



of course to be made at the Library, where the card catalogue is at hand. The Librarian has spared neither labor nor care to make the catalogue accurate and convenient, and it is believed the typographical arrangement and execution will also be found entirely satisfactory.

Towards the end of 1888 a contract for a year was made with the Somerville Electric Light Co. to supply the Library with their light. The wires and fixtures were inserted by the Company without expense to the town and the cost of this method of illumination will be no greater than that of gas. A much brighter light is obtained for the same money, and we think that people generally will find the change an improvement.

Such are the principal matters to which the Trustees desire to call the attention of the town, feeling sure that an institution that gives so much pleasure and benefit to so many of our people will not lack the generous support of the community.

JAMES P. PARMENTER,

*For the Trustees.*

JANUARY, 1889.



## LIBRARIAN'S STATEMENT.

---

Number of volumes in the Library, July, 1888	. 10,393
“ “ publications taken (weekly and monthly . . . . .	20
“ “ daily papers . . . . .	3
“ “ books added from Jan. 1, 1888, to Jan. 1, 1889 . . . . .	269
“ “ books loaned . . . . .	27,221
“ “ magazines loaned . . . . .	684
Largest number of books and magazines delivered in one day . . . . .	240
Number not returned to the Library from July, 1887, to July, 1888 . . . . .	0
Registration of book-borrowers during the year .	216
Whole number of registered book-borrowers .	3,357
Fines paid to the Town Treasurer in 1888 . .	\$98 00

ELIZABETH J. NEWTON,

*Librarian.*

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1888.



# School Committee's Report.

---

*To the Town of Arlington:*

The School Committee submit their Annual Report.

Looking at the work done during the past year by teachers and scholars, comparing the results attained with those of previous years and with what we see in the schools of neighboring towns, and basing our judgment not merely upon such a survey but also on the many favorable comments as to the condition of our schools which have come to us unsought from persons exceptionally well qualified to form opinions on educational subjects, your committee feel fully justified in reporting that the close of the year 1888 leaves all our schools at the level of the high standards of former years, and that the new year opens with bright prospects for a continuance of this success.

The present school board can claim no very large share of credit for this prosperous condition. Our duty is mainly to see that the work moves on properly in the path which experience has shown to be safe and reliable; that such additions and improvements in ways and methods are made as are called for by the advance of the science of education. In this work we have received the indispensable aid of our faithful corps of teachers who keep abreast of the times and are always ready and eager to suggest improvements which



your board are glad to examine and generally to adopt. We all feel however that the general lines of our graded system have been so carefully laid out that alterations should mainly be confined to minor points, — at any rate until the growth of population or greatly altered views of educational policy make more revolutionary changes evidently necessary.

The credit of what has been done in our town for popular education is justly due not to us, but to the school boards of former years, who, aided by the advice of some of the leading educators in the Commonwealth, carefully planned and effected the great change from the old district and mixed schools to our present system of graded schools, and to the able and devoted teachers present and past who have worked not for their own individual reputation so much as for the general good of all the schools.

The town has been fortunate in its ability to retain teachers for considerable lengths of time and to avoid the serious consequences which always result from frequent changes. Whenever vacancies occur we believe it to be the wiser plan to take time and care enough to choose persons who have not only training and experience, but also those natural qualities which go to make up the enthusiastic and successful teacher, and so to prevent any deterioration in the quality of the schools.

Of such changes there have been few during the year. At the end of the spring term, Miss Elisa A. Sargent resigned, to take a position at the West. Miss Sargent was a teacher of unusual energy and exerted a decided influence in preventing undue laxity in study and behavior among the scholars. Her place was filled in the fall by the appointment of Miss Marguerite J. Steele. We have also been



unfortunate in losing the services of the Misses Blake who have taught in our schools for some years to the great satisfaction of parents and committee. The severe and lingering sickness of an aged parent caused the resignation of both these ladies, and their positions were not filled during the year, — as it seemed better not to appoint permanent successors until later. The teachers of the parallel grades with the help of a substitute have been able to carry along the work so far, but it will probably be necessary in the early part of 1889 to fill the vacancies. Miss Anna H. Rood, a graduate of our High School and of the Salem Normal School, has acted as substitute teacher and has given good promise of success in her profession.

For several years it has been in contemplation to appoint a general assistant in the Russell School. It is often desirable that the master should be able to leave his room during school hours to investigate or attend to cases where delay would be subversive of discipline and furthermore that he should be able to supervise in some measure the instruction in the various rooms, in order to secure a closer relation between one teacher's work and another's, and a more harmonious and systematic working together than would otherwise be obtained. It is no less important that the other teachers should be relieved at times when there is an unusual pressure of work and that a competent substitute should be ready in case of the necessary absence of a regular teacher. To accomplish these ends, it was decided in November to appoint Miss Ada E. Flanders, the teacher of the first division of the fifth class, to the position of general assistant. Although this change has gone into operation too recently for us to make any definite report, we believe that it is already proving itself to be desirable.



The division of the western part of the town, made last year, has continued to give satisfaction to the people in both the Cutter and the Locke districts. The same competent teachers have been in charge, and we hope that we shall be able to retain their services for a long time to come. Miss DeBlois, who has long taught the Cutter Primary School and has gained the attachment and regard of so many parents and children, has been obliged to be out of school on account of illness during the latter part of the year. Her place has been well filled by Miss Rose M. Brady.

The Crosby School, we are glad to say, has experienced no change of teachers. The eastern section of the town continues to grow, and there is a steadily approaching necessity for larger school accommodations.

The High School continues in a prosperous condition under the charge of Mr. Fisher with Miss Newton and Miss Simmons as assistants. The interest and enthusiasm shown by the scholars in this school are very noticeable. We wish that more of our towns-people would learn from personal observation into what a pleasant place an unattractive building has been transformed, and what good work is being done there. With 70 scholars already in this school and the prospect of still larger numbers in the near future, we believe the time has come when the need of larger and more convenient quarters should receive more than the passing allusion, which it has been almost customary to make in late reports. Before the need becomes so pressing as to compel immediate and perhaps hasty action, the question should receive serious consideration and perhaps be put into the hands of a special committee with plenty of time to act with care and deliberation before reporting to the town.



While the subjects to be taught in our schools are in the main fixed by law, the extent to which each is to be pursued and the relative amount of time to be given it are left to the judgment of committees and teachers. We are making efforts to simplify work in all subjects so as to lay stress upon the more important parts, and to improve methods whenever practicable. The branches of penmanship, drawing, and music call for special mention here. Even with the utmost care in dividing the time at our disposal among the different subjects, according to their importance, it will sometimes happen that the marked improvements observed in one department have really been made by unintentionally taking time belonging to another branch, which necessarily, in its turn, at once falls below the standard. Thus it has come about, gradually and almost imperceptibly, that in some grades penmanship has not received its full share of time and attention; till visitors have made the criticism, and perhaps with some justice, that in certain rooms there could be seen too many styles of penmanship,—some pupils having acquired styles peculiar to themselves, while the closest scrutiny failed to give evidence of a system which could be traced with the proper advancement, from each grade to the next above. Under arrangements now being perfected, we believe that penmanship will soon receive in every grade, the time and attention which its importance demands, under a system in which the improvement in each room is clearly the legitimate fruit of the work done in the next and lower grades.

Drawing has for some time failed to receive the attention that the law designed. This neglect has arisen partly from the claims of other studies and partly from the difficulty of



teaching this subject to any useful extent in a necessarily limited time. The sub-committee on this branch are now trying, with the advice of our own teachers and outside specialists, to arrange and introduce a course that shall give pupils the benefits properly belonging to the study, without unduly infringing on the time required by other branches.

The sub-committee on music, Messrs. Rawson and Ceiley, report their entire satisfaction with the results obtained by Mr. Marshall, and their conviction that our schools stand among the first in the State in regard to musical instruction. They say also,—“The most gratifying results have attended the teaching of vocal music during the past year. A degree of proficiency has been attained which is very satisfactory to both committee and musical instructor. The intelligence displayed by the pupils in reading music at sight is remarkable. The placing of music upon an educational basis and applying the same principles to its presentation that underlie the teaching of all subjects has proved to be of great value to the pupils. What they accomplish is done by their own efforts under the instruction and guidance of the special and regular teachers. They are trained to think, and so are able to solve all the problems in music as they do in their other studies. An exhibition of their skill in this direction was given last May, when several tests in one, two, three, four, and five-part music, which had been prepared by a gentleman eminent as a musical writer, were most successfully sung by pupils from the different classes. These tests were based upon work actually studied by the different grades and were therefore a fair showing as to their musical ability.”



The attendance and discipline have been generally good. In the statement annexed to this report will be found the whole number of scholars and the average attendance for each school. In reckoning the whole number, scholars are counted who have been members for any part of the term. Hence the number of members at any particular time is often less than the whole number for the term, and consequently the average attendance is really better than it seems to be at the first glance and more nearly equal to the number of scholars than the figures show. This is especially the case in the lower primary schools, where children are sometimes kept out of school during the greater part of a term in the inclement seasons of the year, and then sent for a few weeks only.

Sickness of course has had its effect of diminishing more or less the average attendance; but the remarkable freedom from epidemics of contagious diseases, which our town has enjoyed of late years has continued up to the time of writing this report, the returns which have been made in compliance with our public statutes being generally of single and isolated cases. The figures for the year 1888 show at a glance how fortunate our public schools have been, in a town of 5000 or nearly 5000 inhabitants, and make a record of which we may well be proud, and to the continuance of which all should lend a willing hand, when they find themselves specially concerned, by promptly complying with our rules and the public statutes as given in last year's report,—rules and statutes which, as there stated, were all established for the general good. From January 1, to December 31, 1888, inclusive, your Board of Health, and through them your School Committee, were notified of the appearance of



twenty cases only of contagious diseases, and of these twenty cases, nine only were cases specially affecting the school attendance under the statute of 1885,—these nine cases being all reported during the forty weeks of our school year. Let us hope that this may prove to be an average annual record.

A cause diminishing the number of pupils in the latter part of the year was the establishment, in September, of a school connected with the parish of St. Malachy. As this school received children of different ages, it did not operate to deplete any one school especially, but drew a small number from each room. Accordingly the effect of this withdrawal of scholars was merely to diminish the number in each room somewhat, but not to such an extent as to cause the discontinuance or change of grading of any school.

During the year various alterations and repairs have been made on the school buildings for the purpose of keeping the property of the town in good condition, or for the more important purpose of preserving the health of the scholars. Questions of the ventilation and proper sanitary arrangements of large public buildings and especially of school-houses have come of late years to be regarded of the first importance. Epidemics of contagious diseases have frequently been traced to buildings apparently properly constructed, until sanitary experts have been puzzled and forced to reconstruct their theories of proper ventilation and drainage. School-houses, built fifteen or twenty years ago in accordance with the views then prevalent, often need thorough overhauling. Realizing this state of affairs, the sanitary committee have felt the importance of their work, and although no epidemic or even a single case of sickness



of serious character has ever been traced to one of our public school buildings, they heartily welcomed the statute of 1888, which placed the sanitary arrangements of school-houses under the control of the State Inspector of Factories and Public Buildings. Since the passage of the act they have gladly availed themselves of the assistance and advice of Mr. J. T. White of our town, one of the State Inspectors, in making needed changes. Of such changes the following are the most important. In the Russell School, as a temporary expedient, a new door was put in to cut off communication between the basement and the floors above. In the Cutter and Locke Schools metallic ventilators were introduced as the existing appliances were by no means efficient. All these improvements are working well. In the High and Crosby Schools no immediate alterations were thought to be necessary.

Besides the usual repairs needed to replace parts, or keep the buildings in good condition the following improvements were made by the Prudential Committee. In the Russell School has been placed a new boiler, which has proved in every way satisfactory. Its cost, including much new piping, was less than our estimate. The chimneys were relaid from the roof up, having become loose and unsafe, and the roof received some needed repairs. A conspicuous if not important change was the restoration of the eagle, with freshened plumage, to the perch from which he had been absent fourteen years. In the Cutter School new floors were laid in both stories, and the rooms and school furniture were put in good condition. The conductors from the roof were so altered as to carry away the rain-water from the building so that it might not escape into the basement, and



a new pipe was laid to supply water to the second story. Nearly all the foregoing alterations were recommended in our last report. The chimney of the Locke School was relaid and the roof repaired. A few new seats and desks were placed in Miss Pierce's room. At the High School the doors leading to the second story were made to swing outward in compliance with the request of the State Inspector. Miss Simmons' room was supplied with seats and desks of an improved pattern like those in the large room.

The principal work to be done upon any school building during the coming year is, so far as the Committee can now see, the improvement of the sanitary conditions of the Russell School.

Although probably not seriously dangerous to health, the water-closets in the basement are the source of great annoyance to teachers and scholars, at time. Whether a remedy can be found by alterations within the building, or whether the only practicable and safe solution may not rather be to remove the water-closets outside altogether and place them in a building by themselves, is a problem to which the Sanitary and Prudential Committees are giving their best attention. In order to meet the latter alternative, the town will be asked to authorize the Selectmen to buy a strip of land suitable for the purpose, adjoining the school grounds. In this, as well as in other sanitary questions, your Committee will be guided by the advice of the State Inspector and ready at all times to carry out his requirements. It may also be necessary to take further measures to secure a dry basement in the Cutter School.

Soon after the beginning of the fall term, the State Board of Education, through its agent, Prof. George A. Walton, requested that a Teachers' Institute be held here, for the



benefit of the teachers of our schools and those of some of the neighboring towns. Such a gathering seeming for many reasons highly desirable, proper arrangements were made and the Institute was held in the High School building, November 21. There were present about seventy-five school officers and teachers, — all who could be comfortably accommodated, — from Arlington, Belmont, Bedford, Billerica, Concord, Lexington and Watertown, and the session was a very interesting and useful one. The addresses were all practical and to the point; the hearers were in close relation with the speaker; the gathering was so small that anyone felt at liberty to ask questions freely, and there was a noticeable attention and interest on the part of all.

The contrast was marked between this Institute and the 'Teachers' Conventions which it was once customary to hold, when large numbers were gathered in large halls, with the inevitable result of turning the addresses into a series of lectures which it was difficult for many of the audience to hear or follow, and of reducing to almost nothing the feeling of responsibility of any individual for the success of the meeting.

We are convinced that a small meeting like that held here last fall is of far greater value than the large ones of former years, and that those schools must take the foremost rank whose teachers can attend such gatherings whenever possible.

With these statements and suggestions we commend to you our public schools, confident that the town appreciates the great work they are doing for her children.

Approved by the School Committee.

WILLIAM A. WINN,

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1888.

*Chairman.*



TABULAR STATEMENT OF ATTENDANCE AT SCHOOLS.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	FIRST TERM.		SECOND TERM.		THIRD TERM.		YEAR.
		Whole No.	Av'ge Attend	Whole No.	Av'ge Attend	Whole No.	Av'ge Attend	
COTTING HIGH . . . . .	{ A. Gardiner Fisher Anna J. Newton . Eliza A. Simmons Horace A. Freeman Oliver M. Hobart . Caroline C. Turner Anna Pillsbury . Ada E. Flanders . Elisa A. Sargent . Marguerite I. Steele Louisa R. Warren Elizabeth B. Blake Elizabeth L. Geer M. Carrie Lawrence Mabel E. Blake . Lizzie A. Day . Mary F. Scanlan . Annie C. Snelling Nathan T. Soule . Jennie A. Chaplin Mary M. Brady . Elizabeth DeBlois Mary L. Pierce . Mary J. Copeland Mary E. Rogers . Fannie E. Taylor . Leonard B. Marshall	57	54	55	52	66	64	57
RUSSELL GRAMMAR—1st Class . . . . .		42	37	42	35	37	34	35
2d Class . . . . .		48	44	49	42	49	44	43
3d " . . . . .		55	48	55	49	39	34	44
4th " . . . . .		56	52	56	50	55	53	52
5th " . . . . .		38	36	38	34	—	—	—
5th " 2d " . . . . .		34	31	37	30	—	—	—
6th " . . . . .		—	—	—	—	61	49	60
6th " 1st division . . . . .		43	33	43	34	42	34	34
6th " 2d " . . . . .		44	37	41	35	42	37	36
RUSSELL PRIMARY — 1st Class . . . . .		53	44	54	47	52	45	45
2d Class . . . . .		55	46	57	52	49	37	45
3d " 1st division . . . . .		28	17	34	25	—	—	—
3d " 2d " . . . . .		38	24	44	36	46	36	46
CROSBY PRIMARY—1st & 2d Classes . . . . .		53	46	54	50	48	40	45
2d and 3d Classes . . . . .		45	19	56	39	47	39	32
CUTTER GRAMMAR—1st, 2d, 3d, Class . . . . .		35	32	32	30	18	17	27
4th and 5th Classes . . . . .		43	38	40	36	36	35	36
6th and 7th " . . . . .		49	43	50	46	39	35	41
8th and 9th " . . . . .		28	23	34	31	39	35	30
LOCKE GRAMMAR—1st, 2d, 3d, Class . . . . .		20	19	20	18	31	28	22
4th and 5th Classes . . . . .		44	39	44	37	37	33	36
6th and 7th " . . . . .		44	38	41	35	36	34	36
8th and 9th " . . . . .		33	29	39	36	38	36	34
TEACHER OF MUSIO . . . . .								
		985	829	1015	879	907	799	836



# LIST OF JURORS OF THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

---

REVISED BY THE SELECTMEN, JAN. 21, 1889.

George W. Austin,  
Calvin Andrews,  
James A. Bailey,  
James Baston,  
Henry W. Berthrong,  
Joseph H. Butterfield,  
Leander D. Bradley,  
Herbert H. Ceiley,  
Nathan L. Chaffin,  
William A. Clark,  
Moses J. Colman,  
Albert W. Cotton,  
Charles F. Crosby,  
John S. Crosby,  
Henry E. Chamberlin,  
Edward H. Cutter,  
Warren Cutter,  
Herbert M. Day,  
Lorenzo H. Dupee,  
Theodore D. Dupee,  
Henry D. Dodge,  
Charles B. Fessenden,  
Francis S. Frost,  
George T. Freeman,  
Edward S. Fessenden,  
Edwin S. Farmer,  
Charles O. Gage,  
James Gibson,  
Thomas Gray,  
Cassius M. Hall,  
Benjamin Hall,  
James Hanna,  
Joseph J. Hewes,  
George Hill, Jr.,  
S. Frederic Hicks,  
Jacob F. Hobbs,  
Alfred D. Hoitt,  
Richard M. Johnson,

Eben E. Jacobs,  
Charles S. Jacobs, Jr.,  
Charles L. Jones,  
William H. Jones,  
Gouverneur Kent,  
W. Washington Kimball,  
Edwin B. Lane,  
George W. Lane,  
Mark D. Lawrence,  
Henry L. Lawrence,  
George H. Lancaster,  
James A. Marden,  
Alfred T. Marston,  
Oran B. Marston,  
Edward Mears,  
R. Byron Moore,  
Edmund W. Noyes,  
T. Ralph Parris,  
Darwin A. Proctor,  
Rollin P. Puffer,  
Warren A. Peirce,  
David Richards,  
Frank J. Rogers,  
Thomas H. Russell,  
Carl W. Schwamb,  
Theodore Schwamb,  
Frederic S. Smith,  
Albert L. Teel,  
Lucian C. Tyler,  
Waterman A. Taft,  
Apollos J. Tillson,  
Andrew W. Turner,  
Edward E. Upham,  
Joseph P. Wyman,  
Richard A. Welch,  
Charles H. Wharton,  
Charles P. Wyman.

JAMES A. BAILEY, } *Selectmen*  
GEORGE D. TUFTS, } *of*  
GEORGE D. MOORE, } *Arlington.*



# STATISTICS

OF THE

## TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

MAY 1, 1888.

---

Valuation of Real Estate,	\$4,291,532 00
“ “ Personal Estate,	842,022 00
Amount “ Town Grant,	86,780 37
“ “ State Tax,	6,030 00
“ “ County Tax,	3,383 52
“ “ Overlayings,	230 36
Number of Polls, 1502, at \$2.00 each,	3,004 00
Rate of taxation on \$1000,	16 25
Number of persons paying a tax on property,	1,003
Number of persons paying a Poll Tax only,	1,018
Total number of tax-payers,	2,021
“ “ “ dwelling-houses,	898
“ “ “ horses,	522
“ “ “ cows,	170
Increase in number of dwelling-houses since May 1, 1887.	55

ALFRED D. HOITT, B. DELMONT LOCKE, JAMES A. BAILEY,	}	<i>Assessors of Arlington.</i>
---	---	--

ARLINGTON, May 1, 1888.



# A LIST OF THE STATE, COUNTY AND TOWN TAXES ASSESSED FOR THE YEAR 1888.

## A.

Abbott, Charles L. . . .	\$64 56
Abbott, Levi . . . .	2 00
Abercrombie, Frederic M. . . .	2 00
Adam, Alexander . . . .	2 00
Adams, Amos . . . .	2 00
Ahern, Daniel . . . .	15 81
Ahern, Dennis . . . .	13 38
Ahern, Dennis, jr. . . .	2 00
Ahern, Edward . . . .	2 00
Ahern, John . . . .	2 00
Ahern, John P. . . .	2 00
Ahern, Morris . . . .	2 00
Ahern, Patrick . . . .	16 63
Ahern, Patrick J. . . .	2 00
Ahern, William . . . .	2 00
Albee, Francis E. . . .	2 00
Allen, Abbott . . . .	2 00
Allen, Andrew F. . . .	115 43
Allen, Arthur L. . . .	2 00
Allen, Charles W. . . .	2 00
Allen, David . . . .	2 00
Allen, Eunice E. . . .	85 07
Allen, George G. . . .	84 88
Allen, George G., Irving A. and John F. . . .	98 80
Allen, William H. . . .	1179 80
Andrews, Calvin . . . .	52 70

Archibald, George R. . . .	\$2 00
Arey, Frank J. . . .	54 81
Arey, Mrs. Jennie S. . . .	8 13
Arlington Boat Club Cor- poration . . . .	97 50
Arlington Five Cents Sav- ings Bank . . . .	350 51
Arlington Gas Light Co. . . .	287 63
Armstrong, John A. . . .	2 00
Armstrong, Joshua T. . . .	2 00
Armstrong, Thomas H., trustee . . . .	51 19
Ash, John T. . . .	2 00
Austin, Charles D. . . .	2 00
Austin, George W. . . .	2 00
Austin, Mrs. Ida I. . . .	62 24
Austin, William O. . . .	2 00
Averill, George H. . . .	2 00
Averill, Mrs. Georgiana . . . .	41 44

## B.

Bacon, Arthur L. . . .	2 00
Bacon, Charles F. . . .	2 00
Bacon, Charles N. . . .	8 50
Bacon, Edward E. . . .	15 16
Bacon, Devisees under Will of Henry J. . . .	119 60



Bacon, Mrs. Isabella G., guardian . . . .	\$28 60	Bean, Harlan B. . . .	\$2 00
Bacon, Jesse . . . .	117 86	Bean, Mrs. Mary E. . . .	59 31
Bacon, Major . . . .	45 88	Beddeos, James P. . . .	2 81
Bailey, Mrs. Alice A. . . .	24 38	Beers, James L. . . .	2 00
Bailey, Alonzo E. . . .	2 00	Bell, Clifford . . . .	2 00
Bailey, Edward B. . . .	6 88	Benham, Daniel . . . .	10 94
Bailey, James A. . . .	179 29	Bennett, Charles I. . . .	2 00
Bailey, James A., jr. . . .	2 00	Bennett, Everett . . . .	2 00
Bailey, James A. E. . . .	149 71	Bennett, John N. . . .	2 00
Bailey, Linnaeus J. . . .	9 15	Bennett, Patrick . . . .	2 00
Bailey, Thomas . . . .	26 38	Bennett, William . . . .	2 00
Baird, Jacob . . . .	2 00	Berthrong, Henry W. . . .	2 00
Baird, Mrs. Mary E. . . .	39 33	Bertwell, Mrs. Ellen . . . .	29 25
Baker, Alban . . . .	2 00	Bertwell, James C. . . .	2 00
Baker, heirs of Almira . . . .	42 25	Bertwell, Samuel C. . . .	43 44
Baker, Nelson . . . .	2 00	Best, Herbert R. . . .	2 00
Bany, John . . . .	19 88	Bills, Sterling . . . .	2 00
Baptist Society . . . .	76 38	Bird, Jesse . . . .	2 00
Barker, Mrs. Abby . . . .	60 13	Bishop, Augustus . . . .	2 00
Barker, Simeon . . . .	53 19	Bishop, Leon . . . .	2 00
Barnard, Joel . . . .	2 00	Bitzer, Jacob . . . .	2 00
Barr, Anson . . . .	2 00	Bitzer, heirs of John . . . .	43 88
Barrett, John . . . .	2 00	Bitzer, John F. . . .	27 03
Barry, Daniel . . . .	2 00	Bixby, John L. . . .	2 00
Barry, Garret . . . .	2 00	Bixby, John L., jr. . . .	2 00
Barry, John . . . .	2 00	Bixby, Mrs. Maria E. . . .	59 30
Barry, John, 2d . . . .	2 00	Blackington, John . . . .	14 19
Barry, John (Lake St.) . . . .	2 00	Blake, James . . . .	2 00
Barry, Lawrence . . . .	2 00	Blanch, Francis G. . . .	2 00
Barry, Michael . . . .	2 00	Bianchard, J. Albert . . . .	2 00
Bartlett, Charles H. . . .	43 03	Blanchard, heirs of James C. . . .	40 63
Bartlett, Edward H. H. . . .	2 00	Blanchard, Mrs. Sarah L. . . .	36 56
Bartlett, Ellen L. . . .	300 51	Blanchard, Theodore E. . . .	8 50
Bartlett, George H. . . .	125 50	Bligh, Henry A. . . .	2 00
Bartlett, Hartnell J. . . .	2 00	Bohonan, Alvah . . . .	2 00
Bartlett, Lewis P. . . .	51 16	Boland, Thomas R. . . .	2 00
Bascom, Hannah E. . . .	32 50	Bolen, Gustave . . . .	2 00
Bassing, Jacob . . . .	41 81	Bolles, heirs of Sandy . . . .	240 18
Bastine, Andrew J. . . .	81 25	Bond, Everett P. . . .	2 00
Bastine, Charles W. . . .	2 00	Bostwick, Edward R. . . .	2 00
Baston, James . . . .	82 52	Bowers, Edward . . . .	2 00
Bauer, Emil . . . .	2 00	Bowers, Edward, jr. . . .	2 00
Baxter, Mrs. Alice A. . . .	46 31	Bowker, Levi L. . . .	2 00
Baxter, Francis A. . . .	2 00	Bowman, John . . . .	2 00
Bean, Edward D. . . .	2 00	Brackett, Mrs. Angeline M. . . .	309 30
		Brackett, John Q. A. . . .	58 88



## TAXES.

151

Bradley, Henry . . .	\$2 00	Burke, David . . .	\$2 00
Bradley, Leander D. . .	2 00	Burke, Michael . . .	32 88
Bradley, Michael . . .	2 00	Burke, Thomas . . .	2 00
Bradley, William . . .	2 00	Burns, Edward J. . .	2 00
Brady, John . . .	45 55	Burns, Edwin R. . .	2 00
Brady, Miss Sarah A. . .	3 25	Burns, Henry . . .	2 00
Brady, Thomas . . .	17 93	Burns, John . . .	2 00
Bratton, Alexander . . .	2 00	Burns, Mrs. Margaret . .	62 65
Breen, John . . .	81 62	Burns, Michael . . .	2 00
Breen, Patrick . . .	2 00	Burns, Thomas . . .	18 58
Brener, Joseph . . .	2 00	Burns, William . . .	38 48
Brennan, Moses . . .	2 00	Busha, Lewis . . .	2 00
Brennan, Patrick . . .	2 00	Butcher, Edward T. . .	2 00
Bresnan, Cornelius . . .	2 00	Butler, Alford A. . .	118 93
Bresnan, Timothy . . .	2 00	Butler, Edward J. . .	129 40
Bridgham, Mrs. F. Addie .	35 10	Butler, James M. . .	2 00
Bridgham, Leland F. . .	2 00	Butler, John F. . .	23 94
Brine, James W.. . .	13 38	Butler, Thomas . . .	78 81
Brine, James W., trustee .	97 50	Butler, William . . .	2 00
Brine, Mrs. Louisa A. . .	94 25	Butterfield, Joseph H. .	422 06
Brockway, Mrs. Amelia F..	41 93	Buttrick, Francis L. . .	2 00
Brockway, Charles G. . .	2 00	Buttrick, Gorham . . .	85 85
Brooks, A. Foster . . .	59 93		
Brooks, Edward D. . .	2 00	C.	
Brooks, Mrs. Hannah . . .	42 41		
Brooks, William A., jr. . .	2 00	Cahalin, Daniel B. . .	2 00
Brown, Mrs. Ella L. . .	23 89	Cahalin, Thomas . . .	63 75
Brown, Henry K. . .	2 00	Cahill, Mrs. Margaret . .	10 16
Brown, James W. . .	2 00	Callahan, Daniel . . .	19 80
Brown, William F. . .	2 00	Callahan, Eugene D. . .	2 00
Brown, William H. . .	2 00	Callahan, Matthew . . .	81 70
Bryant, Edwin P. . .	42 14	Callahan, Matthew W. . .	2 00
Buck, James P. . .	2 00	Callahan, Michael . . .	2 00
Buckley, Agnes A. . .	41 60	Cameron, James . . .	2 00
Buckley, Jeremiah . . .	22 06	Campbell, Albert . . .	2 00
Buckley, Joseph . . .	9 31	Campbell, Mrs. Ann . . .	7 31
Buckman, Samuel C. . .	285 56	Campbell, Benjamin . . .	2 00
Bucknam, Franklin . . .	2 00	Campbell, Beverly . . .	2 00
Bucknam, Mrs. Helen E. .	82 88	Canfield, Robert O. . .	2 00
Bucknam, Herman F. . .	2 00	Canniff, Mrs. Bridget . .	42 25
Bucknam, heirs of Jesse .	116 19	Canniff, Michael J. . .	2 00
Bunker, Charles W. . .	2 00	Canniff, Timothy . . .	2 00
Bunker, James H. . .	2 00	Canniff, Timothy F. . .	2 00
Burditt, William . . .	55 63	Cannon, James . . .	2 00
Burditt, William R. T. . .	2 00	Cardigan, Cornelius . . .	2 00
Burgess, Charles G. . .	2 00	Cardigan, Michael . . .	2 00



Carens, Richard . . .	\$2 00	Clifford, Patrick . . .	\$15 00
Carens, Thomas H. . .	2 00	Clifford, Robert C., jr. . .	6 06
Carmen, Frederic . . .	2 00	Coates, Mrs. Clara J. . .	36 89
Carroll, heirs of John . .	10 56	Coates, Frederic L. . .	2 00
Cartmill, John . . .	2 00	Cobb, Henry L. . . .	54 16
Carver, Eugene P. . . .	80 33	Coburn, Frank . . . .	2 00
Carver, Nathan P. . . .	2 00	Cody, Garret . . . .	2 00
Casey, Mrs. Catherine . .	29 41	Colbert, John . . . .	34 91
Cashman, John J. . . .	2 00	Colby, Harvey . . . .	2 00
Cashman, Mrs. Margaret . .	20 31	Coleman, Alexander B. . .	2 00
Cassidy, Thomas . . . .	2 00	Collins, Dennis . . . .	106 81
Caterino, Cosmo . . . .	3 63	Collins, Dennis F. . . .	2 00
Cavanagh, George . . . .	2 00	Collins, Dennis J. . . .	2 00
Ceiley, Herbert H. . . .	81 32	Collins, Florence . . . .	2 00
Chadwick, Henry L. . . .	2 00	Collins, John . . . .	2 00
Chadwick, John . . . .	2 00	Collins, John (Lake St.) . .	2 00
Chaffin, Nathan L. . . .	127 13	Collins, John C. . . .	2 00
Chalmers, Edward . . . .	38 56	Collins, Michael . . . .	2 00
Chamberlin, Henry E. . . .	101 94	Collins, Patrick . . . .	23 94
Chamberlin, P. Chester . .	2 00	Collins, Patrick . . . .	3 63
Chase, Edward A. . . .	2 00	Collins, Thomas (Lake St.) .	2 00
Chase, James M. . . .	392 00	Collins, Thomas . . . .	11 59
Chipman, Charles E. . . .	2 00	Colman, Mrs. Isabella L. . .	61 20
Christenson, Mrs. Elise . .	22 36	Colman, Jeremiah . . . .	113 31
Christenson, Laurits . . .	2 00	Colman, Moses J. . . .	2 00
Chubbuck, Stillman E. . . .	2 00	Conant, Benjamin . . . .	2 00
Churchill, Elbert L. . . .	2 00	Conant, Mrs. Hannah W. . .	48 75
Churchill, Henry L. . . .	2 00	Conant, Royal B. . . .	2 00
Claflin, Adelbert E. . . .	18 25	Conant, Walter W. . . .	2 00
Clapp, Frank . . . .	2 00	Connolly, Peter . . . .	25 56
Clapp, Horace B. . . .	2 00	Connors, John A. . . .	12 56
Clapp, Moody . . . .	2 00	Connors, Patrick . . . .	18 25
Clark, Charles A. . . .	7 69	Connors, Peter . . . .	16 63
Clark, David . . . .	54 81	Conway, Thomas . . . .	2 00
Clark, George (Henderson St.) . . . .	2 00	Cook, Charles A. . . .	2 00
Clark, George . . . .	28 00	Cook, Edward H. . . .	2 00
Clark, James . . . .	2 00	Cook, Joseph . . . .	2 00
Clark, John . . . .	2 00	Cook, Joseph, jr. . . .	2 00
Clark, William A. . . .	2 00	Cook, Mrs. Louisa . . . .	152 34
Clark, William L. . . .	62 78	Cook, Mrs. Sarah L. . . .	53 63
Clark, William L. & Co. . .	1 63	Cook, Thomas D. . . .	10 13
Clary, Thomas . . . .	49 78	Corrigan, Patrick . . . .	12 24
Clay, Charles M. . . .	34 18	Cotter, Alfred G. . . .	2 00
Clements, Charles E. . . .	2 00	Cotter, Thomas . . . .	2 00
Clifford, Mrs. Annie W. . .	101 56	Cotter, Thomas P. . . .	2 00
		Cotton, A. Eugene . . . .	2 00



## TAXES.

153

Cotton, Albert W.	\$2 00	Culinane, Michael	\$27 92
Coughan, Patrick	3 63	Culinane, Peter	2 00
Coughlin, Arthur	15 98	Currier, Daniel G.	35 31
Coughlin, Cornelius	2 00	Currier, Jess A. O.	48 96
Coughlin, Jeremiah J.	2 00	Curtin, John	28 01
Coughlin, Michael	9 72	Curtin, John J.	2 00
Cousens, John	2 00	Curtis, Theodore L.	2 00
Cousens, Mrs. Mary W.	83 69	Cushman, Mrs. Fanny R.	99 94
Cousens, Oliver	2 00	Cushman, Gardner S.	11 75
Cousens, William D.	27 22	Cutler, Artemus	2 00
Covert, Nodiah	2 00	Cutler, George A.	2 00
Cox, Michael	38 73	Cutter, Ammi P.	230 64
Coyne, Mrs. Mary	15 44	Cutter Brothers	36 56
Coyne, Patrick	8 74	Cutter, Charles	2 00
Cracknell, Ralph	2 00	Cutter, Charles S.	2 00
Crane, Charles K.	2 00	Cutter, Cyrus H.	334 48
Crawford, James E.	2 00	Cutter, Miss Deborah L.	65 00
Creeden, heirs of Dennis	24 70	Cutter, Edward H.	2 00
Creeden, Dennis F.	2 00	Cutter, heirs of Elijah	107 74
Cress, Rubert	2 00	Cutter, Frederic P.	2 00
Crimmins, Timothy	2 00	Cutter, George H.	2 00
Crocker, Charles	2 00	Cutter, heirs of Gershom	39 00
Crockett, William A.	2 00	Cutter, Lucy	43 88
Cronan, Dennis	2 00	Cutter, Nehemiah H.	2 00
Cronan, Timothy	2 00	Cutter, Warren	68 63
Cronin, Cornelius	2 00		
Croome, Mrs. Maria	194 03		
Crosby, Arthur E.	2 00		
Crosby, Charles F.	2 00		
Crosby, heirs of David	34 13		
Crosby, Edgar	2 00		
Crosby, John S.	425 32		
Crosby, heirs of Josiah	338 57		
Crosby, Walter	2 00		
Crotter, William	2 00		
Crowe, Edward	2 00		
Crowley, Cornelius	17 60		
Crowley, Cornelius J.	2 00		
Crowley, Daniel	12 19		
Crowley, Dennis F.	2 00		
Crowley, Jeremiah (Park St.)	2 00		
Crowley, Jeremiah	19 88		
Crowley, Jeremiah	2 00		
Crowley, John	2 00		
Culinane, Hugh	2 00		
Culinane, Hugh and Peter	40 63		







Eayrs, Julian W.	\$2 00
Eberhardt, Philip	2 00
Edgerly, William A.	2 00
Edwards, Philip M.	2 00
Ekendal, Miss Catherine	20 31
Elder, Hugh T.	151 50
Eliot, John	2 00
Elliott, Beck W.	2 00
Elliott, Samuel L.	2 00
Emery, James	2 00
Erskine, Hugh J.	2 00
Ettinger, Archibald	2 00

## F.

Fahy, Martin	16 63
Farmer, Edwin S.	241 69
Farmer, Elbridge	6 88
Farmer, Frank W.	2 00
Farmer, John W.	2 00
Farmer, Kimball	3 63
Farmer, Mrs. Nellie M.	8 13
Farrell, James	2 00
Farrell, John H.	2 00
Farrell, William T.	2 00
Farrington, Patrick	2 00
Farrington, Thomas	2 00
Fay, Wilson W.	367 14
Fenn, John	2 00
Ferguson, Mrs. Ellen	16 25
Ferguson, Francis J.	2 00
Ferguson, James H.	2 00
Fermoyle, David	2 00
Fermoyle, James A.	2 00
Fermoyle, James H.	3 63
Fermoyle, John W.	2 00
Fermoyle, Michael	24 34
Fermoyle, heirs of Patrick	17 88
Fermoyle, Patrick C.	2 00
Fermoyle, William J.	2 00
Fessenden, Charles B.	2 00
Fessenden, Edward S.	2 00
Fessenden, Frank A.	2 00
Fessenden, Horace C.	2 00
Fessenden, heirs of N. M.	58 99
Fillebrown, George E.	15 81

Fillebrown, John	\$424 01
Finley, Henry	2 00
Finley, William	18 25
Fisher, A. Gardiner	2 00
Fisher, Mrs. Elvira A.	640 25
Fisher, Mrs. Elvira A., et al.	12 19
Fisher, Timothy L.	99 50
Fitssimons, John	2 00
Fitzgerald, Mrs. Ellen	2 52
Fitzpatrick, Edward	2 00
Fitzpatrick, John	2 00
Fitzpatrick, William A.	2 00
Flagg, Mrs. Sarah W.	8 13
Flaherty, John	2 00
Flaherty, Martin	2 00
Fletcher, Eli	8 50
Fletcher, Mrs. Jenny A.	35 75
Flint, James W.	6 06
Flynn, Eugene	2 00
Flynn, Patrick	2 00
Fogg, Charles H.	2 00
Fogg, Edwin	2 00
Fogg, George E.	2 00
Foster, Hubbard	148 25
Foster, Parker H.	47 83
Foster, William T.	164 66
Fowle, Frederic E.	377 21
Fowle, Samuel A.	1300 38
Fox, Mrs. Blanche S.	52 81
Fox, William L.	2 00
Fraser, Frederic H.	2 00
Fraser, F. H. and J. W. McLeod	16 25
Fraser, George H.	2 00
Fraser, William	2 00
Freeman, Mrs. Annie W.	92 63
Freeman, George T.	2 00
Freeman, Horace A.	2 00
Freeman, John D.	164 50
Freeman, Mrs. Julia F.	15 44
Frost, Arthur	2 00
Frost, Francis S.	619 51
Frost, Frederic O.	2 00
Frost, Mrs. Jane	92 63
Frost, Reuben	2 00
Frost, William H.	2 00



Fuller, Francis E. . . .	\$2 00	Gleason, Mrs. Mary . . .	\$55 90
Fuller, George E. . . .	2 00	Gleason, William C. . . .	2 00
Fuller, George Elgon . . .	2 00	Goggin, John . . . .	11 75
Fuller, Wirt X. . . .	2 00	Goggin, John W. . . .	2 00
Fulton, John . . . .	2 00	Goggin, Patrick . . . .	2 00
Furse, James A. . . .	2 00	Goggins, Patrick . . . .	2 00
G.		Goldsmith, George . . . .	2 00
		Gooding, Albert . . . .	2 00
Gaddis, William . . . .	26 38	Goodwin, Albert H. . . .	2 00
Gage, heirs of Addison . .	357 50	Goodwin, Charles E. . . .	2 00
Gage, Addison & Co. . . .	991 26	Goodwin, Charles E. trustee	16 25
Gage, Alfred P. . . .	61 16	Goodwin, Mrs. Susan C. . .	100 10
Gage, Charles A. . . .	2 00	Gott, Mrs. Bessie H. . . .	79 63
Gage, Charles O. . . .	332 86	Gott, Charles . . . .	25 56
Gage, Sylvanus F. R. . . .	2 00	Gough, John . . . .	2 00
Galivan, James . . . .	2 00	Gould, heirs of Francis . .	186 06
Gallagher, John . . . .	83 26	Graham, John . . . .	2 00
Gallagher, John F. . . .	2 00	Grannan, Daniel W. . . .	47 34
Gallagher, Thomas . . . .	2 00	Grant, Christopher . . . .	2 00
Galvin, John . . . .	19 23	Grant, George C. . . .	2 00
Ganong, Allison W. . . .	2 00	Grant, George F. . . .	52 37
Ganong, Mrs. Edith E. . . .	19 50	Grant, Mrs. Hortense L. . .	60 13
Gardner, John P. . . .	15 00	Gratte, William . . . .	2 00
Gateley, Michael . . . .	13 86	Gray, Francis A. . . .	2 00
Gates, heirs of Walter . . .	21 13	Gray, heirs of George H. . .	479 41
Gates, Walter H. . . .	2 00	Gray, John . . . .	14 35
Gates, William . . . .	120 63	Gray, Thomas . . . .	34 50
Gay, Edward A. . . .	2 00	Green, David P. . . .	732 44
Gay, Ware B. . . .	26 38	Green, Thomas . . . .	10 13
Geare, Edward . . . .	2 00	Green, Thomas, jr. . . .	2 00
Gee, John . . . .	2 00	Greene, Otis . . . .	2 00
Gerrin, Michael . . . .	23 45	Greenleaf, Warren G. . . .	2 00
Gesner, John H. . . .	25 89	Gregory, Harry T. . . .	2 00
Gibson, James . . . .	41 81	Griffin, William . . . .	2 00
Gibson, heirs of Thomas . .	6 50	Grover, Edward O. . . .	26 38
Gilchrist, George E. . . .	51 56	Guinney, John . . . .	2 00
Gilkey, Charles . . . .	4 44	Gustafson, Mrs. Wilhelmina	35 43
Gilkey, George E. . . .	60 34	Gustafson, William . . . .	2 00
Gill, Thomas . . . .	2 00	H.	
Gillespie, James . . . .	21 50		
Gillet, Martin . . . .	2 00	Hadley, Albert G. . . .	2 00
Gilman, George W. . . .	45 88	Hadley, William F. . . .	2 00
Gilpatrick, Ara S. . . .	2 00	Hadley, William P. . . .	2 00
Gilson, Henry . . . .	2 00	Hadlock, George A. . . .	2 00
Gleason, Edwin A. . . .	2 00	Hadlock, William A. . . .	4 44



Haglud, Olov . . . .	\$2 00	Hathaway, Herbert B. . .	\$2 00
Haley, Daniel . . . .	28 81	Hathaway, Herbert H. . .	2 00
Haley, Michael . . . .	2 00	Hathaway, Martin H. . .	2 00
Haley, Thomas . . . .	2 00	Haverty, Thomas . . . .	2 00
Hall, Ammi . . . . .	52 38	Hawkins, John . . . . .	2 00
Hall, Benjamin . . . .	2 00	Hayes, James . . . . .	2 00
Hall, Cassius M. . . .	47 50	Hayes, Michael . . . . .	2 00
Hall, Charles . . . . .	2 00	Heanne, James B. . . . .	2 00
Hall, Mrs. Fannie I. . .	110 83	Hearty, John . . . . .	2 00
Hall, Miss Hannah . . .	11 38	Heath, Charles . . . . .	7 69
Hall, Henry P. . . . .	2 00	Hebard, Mrs. Emma J. . .	19 18
Hall, James A. . . . .	2 00	Hehir, James . . . . .	2 00
Hall, James A., jr. . . .	2 00	Henderson, John . . . . .	2 00
Hamall, James F. . . . .	2 00	Henderson, John . . . . .	56 03
Hamblen, Joseph B. . . .	2 00	Hendrick, Patrick T. . . .	26 38
Hamblen, Joseph B., jr. .	2 00	Hennessey, Patrick . . . .	2 00
Hanna, James . . . . .	2 00	Henry, Mrs. E. C. . . . .	49 56
Hannan, John . . . . .	2 00	Hersey, Henry F. . . . .	2 00
Hannan, Patrick . . . . .	2 00	Hewes, George C. . . . .	2 00
Hardy, Mrs. Annette F. . .	109 20	Hewes, Joseph J. . . . .	2 00
Hardy, Charles A. . . . .	2 00	Hickey, Daniel . . . . .	2 00
Hardy, Charles A. . . . .	2 00	Hickey, John . . . . .	2 00
Hardy, John H. . . . .	101 58	Hickey, Patrick . . . . .	2 00
Hardy, Mary C. and Nellie S.	9 90	Hicks, Samuel D. . . . .	386 32
Hardy, Milan R. . . . .	2 00	Hicks, S. Frederic . . . .	101 39
Hardy, Napoleon J. . . .	7 69	Hicks, Stephen . . . . .	2 00
Hardy, Rodney J. . . . .	146 62	Higgins, heirs of Dennis . .	15 44
Hardy, Rodney T. . . . .	2 00	Higgins, Donald . . . . .	2 00
Hardy, William . . . . .	2 00	Higgins, James . . . . .	2 00
Harrigan, Mrs. Evana A. . .	67 28	Higgins, Thomas . . . . .	2 00
Harrigan, James H. . . .	2 00	Higgins, Thomas . . . . .	103 41
Harrington, Michael . . .	15 41	Hill, heirs of Amos . . . .	22 75
Harrington, Michael H. . .	2 00	Hill, A. Bartlett . . . . .	2 00
Harris, Jonas C. . . . .	147 85	Hill, Arthur D. . . . .	2 00
Harrison, George H. . . .	2 00	Hill, Austin S. . . . .	21 50
Harrod, John . . . . .	2 00	Hill, Charles . . . . .	165 48
Hartwell, heirs of Mrs.		Hill, Eber . . . . .	20 77
Emeline A. . . . .	69 88	Hill, Edward C. . . . .	54 00
Hartwell, John H. . . . .	30 44	Hill, Miss Eliza . . . . .	19 50
Hartwell, Mrs. Julia A. . .	39 00	Hill, Mrs. Emily S. . . . .	27 46
Harty, Cornelius . . . . .	2 00	Hill, George . . . . .	496 49
Harwood, R. Byron . . . .	2 00	Hill, George, jr. . . . .	2 00
Haskell, Benjamin C. . . .	70 25	Hill, George H. . . . .	18 66
Haskell, George B. . . . .	2 00	Hill, Howard W. . . . .	21 99
Haskell, Mrs. Hattie M. . .	78 00	Hill, Mrs. Mary A. . . . .	208 82
Hathaway, Charles . . . .	2 00	Hill, Mrs. Nannie K. . . .	169 00







Johnson, Carl J. . . .	\$2 00
Johnson, Christopher . . .	3 63
Johnson, Frederic J. . . .	2 00
Johnson, Frederic W. . . .	2 00
Johnson, Herbert W. . . .	2 00
Johnson, Horace B. . . .	2 00
Johnson, Irving . . . .	19 88
Johnson, Nathaniel . . . .	45 88
Johnson, Peter . . . .	25 89
Johnson, Richard M. . . .	146 14
Johnson, heirs of Ruth . . .	17 88
Johnston, James . . . .	2 00
Jones, Charles A. . . .	2 00
Jones, Charles L. . . .	2 00
Jones, Daniel F. . . .	71 06
Jones, George W. . . .	2 00
Jones, James M. . . .	2 00
Jones, Wayland H. . . .	2 00
Jones, William H. . . .	80 00
Julin, Gustaf A. . . .	25 64

## K.

Kean, Timothy . . . .	2 00
Keaney, James . . . .	2 00
Keaney, James, 2d. . . .	2 00
Keaney, John . . . .	2 00
Keaney, Patrick . . . .	27 84
Keaney, Philip . . . .	2 00
Keaton, Timothy . . . .	2 00
Keefe, John . . . .	2 00
Keefe, Michael . . . .	2 00
Keefe, William . . . .	2 00
Keleher, Daniel C. . . .	2 00
Kelly, Daniel B. . . .	2 00
Kelly, James . . . .	2 00
Kelly, John . . . .	64 08
Kelly, John . . . .	2 00
Kelly, John . . . .	4 44
Kelly, Michael . . . .	2 00
Kelly, Patrick . . . .	76 10
Kelly, Richard . . . .	47 50
Kelly, Robert J. . . .	2 00
Kelsey, Anson H. . . .	2 00
Kempton, William B. . . .	2 00
Kenfield, Mrs. Catherine B. .	47 13

Keniston, Francis W. . . .	\$2 00
Keniston, Ira . . . .	8 83
Keniston, Isaac . . . .	2 00
Keniston, William H. . . .	2 00
Kenny, Francis J. . . .	2 00
Kenny James W. . . .	2 00
Kenny, Mrs. Jane . . . .	21 13
Kenny, Thomas . . . .	25 00
Kenny, Thomas F. . . .	2 00
Kenny, Thomas J. . . .	2 00
Kenny, Thomas J., et al. . .	23 56
Kent, Gouverneur . . . .	2 00
Ketchum, Charles J. . . .	11 75
Keough, James J. . . .	2 00
Kidder, Henry A. . . .	2 00
Kiley, James . . . .	2 00
Kimball, Charles H. . . .	2 00
Kimball, George W. . . .	2 00
Kimball, Mrs. Harriet L. . .	112 22
Kimball, Lucius . . . .	123 23
Kimball, Samuel E. . . .	2 00
Kimball, William H., jr. . .	2 00
Kimball, W. Washington . . .	218 13
King, Abraham . . . .	18 26
King, Andrew . . . .	38 57
King, Mrs. Harriet F. . . .	81 25
King, Michael . . . .	2 00
King, Thomas H. . . .	4 44
Kirby, Edward P. . . .	34 09
Kirlin, Frederic M. . . .	50 38
Kirsch, George . . . .	2 00
Knowles, Alfred H. . . .	52 05

## L.

Lacey, Edward . . . .	2 00
Ladd, Charles P. . . .	2 00
Laffond, Esaie . . . .	23 94
Laffond, Joseph . . . .	2 00
Laflemme, Louis . . . .	2 00
Lahan, Michael . . . .	2 00
Lahy, Daniel . . . .	2 00
Lancaster, George H. . . .	2 00
Lane, Abbot L. . . .	4 44
Lane, Edwin B. . . .	117 70
Lane, Frank E. . . .	2 00







## TAXES.

161

Marsh, Robert A. . . .	\$2 00	McGrath, John . . . .	\$18 38
Marston, Alfred T. . . .	2 00	McGue, William . . . .	2 00
Marston, Oran B. . . .	19 72	McIsaac, Allen . . . .	2 00
Martin, James . . . .	2 00	McKay, Mrs. Mary C. . .	52 00
Martin, James A. . . .	2 00	McKay, Nichols L. . . .	2 00
Mason, Edward B. . . .	2 00	McKenzie, Angus . . . .	2 00
Mason, Edward C. . . .	2 00	McKeown, Daniel . . . .	2 00
Mason, John T. . . .	2 00	McKinnon, John . . . .	2 00
Mathews, John . . . .	2 00	McLaughlin, Michael . .	2 00
McAllister, William J. . .	2 00	McLaughlin, Patrick . .	2 00
McArdle, Arthur . . . .	2 00	McLean, Neil A. . . .	2 00
McBride, James J. . . .	2 00	McLeod, James F. . . .	2 00
McBride, John F. . . .	2 00	McLeod, John W. . . .	2 00
McCaferty, John . . . .	2 00	McLeod, Murdock . . . .	2 00
McCarthy, Daniel J. . . .	2 00	McManus, Andrew . . . .	40 19
McCarthy, Dennis (Beacon		McManus, George . . . .	59 21
St.) . . . .	19 39	McManus, William . . . .	2 00
McCarthy, Dennis (Warren		McMillan, John H. . . .	81 63
St.) . . . .	21 50	McMullen, Enos . . . .	2 00
McCarthy, Dennis . . . .	2 00	McNaughton, James . . .	2 00
McCarthy, Dennis . . . .	2 00	McNeil, Charles . . . .	2 00
McCarthy, Patrick . . . .	2 00	McNeil, Donald P. . . .	2 00
McCarthy, Thomas . . . .	2 00	McNulty, John . . . .	2 00
McClennan, John H. . . .	2 00	Mead, Eugene . . . .	2 00
McClennan, Norman . . . .	2 00	Mead, Henry . . . .	2 00
McClennan, William . . . .	2 00	Mead, John J. . . .	2 00
McClure, Robert . . . .	2 00	Mead, Patrick . . . .	106 17
McCluskey, John . . . .	2 00	Mead, Thomas H. . . .	2 00
McComb, George . . . .	2 00	Mead, William C. . . .	2 00
McComb, Mrs. Mary J. . .	34 13	Meagher, Thomas F. . . .	2 00
McConnell, Daniel P. . . .	2 00	Mears, Edward . . . .	2 00
McConnell, James . . . .	32 06	Mehan, William . . . .	2 00
McConnell, John J. . . .	2 00	Mehan, William . . . .	2 00
McCoy, John . . . .	2 00	Mellen, Charles S. . . .	207 24
McCue, Miss Bridget . . .	13 00	Menchin, William O. . .	45 88
McCue, Mrs. Bridget . . .	26 00	Merrick, Mrs. Miriam . .	43 88
McCue, Patrick . . . .	2 00	Merrick, Patrick . . . .	2 00
McCue, Peter . . . .	10 13	Merrick, Sumner B. . . .	2 00
McDonald, Frank . . . .	2 00	Merrick, Theodore B. . .	2 00
McDonald, Gregory . . . .	2 00	Merrifield, Joseph A. . .	106 82
McDonald, Ronald A. . . .	2 00	Middleton, Henry . . . .	2 00
McGarry, Bernard . . . .	2 00	Miller, Archibald . . . .	37 75
McGarry, James . . . .	2 00	Miller, Arthur . . . .	2 00
McGowan, Bernard . . . .	70 09	Miller, Ferdinand . . . .	2 00



Miller, James . . . .	\$2 00	N.	
Miller, John B. . . .	2 00	Nash, Herbert, trustee . .	\$24 38
Miller, John F. . . .	2 00	Neale, Arthur . . . .	2 00
Miller, Matthew J. . .	2 00	Neale, Frank . . . .	2 00
Mills, Benjamin F. . .	2 00	Neale, Frederic . . . .	2 00
Mills, Edwin . . . .	2 00	Needham, Albert . . . .	49 13
Mills, John M. . . .	58 06	Needham, Oscar . . . .	2 00
Mills, Mrs. Matilda . .	40 63	Neil, Mrs. Mary . . . .	7 31
Mills, William H. . . .	2 00	Nelligan, John . . . .	2 00
Mitchell, George . . .	2 00	Nelson, Martin . . . .	2 00
Mitchell, Thomas . . .	58 06	Neville, Daniel J. . . .	2 00
Mitiver, Leopold . . .	2 00	Newlands, Frederic J. . .	2 00
Monahan, Dennis . . .	2 00	Newlands, James . . . .	2 00
Monroe, Mrs. Deborah R.	47 13	Newton, Alonzo E. . . .	2 00
Monroe, Nelson . . . .	2 00	Nichols, Augustus . . . .	83 42
Moore, Mrs. Cynthia I. .	91 00	Nickerson, Jonas C. . . .	87 64
Moore, George D. . . .	852 93	Nickles, James W. . . .	2 00
Moore, Joseph W. . . .	89 34	Nickola, Mrs. Eliza . . .	40 63
Moore, R. Byron . . . .	2 00	Nickola, Frank . . . .	19 06
Morris, Peter . . . .	2 00	Nicoll, Walter . . . .	47 50
Morrissey, Michael . . .	2 00	Nightingale, William P. .	58 71
Morrow, John . . . .	2 00	Nogler, William Lewis . .	2 00
Motree, Conrad . . . .	37 75	Nolan, Mrs. Bridget . . .	34 94
Motree, Franklin and Rufus		Nolan, John . . . .	2 00
C. . . . .	12 59	Nolan, John F. . . . .	2 00
Mott, Henry . . . .	305 55	Nolan, Joseph . . . .	2 00
Moulton, Arthur B. . . .	2 00	Nolan, Patrick . . . .	93 00
Mulcahy, James . . . .	2 00	Nolan, Thomas H. . . .	2 00
Mulkhern, James . . . .	2 00	Nolan, William H. . . .	2 00
Muller, William . . . .	54 82	Noon, James . . . .	2 00
Muller, William A. . . .	2 00	Norton, Alfred . . . .	2 00
Munroe, James . . . .	2 00	Norton, Benjamin A. . . .	2 00
Munroe, James . . . .	2 00	Norton, Mrs. Eliza A. . .	1 53
Munroe, Luke . . . .	2 00	Norton, Mrs. Mary P. . .	155 58
Murphy, Edward P. . . .	2 00	Nourse, Nathan . . . .	71 07
Murphy, Patrick . . . .	2 00	Nourse, Nathan, jr. . . .	2 00
Murphy, Thomas . . . .	2 00	Noyce, Benjamin . . . .	2 00
Murphy, Timothy . . . .	29 63	Noyes, Edmund W. . . .	2 00
Murphy, Timothy . . . .	2 00	Nudd, Charles H. . . .	2 00
Murphy, William . . . .	2 00	O.	
Murray, Jeremiah . . .	2 00	Oakman, Constant F. . . .	8 50
Murray, John . . . .	2 00	O'Brien, Daniel . . . .	4 23
Murray, Patrick . . . .	2 00		
Murray, heirs of Timothy .	48 75		



O'Brien, Daniel . . .	\$2 00	Parker, Joseph . . .	\$2 00
O'Brien, James . . .	26 05	Parkin, Wilford N. . .	2 00
O'Brien, John . . .	2 00	Parmenter, James P. . .	2 00
O'Brien, Joseph . . .	2 00	Parmenter, William E. . .	120 63
O'Brien, heirs of Katherine	36 16	Parris, T. Ralph . . .	2 00
O'Brien, Martin . . .	2 00	Parsons, Clarence T. . .	2 00
O'Brien, Michael . . .	2 00	Parsons, Mrs. Mary C. . .	42 25
O'Brien, Patrick . . .	2 00	Partridge, Henry A. . .	38 56
O'Brien, Timothy . . .	2 00	Partridge, Mrs. Isabel C. . .	76 54
O'Brien, Timothy F. . .	35 31	Partridge, William O. . .	2 00
O'Brien, William . . .	2 00	Pattee, Mrs. Frances H. and	
O'Connor, Dennis . . .	2 00	Mrs. Mary E. Cobb . . .	256 75
O'Donnel, John . . .	14 19	Pattee, Herbert W. . .	2 00
O'Donnell, Michael . . .	2 00	Pattee, Jesse G. . .	2 00
O'Gear, John . . .	2 00	Pattee, William H. . .	2 00
O'Grady, Martin . . .	14 63	Patterson, Matthew . . .	6 88
Ohlsen, John . . .	2 00	Paul, Henry C. . .	47 50
O'Keefe, Daniel . . .	2 00	Payne, Joseph . . .	2 00
O'Keefe, heirs of James . . .	23 56	Payne, Mrs. Mary J. . .	43 06
O'Keefe, John M. . .	42 63	Peabody, Francis H. . .	573 63
O'Leary, Dennis . . .	50 75	Peabody, Frank . . .	2 00
O'Leary, Mrs. Ellen J. . .	59 31	Peabody, John . . .	228 20
O'Leary, Jerome W. . .	2 00	Peabody, Silas . . .	33 64
O'Leary, John T. . .	2 00	Peatfield, John I. . .	26 31
O'Leary, Timothy . . .	2 00	Peck, Mrs. Eliza A. . .	794 63
O'Neal, William . . .	2 00	Peck, William G. . .	292 07
O'Neil, Hugh J. . .	2 00	Peirce, Arthur W. . .	2 00
O'Neill, Eugene . . .	2 00	Peirce, P. Horace . . .	57 34
O'Neill, Patrick . . .	21 50	Peirce, F. Augustus . . .	78 05
Orthodox Cong. Society . . .	109 69	Peirce, Mrs. Eliza D. . .	21 13
Osborn, John . . .	455 38	Peirce, George W. . .	18 01
Osgood, Frederic L. . .	2 00	Peirce, Grenville P. . .	2 00
Osgood, Mrs. Sarah E. . .	23 89	Peirce, Mrs. Helen M. . .	44 85
Owens, Terrence . . .	2 00	Peirce, James A. . .	2 00
Owens, Thomas E. . .	15 00	Peirce, Leander . . .	2 00
P.		Peirce, Thomas P. . .	188 71
Pagani, Mrs. Fanny C. . .	4 55	Peirce, Walter H. . .	2 00
Paine, Atkins . . .	9 75	Peirce, Warren A. . .	511 39
Parker, Albert J. . .	2 00	Pendergast, James . . .	33 04
Parker, Charles S. . .	34 50	Pendergast, John . . .	2 00
Parker, Curtis M. . .	2 00	Pendergast, Thomas J. . .	2 00
Parker, Edgar D. . .	2 00	Pendergast, Thomas L. . .	2 00
Parker, Ira H. . .	2 00	Pendergast, William F. . .	2 00
Parker John . . .	2 00	Pendleton, Elroy G. . .	2 00
		Penny, John D. . .	2 00
		Peppard, William . . .	2 00







Reagan, Jeremiah . . .	\$2 00	Roach, David A. . . .	\$2 00
Reagan, John . . . .	2 00	Roach, James . . . .	2 00
Reagan, Michael J. . . .	2 00	Roach, John . . . .	2 00
Reagan, Patrick . . . .	2 00	Roach, Morris . . . .	17 44
Reardon, Dennis . . . .	8 50	Robbins, Albert Clinton . . . .	2 00
Reardon, Dennis and Margaret A. . . . .	51 19	Robbins, Alvin . . . .	2 00
Reardon, James H. . . .	2 00	Robbins, Edwin . . . .	2 00
Reardon, Peter . . . .	2 00	Robbins, Mrs. Ellen S. . . .	246 19
Records, Francis B. . . .	47 99	Robbins, Nathan . . . .	1175 91
Redman, Mrs. Mary . . . .	17 88	Robbins, Nathan, jr. . . .	2 00
Reed, George F. . . . .	2 00	Robbins, Olney . . . .	2 00
Reid, Christopher L. . . .	2 00	Roberts, John Albert . . . .	2 00
Reilly, William J. . . .	2 00	Robinson, Mrs. Catherine . . . .	27 63
Reynolds, George . . . .	17 44	Robinson, Isaac . . . .	19 07
Rhoades, William H. . . .	2 00	Robinson, Isaac E. . . .	139 31
Rhodes, John H. . . . .	2 00	Robinson, John J. . . .	2 00
Rice, Marshall N. . . . .	198 63	Robinson, Thomas J. . . .	2 00
Rich, Mrs. Adeline L. . . .	124 96	Robinson, William . . . .	2 00
Rich, Frederic L. . . . .	2 00	Robinson, Wesley . . . .	2 00
Rich, Jerome . . . . .	2 00	Roden, John . . . . .	2 00
Richards, David . . . .	106 01	Roden, Thomas . . . .	2 00
Richards, Frank A. . . .	2 00	Rogers, Frank J. . . . .	6 88
Richards, Lemuel D. . . .	2 65	Rogers, Patrick . . . .	24 75
Richards, Mrs. Mary E. . . .	19 50	Ronahan, Francis J. . . .	2 00
Richardson, Arthur H. . . .	2 00	Ronco, Joseph W. . . . .	2 00
Richardson, Charles S. . . .	2 00	Rood, Mrs. Hannah L. . . .	30 06
Richardson, Mrs. Cora D. . .	69 55	Roome, Richard J. T. . . .	33 69
Richardson, Edward B. . . .	2 00	Rose, Joseph D. . . . .	2 00
Richardson, George E. . . .	197 00	Rose, Peter E. . . . .	19 06
Richardson, James H. . . .	2 00	Rouillard, Edwin R. . . .	26 05
Richardson, James J. . . .	2 00	Rouillard, Mrs. Eliza A. . . .	35 75
Richardson, Mrs. Louisa . .	107 09	Rowe, Matthew . . . . .	136 07
Richardson, devisees of Mark A. . . . .	69 88	Rowe, Matthew, 2d. . . .	2 00
Richardson, Wendell E. . . .	19 87	Rowe, Patrick . . . . .	2 00
Richardson, William H. . . .	164 02	Royal, Charles G. . . . .	2 00
Ricker, Christopher E. . . .	2 00	Royal, H. Elmer . . . .	2 00
Ricker, George H. . . . .	2 00	Ruffley, Henry G. . . . .	2 00
Riley, James . . . . .	18 25	Rugg, George H. . . . .	2 00
Riley, James H. . . . .	23 94	Runey, Michael . . . . .	2 00
Riley, Kate, et al. . . . .	52 45	Russell, heirs of Benjamin F. . . .	234 01
Ring, Allan M. . . . .	11 75	Russell, Bowen . . . . .	148 26
Ring, Mrs. Wilhelmina F. . .	137 31	Russell, Mrs. Clara L. . . .	60 94
Ritchie, John . . . . .	16 63	Russell, Edward T. . . . .	2 00
Riveau, Edward . . . . .	2 00	Russell, Edward T., jr. . . .	2 00
		Russell, Frank F. . . . .	2 00
		Russell, George . . . . .	83 25



Russell, George H. . . . .	\$6 88	Scannell, Hugh . . . . .	\$2 00
Russell, George O. (Arlington Ave.) . . . . .	2 00	Scannell, John J. . . . .	2 00
Russell, George O. (Water St.) . . . . .	2 00	Scannell, Michael W. . . . .	2 00
Russell, George W. (Russell St.) . . . . .	2 00	Scannell, William . . . . .	71 88
Russell, George W. (Broadway) . . . . .	2 00	Schnetzer, Mrs. Annie E. . . . .	62 56
Russell, Ira L. . . . .	161 42	Schnetzer, Florentine, jr. . . . .	2 00
Russell, James H. . . . .	65 38	Schnetzer, Wendelin . . . . .	3 25
Russell, Jeremiah . . . . .	592 04	Schouler, Mrs. Mary . . . . .	286 00
Russell, J. Willard . . . . .	3 63	Schouler, Willard C. . . . .	6 06
Russell, Mrs. Louise V. . . . .	29 25	Schuhmacher, Henry . . . . .	32 06
Russell, Lucius K. . . . .	2 00	Schuhmacher, Jacob . . . . .	2 00
Russell, Mrs. Martha . . . . .	65 00	Schuhmacher, Mrs. Margaret . . . . .	29 25
Russell, Mrs. Sarah E. . . . .	22 75	Schwamb, Carl W. . . . .	2 00
Russell, Mrs. Sophronia . . . . .	82 70	Schwamb, Mrs. Catherine . . . . .	72 32
Russell, Thomas H. . . . .	322 45	Schwamb, Charles . . . . .	335 13
Russell, Walter . . . . .	488 69	Schwamb, Charles and Son . . . . .	121 88
Ryan, David . . . . .	2 00	Schwamb, Edward W. . . . .	2 00
Ryan, Dennis . . . . .	2 00	Schwamb, Henry W. . . . .	2 00
Ryan, Edward J. . . . .	2 00	Schwamb, Herbert P. . . . .	2 00
Ryan, Timothy . . . . .	5 74	Schwamb, Peter . . . . .	2 00
Ryan, Timothy and Jane . . . . .	69 88	Schwamb, Theodore . . . . .	353 01
Ryder, Patrick . . . . .	16 63	Schwamb, William P. . . . .	2 00
Ryder, William . . . . .	2 00	Seale, Archibald . . . . .	2 00
Ryer, Robert . . . . .	2 00	Sears, George W. W. . . . .	2 00
S.		Sederberg, Ivan J. . . . .	2 00
		Sedgley, William . . . . .	2 00
Safford, Edward S. . . . .	2 00	Shahan, Thomas H. . . . .	7 69
Sampson, Mrs. Mary J. . . . .	150 90	Shattuck, Henry W. . . . .	2 00
Sandison, William . . . . .	45 06	Shattuck, Mrs. Mary F. . . . .	30 06
Sautter, George . . . . .	2 00	Shattuck, Ralph W. . . . .	868 78
Savage, John J. . . . .	2 00	Shattuck, R. W. and Jesse Bacon . . . . .	97 66
Savage, Patrick J. . . . .	52 38	Shay, Miss Annie E. . . . .	5 20
Sawin, Robert L. . . . .	93 81	Shay, Mrs. Hannah . . . . .	21 94
Sawyer, Mrs. Amanda N. . . . .	586 79	Shay, James H. . . . .	2 00
Sawyer, Calvin P. . . . .	102 38	Shea, John . . . . .	2 00
Sawyer, George A. . . . .	6 06	Shean, Mrs. Mary . . . . .	24 38
Sawyer, Harry C. . . . .	2 00	Shean, Mrs. Mary Ann . . . . .	66 63
Scanlan, Mrs. Catherine . . . . .	35 75	Shean, Michael . . . . .	2 00
Scanlan, David . . . . .	6 88	Sheehan, Martin H. . . . .	2 00
Scanlan, Michael J. . . . .	2 00	Sheehan, Michael . . . . .	33 77
Scannell, Charles T. . . . .	63 75	Sheehan, Patrick J. . . . .	2 00
		Shepard, Harry E. . . . .	2 00
		Shepard, Joseph . . . . .	33 53
		Sheridan, Edward . . . . .	2 00
		Sherman, George . . . . .	2 00



Sherman, John . . .	\$2 00	Sterling, Edwin L. . .	\$2 00
Shirley, Mrs. Helen M. .	113 75	Sterling, Mrs. Ella M. .	130 81
Shirley, John E. . .	7 28	Stevens, Charles H. . .	2 00
Shurtleff, Fremont E. .	2 00	Stickney, Sylvester . .	229 67
Simonds, Edward O. . .	2 00	Stines, Edward J. . .	2 00
Simpson, John K., jr. .	40 19	Stines, heirs of James .	46 56
Singleton, Robert B. . .	2 00	Stingel, John . . .	2 00
Sisk, Maurice W. . .	2 00	Stingel, John L. . .	2 00
Skinner, Charles E. . .	2 00	Stocker, Eben . . .	32 50
Slattery, Patrick . . .	27 60	Stokes, Alfred . . .	41 00
Small, James . . .	2 00	Stone, George F. . .	2 00
Smith, Alexander W. . .	2 00	Stone, James F. . .	2 00
Smith, David W. . .	2 00	Storer, Edward . . .	210 36
Smith, Edward B. . .	2 00	Storer, George W. . .	67 16
Smith, Edward L. . .	29 25	Stowe, William . . .	268 91
Smith, Mrs. Emma G. . .	23 56	Strongman, Charles W. H.	2 00
Smith, Frank L. . .	2 00	Studley, George . . .	2 00
Smith, Frederic S. . .	2 00	Studley, Mrs. Martha A. .	89 38
Smith, George A. . .	2 00	Sullivan, Mrs. Annie . .	32 83
Smith, heirs of Samuel A. .	86 13	Sullivan, Daniel . . .	18 25
Smith, Samuel H. . .	2 00	Sullivan, Daniel J. . .	26 71
Smith, Samuel R. . .	265 74	Sullivan, Daniel J. guardian	12 51
Smith William . . .	76 34	Sullivan, Daniel J., 2d. .	2 00
Smythe, Jerome . . .	2 00	Sullivan, Ellen . . .	3 25
Soles, William H. . .	23 13	Sullivan, John . . .	2 00
Somers, George . . .	2 00	Sullivan, Lawrence . . .	2 00
Sommers, Louis . . .	2 00	Sullivan, Patrick . . .	11 75
Soule, Nathan T. . .	2 00	Sullivan, Timothy . . .	2 00
Sparrow, Frederick W. . .	2 00	Sullivan, William . . .	16 63
Sparrow, Mrs. Norah . .	24 75	Sunergren, A. Frederic . .	2 00
Speatman, Robert . . .	30 44	Sunergren, Charles G. . .	2 00
Spiers, William . . .	2 00	Sutherland, John R. . .	2 00
Spillane, Daniel . . .	22 48	Sutton, John H. . .	2 00
Spillane, John . . .	2 00	Svenson, Anton . . .	2 00
Sprague, George H. . .	28 00	Swadkins, Mrs. Angeline B.	32 83
Sprague, George P. . .	2 00	Swadkins, Thomas, jr. .	12 97
Sprague, William F. . .	2 00	Swan, Alfred S. . .	2 00
Spurr, Howard W. . .	384 28	Swan, B. Franklin . . .	2 00
Squire, Frank O. . .	158 81	Swan, Mrs. Clara C. . .	156 82
Squire, Fred F. . .	2 00	Swan, George A. . .	2 00
Squire, John A. . .	2 00	Swan, Henry . . .	246 88
Squire, John P. . .	3112 25	Swan, Henry and Harrison	341 25
Starbuck, William . . .	2 00	Swan, James T. . .	2 00
Stearns, George A. . .	2 00	Swan, Lydia A., et al. .	170 79
Steinkrauss, Charles L. .	5 90	Sweatt, William L. . .	2 00
Steinkrauss, Mrs. Elizabeth	263 25	Sweeney, Daniel . . .	2 00



Sweeney, Edward J. . . .	\$4 44
Sweeney, Dennis . . . .	2 00
Sweeney, heirs of Jeremiah	17 06
Sweeney, William J. . . .	2 00
Swett, Isaac F. . . . .	41 81
Sylvester, Mrs. Elmira H. .	56 06
Sylvester, Mrs. Fannie F. and Sarah A. Ricard . . . .	67 44
Sylvester, Thomas H. . . .	6 88
Symmes, heirs of Stephen .	45 50
Symmes, Stephen, jr. . . .	154 83

## T.

Taft, Waterman A. . . . .	60 50
Tallcott, Thomas W. . . .	66 68
Tappan, Daniel L. . . . .	2 00
Tappan, Mrs. Ethel E. . . .	264 88
Tappan, Mrs. Lydia M. . . .	130 00
Tappan, Samuel B. . . . .	2 00
Taylor, Edward D. . . . .	2 00
Taylor, Frank . . . . .	2 00
Taylor, George C. . . . .	8 50
Taylor, Myron . . . . .	68 74
Taylor, William . . . . .	2 00
Taylor, William P. . . . .	2 00
Teel, Albert L. . . . .	311 14
Teel, George A. . . . .	107 63
Teel, George W. . . . .	90 43
Teel, Herbert S. . . . .	2 00
Teel, Josiah M. . . . .	71 21
Teel, Mrs. Mary H. . . . .	32 50
Teel, Mrs. Mary H., et al. .	18 69
Teel, T. Russell . . . . .	83 25
Teel, William F. . . . .	2 00
Tewksbury, George C. . . .	2 00
Tewksbury, Minna L. . . .	59 31
Thaxter, Charles G. . . . .	2 00
Thaxter, James . . . . .	38 56
Thayer, Mrs. Carrie H. . . .	86 13
Thayer, George H. . . . .	2 00
Thing, Ella F. . . . .	97 50
Thing, Samuel B. . . . .	203 13
Thomas, Gertrude N. . . . .	56 88
Thorpe, Mrs. Eliza F. . . .	40 63
Thorpe, Thomas E. . . . .	2 00

Thorpe, William H. . . . .	\$2 00
Tierney, Maurice . . . . .	2 00
Tierney, Thomas . . . . .	18 25
Tilden, Albert A. . . . .	2 00
Tilden, Albert A. & Co. . . .	24 38
Tillson, Apollos J. . . . .	194 57
Tobin, James . . . . .	2 00
Tobin, John (Linwood St.) .	2 00
Tobin, John (Lake St.) . . .	2 00
Tobin, John (Park St.) . . .	2 00
Tobin, Patrick . . . . .	2 00
Tolman, Dr. Julia . . . . .	2 44
Tolman, Richard . . . . .	120 74
Toomey, Michael . . . . .	11 75
Toomey, Michael M. . . . .	2 00
Toomey, Timothy . . . . .	36 13
Torrey, William C. . . . .	2 00
Trainer, Frank . . . . .	2 00
Treble, Mrs. Elizabeth . . . .	26 00
Treble, William . . . . .	2 00
Trenholm, Daniel . . . . .	2 00
Tripp, Mrs. Catherine T. . . .	55 25
Tripp, Daniel . . . . .	41 82
Trow, A. Winslow . . . . .	103 38
Trowbridge, John T. . . . .	161 25
Tucker, Horace H. . . . .	2 00
Tufts, Frank W. . . . .	2 00
Tufts, George D. . . . .	89 75
Tufts, William W. . . . .	2 00
Turnbull, Rollin N. . . . .	92 19
Turner, Andrew W. . . . .	2 00
Turner, Edward C. . . . .	422 06
Turner, Mrs. Sarah B. . . . .	35 10
Tuttle, William H. H. . . . .	2 00
Twohig, James . . . . .	2 00
Tyler, Lucian C. . . . .	113 31
Tyler, Lucian C., et al. . . .	17 88

## U.

Upham, Edward E. . . . .	154 10
Urpin, Paul D. . . . .	13 38

## V.

Varney, heirs of Elijah . . .	73 13
Vickery, Benjamin D. . . . .	2 00



Vickery, Hubert A. . . \$2 00  
 Vidito, William H. . . 2 00

## W.

Waldron, James . . . 2 00  
 Waldron, Michael . . . 2 00  
 Walker, Robert W. . . . 2 00  
 Wall, Nicholas . . . . 2 00  
 Walsh, Andrew . . . . 2 00  
 Walsh, William . . . . 51 16  
 Ward, Silman H. . . . 2 00  
 Ware, Robert A. . . . 2 00  
 Ware, William H. . . . 2 00  
 Warner, Charles D. . . . 53 19  
 Warner, heirs of Jane D. . . 18 61  
 Warren, Joseph P. . . . 2 00  
 Waters, Eugene X. . . . 2 00  
 Watson, Charles H. . . . 2 00  
 Watson, Walter H. . . . 2 00  
 Waugh, Mrs. Mary . . . 26 25  
 Webber, William A. W. . . . 2 00  
 Webber, William H. . . . 4 44  
 Weir, Henry . . . . 2 00  
 Weir, Mrs. Phebe A. . . . 49 97  
 Weirs, Henry . . . . 2 00  
 Welch, James E. . . . 2 00  
 Welch, John E. . . . 2 00  
 Welch, Mrs. Margaret . . . 22 75  
 Welch, Michael . . . . 20 69  
 Welch, Richard . . . . 2 00  
 Welch, Richard A. . . . 19 06  
 Welch, Thomas . . . . 8 50  
 Wellington, Miss Ann Eliza . 27 46  
 Wellington, Frank Y. . . . 2 00  
 Wellington, George Y. . . . 84 55  
 West, Orrin N. . . . 2 00  
 Wharton, Charles H. . . . 71 06  
 Wheeler, Mrs. Julia H. . . . 81 25  
 Wheeler, William . . . . 10 13  
 Wheelock, Mrs. Abbie E. . . . 43 06  
 Wheelock, Charles G. . . . 2 00  
 Whitaker, Joseph W. . . . 2 00  
 Whitaker, J. W. and heirs  
 of L. R. Winslow . . . 115 38  
 White, Christopher J. . . . 2 00

White, Edward P. . . . \$2 00  
 White, Mrs. Ellen E. . . . 36 56  
 White, Mrs. Flora V. . . . 137 34  
 White, George W. . . . 2 00  
 White, Henry R. . . . 2 00  
 White, James . . . . 2 00  
 White, John T. . . . 4 03  
 White, John W. . . . 2 00  
 White, Mrs. Laura T. . . . 45 50  
 White, Patrick . . . . 2 00  
 White, Patrick H. . . . 2 00  
 White, Roger S. . . . 2 00  
 White, Samuel . . . . 2 00  
 Whitman, J. S. . . . 2 00  
 Whitney, Frederic F. . . . 2 00  
 Whittemore, Mrs. Abigail C. . 34 13  
 Whittemore, C. Barton . . . 6 88  
 Whittemore, Eliza C. and  
 Ellen R. . . . . 349 38  
 Whittemore, Mrs. Ella L. . . 99 29  
 Whittemore, Frank I. . . . 2 00  
 Whittemore, heirs of George  
 C. . . . . 325 82  
 Whittemore, George H. . . . 2 00  
 Whittemore, George W. . . . 2 00  
 Whittemore, heirs of Henry . 190 74  
 Whittemore, Henry C. . . . 2 00  
 Whittemore, heirs of Jona. . . 390 00  
 Whittemore, Omar W. . . . 47 50  
 Whittemore, heirs of Re-  
 becca . . . . . 20 31  
 Whittemore, heirs of Rebec-  
 ca and heirs of W. A.  
 Russell . . . . . 196 63  
 Whittemore, Mrs. Sarah . . . 113 51  
 Whittemore, Mrs. Sarah and  
 Mrs. H. Peck . . . . . 90 51  
 Whittemore, Wm. Melnotte . . 2 00  
 Whittier, Nathaniel E. . . . 2 00  
 Whytal, William . . . . 43 06  
 Wiggin, Mrs. Mary J. . . . 87 51  
 Wilcox, James . . . . 2 00  
 Wilder, Bowman F. . . . 2 00  
 Wilder, Isaac . . . . 2 00  
 Williams, Frank . . . . 2 00  
 Wilson, George . . . . 2 00



Wilson, James . . . . \$ 5 25	Wood, Lyman J. . . . \$ 2 00
Wilson, Mrs. Jane . . . . 81	Wood, William E. . . . 255 50
Wilson, Robert . . . . 2 00	Wood, William T. & Co. . . 325 00
Winn, heirs of Albert . . 436 80	Woodman, James . . . . 2 00
Winn, heirs of Albert, jr. . 23 89	Woods, Benjamin F. . . . 43 44
Winn, Edward S. . . . 2 00	Woods, Isaac P. . . . 5 25
Winn, Frank P. . . . 56 44	Worthley, Henry P. . . . 76 75
Winn, George P. . . . 125 10	Worthley, Sumner P. . . . 6 06
Winn, heirs of John . . . 105 63	Wyman, Charles P. . . . 181 56
Winn, Mrs. Mary L. . . . 108 23	Wyman, Daniel . . . . 93 98
Winn, William A. . . . 3 63	Wyman, Franklin . . . . 88 13
Winn, William N. . . . 144 19	Wyman, Franklin, et al. . . 904 07
Winship, Austin C. . . . 2 00	Wyman, Franklin and Dan-
Winship, Elmer A. . . . 2 00	iel . . . . 113 26
Winship, Lewis R. . . . 2 00	Wyman, John P. . . . 516 97
Winship, Oliver M. . . . 48 72	Wyman, Joseph P. . . . 75 13
Wire, William . . . . 2 00	
Witthus, August . . . . 2 00	Y.
Witthus, Mrs. Marie . . . 22 59	
Wood, Cyrus . . . . 197 00	Young, Ellon . . . . 2 00
Wood, Mrs. Irene F. . . . 46 31	Young, Magnus . . . . 2 00



## NON-RESIDENTS.

---

### A.

Abbott, Grenville S. . . .	\$ 3 58
Abendroth, August . . . .	8 29
Allen, Edward F. . . . .	21 13
Amsden, Joel F. and H. F. .	15 44
Arlington Heights Land Co. .	11 54
Atwood, Sarah R. . . . .	1 63

### B.

Bailey, Mrs. Sarah A. G. . .	92 46
Baker, Mrs. Charlotte M. . .	35 75
Baldwin, Mrs. Lyla M. . . .	8 45
Balser, Mrs. Alida L. . . .	49 08
Barrows, Brainard W. . . .	9 26
Barry, William . . . . .	8 13
Bartlett, Mrs. Ida E. . . .	3 58
Bassett, Horace . . . . .	43 06
Bates, Esther A. . . . .	74 99
Bates, H. W. and C. H. Whitten . . . .	6 99
Bayley, Job F. . . . .	1 63
Bell, William . . . . .	62 56
Bent, A. Allen . . . . .	4 23
Besarick, John H. . . . .	3 58
Bicknell, Alfred . . . . .	153 73
Bird, John . . . . .	5 28

Blanchard, Charles H. . . .	22 75
Blinn, Mrs. Harriet E. . . .	2 84
Blume, Andreas . . . . .	39 33
Boston, City of . . . . .	26 00
Boston & Lowell R. R. Co. .	277 31
Botsford, Charles B. . . .	6 83
Boulger, James . . . . .	1 63
Breck, C. E. C. . . . .	5 20
Breck, Charles . . . . .	3 41
Briggs, Albert H. . . . .	1 63
Brown, Miss Caroline M. . .	41 44
Brown, heirs of Daniel C. . .	190 78
Brown, heirs of James B. . .	12 19
Brown, Mrs. Mary Ann . . .	146 25
Burgess, Thomas H. . . . .	5 53
Byron, Patrick H. . . . .	7 61

### C.

Came, John E. and James E. . . . .	8 94
Campbell, Thomas S. . . . .	1 63
Central National Bank . . .	81
Chapman, Edward . . . . .	3 25
Chenery, heirs of W. W. . .	36 07
Clark, C. T. and J. J. McNutt .	205 53
Clark, David O. . . . .	17 06
Coburn, Abner . . . . .	9 26



Cook, Henry A. . . . .	\$ 6 50
Cook, Mrs. Susanna C. . . . .	10 56
Cooke, Henry A. . . . .	8 13
Cotting, Frederick B., et al. . . . .	152 75
Cotton, George H. . . . .	4 88
Cowin, Mrs. Keziah H. . . . .	78 00
Cragin, Isaiah L. . . . .	55 66
Crane, John P., et al. . . . .	3 41
Currie, Abraham Y. . . . .	40 95
Currier, Mrs. Abbie A. . . . .	4 39
Cushing, estate of Susan . . . . .	78 33
Cutler, Mrs. Sarah . . . . .	35 75
Cutler, heirs of Silas . . . . .	25 19
Cutter, Henry C. . . . .	104 00
Cutter, Mrs. Nancy . . . . .	117 81

## D.

Dailey, Mrs. Sarah L. . . . .	32 50
Davidson, Mrs. Mary J. . . . .	81
Davidson, William E. . . . .	10 73
Davis, Daniel A., trustee . . . . .	223 31
Davis, Joseph C. . . . .	7 96
Dodge, Mrs. Elizabeth W. . . . .	28 44
Dow, Charles F. . . . .	4 06
Downing, Lewis, jr. . . . .	7 48
Duncan, Josephine A. . . . .	27 63
Dwight, Edmund . . . . .	96 28

## E.

Earle, James H. . . . .	4 47
Eddy, Darius . . . . .	4 55
Eddy, George W. . . . .	45 34
Eldredge, Daniel . . . . .	15 44
Eldredge, Daniel, et al. . . . .	11 38
Emery, Thomas J. . . . .	2 76
Estabrook, O. D. . . . .	2 84

## F.

Fairbanks, Frances M. . . . .	7 15
Fairbanks, Moses . . . . .	3 41
Fiske, Elbridge . . . . .	30 88

Fitchburg Railroad Co. . . . .	\$ 16 25
Frost, Artemas . . . . .	12 19
Frost, Artemas, et al. . . . .	11 21
Frost, Charles H. . . . .	164 94
Frost, J. Herbert . . . . .	12 19
Frost, Silas . . . . .	115 86
Frost, Sylvester C. . . . .	21 13
Frost, Varnum . . . . .	162 50
Frost, Warren S. . . . .	3 25

## G.

Gannett, Joseph H. . . . .	5 20
Gordon, Eben . . . . .	3 66
Gleason, Mrs. Elizabeth J. . . . .	69 06
Gleason, Mrs. Elizabeth T. . . . .	43 88
Glidden, Charles W. . . . .	4 88
Gray, Richard C. . . . .	228 64
Griffing, Abner A. . . . .	77 19
Griffiths, Mrs. Mary F. . . . .	74 26

## H.

Hagan, Mrs. Margaret T. . . . .	16 25
Hall, Mrs. Harriet A. . . . .	2 60
Hammett, William F. . . . .	8 21
Hanson, Charles V. . . . .	3 58
Harmon, Addison G. . . . .	1 63
Henderson, Francis R. . . . .	12 03
Henderson, J. J. and Robt. jr. . . . .	677 01
Henderson, William T. . . . .	25 35
Hill, heirs of Francis . . . . .	7 31
Hill, heirs of Henry Y. . . . .	41 13
Hill, heirs of Henry Y. and heirs of Francis . . . . .	107 25
Hinton, Mrs. Sarah E. . . . .	17 88
Hoogs, Stephen F. . . . .	57 85
Hooper, Warren L. . . . .	8 53
Howe, Mrs. Nancy S. . . . .	8 78
Hutchinson, Mrs. Eliza A. . . . .	27 63
Hutchinson, heirs of John B. . . . .	18 69
Hutchinson, John W., et al. . . . .	112 13



## K.

Kahurl, Reuben . . .	\$3 41
Kaula, heirs of Francis . .	2 44
Kennedy, Mrs Agnes . . .	44 20
Kimball, John N. . . .	1 79
Knowles, John A. . . .	10 56
Kohler, Aloys . . . .	57 03

## L.

Lancaster, Charles B. . .	81 25
Lawrence, George H. . .	36 56
Leary, Timothy . . . .	39 00
Lee, Timothy . . . .	3 25
Leighton, Mrs. Harriet W.	55 25
Lennan, John . . . .	17 55
Leonard, Mrs. Laura A. .	3 66
Lewis, George W. . . .	179 40
Livermore, O. W., et al. .	14 22
Lincoln, Mrs. Jennie W. .	9 91
Locke, heirs of Asa . . .	18 53
Locke, Horatio . . . .	44 69
Loud, John J., assignee . .	65 16
Lovett, H. Augusta . . .	1 63
Lowry, Sarah and A. J. . .	10 08
Loyd, John . . . .	198 25

## M.

Macdonald, William L. . .	10 40
MacKenzie, Elizabeth A. .	4 88
Mason, Lewis . . . .	7 15
Mayo, Caroline . . . .	3 41
Mayo, Mrs. Emily H. . . .	61 75
McCullough, Henry and R.	
Heath . . . .	4 06
McKenzie, Mrs. Lydia . .	3 73
McMillan, Mrs. Nellie . .	1 95
McNutt, John J. . . .	9 59
Merrill, Mrs. Eliza I. . .	4 88
Mitchell, Seth K. . . .	1 63
Moody, Henry E. . . .	16 58
Morrissey, Miss S. C. . .	7 15
Morton, Marcus, trustee .	51 20
Morton, Thomas C. . . .	92 63

Mulligan, John . . . . \$1 22

## N.

Nichols, John B. and Ira A.	
Abbott . . . .	89 42
Niles, heirs of Wm. J. . .	260 00
Nixon, James . . . .	9 10
Noble, E. T. . . . .	65 81

## O.

O'Connor, John H. . . .	69 06
Olson, Mrs. Alma H. . . .	19 50

## P.

Parker, Benjamin F. . . .	49 08
Paul, Joseph F. . . .	20 80
Paul, William M. . . .	36 08
Pearson, J. H. S. . . .	3 41
Peters, C. J., jr. . . .	3 74
Phillips, Benjamin E. . .	20 80
Pilkington, John . . . .	21 13
Pinkham, Mrs. Ellen J. . .	10 56
Piper, Edwin . . . .	13 16
Piper, Joseph . . . .	1 30
Piper, S. H. and D. C. Bangs	6 83
Pray, Mrs. Fanny M. . . .	109 69
Prescott, Mrs. Ida L. . . .	94 25
Pride, Charlotte R., et al. .	64 51

## R.

Raymond, Charles E. . . .	80 10
Richardson, Mrs. Sarah E. .	3 25
Ridgway, Edward W. . . .	56 06
Rindge, Frederic H. . . .	42 25
Ring, Constant Q. . . .	6 66
Robbins, Mrs. Maria C. . .	89 38
Robinson, Mrs. Mary . . .	15 44
Rosenthal, Frederic . . . .	56 88
Rowe, Charles H. . . .	6 99
Royce, Frank A. . . .	5 20



Russell, estate of Chas. and Abel Fitch . . . .	\$26 81
Russell, heirs of Levi . . .	39 98
Rymill, heirs of William H. . .	4 88

## S.

Safford, Nathaniel F. . . .	12 19
Sanborn, Charles F. . . .	9 43
Sanborn, William D. . . .	78 98
Sargent, Cyrus . . . .	18 69
Sargent, Edward P. . . .	3 90
Scaroni, John . . . .	11 38
Sinclair, Charles A. and James P. Cook . . . .	65 81
Smith, Mrs. Mary E. . . .	13 33
Smith, Zenas E. . . .	7 31
Somerby, Mrs. Juliana H. . .	23 89
Stearns, William S. mortga- gee . . . .	9 43
Stedman, George H. . . .	3 66
Stetson, Alpheus M. . . .	5 69
Stevens, Frank E. . . .	3 25
Strout, Charles O. . . .	3 90
Swan, Harrison . . . .	13 81
Swan, Harrison, et al. . . .	114 24

## T.

Tackaberry, Frank R. . . .	10 89
Teel, heirs of Benj. C. . . .	62 56

Tinkham, heirs of Elizabeth	\$6 66
Tolman, Adams K. . . .	3 41
Tucker, Joseph A. . . .	59 31
Tudor, Frederic . . . .	14 63
Tufts, heirs of Peter E. . .	3 66

## W.

Webber, M. M. . . .	53 63
Wellington, Charles A. . .	19 50
Wellington, Henry W. . .	9 49
Wells, Mrs. Harriet V. . .	59 48
Wells, Samuel . . . .	4 88
Wentworth, Mrs. Sarah J. .	4 47
Wheatland, George . . .	113 75
White, James E. . . .	9 43
Whitten, Francis L. . . .	3 41
Wilkins, heirs of Martha E.	6 18
Williams, John J. . . .	297 51
Wilson, Leonard P. . . .	1 14
Wilson, William . . . .	51 19
Winslow, John B. . . .	40 63
Witherell, Mrs. Julia A. .	81
Wood, Mrs Blanche F. . .	1 22
Woodbridge, Samuel F. . .	61 75
Woodbury, Isaac F. . . .	51 35
Woodbury, Isaac F. and Geo. E. Leighton . . . .	19 50
Woods, Henry F. . . .	455 17



# LIST OF RESIDENTS

## HOLDING CORPORATION AND BANK STOCKS

### AND TAX PAID UPON THE SAME IN 1888.

---

Allen, George G. . . . .	\$1 47	Frost, Martha D. . . . .	\$23 34
Baker, E. J., et al., trustees	318 87	Frost, Sarah H. R. . . . .	4 72
Brackett, Angeline M. . . . .	12 27	Fuller, Wirt X. . . . .	80 00
Brine, James W. . . . .	10 80	Gage, Charles O. . . . .	41 94
Brown, Olive T. . . . .	5 73	Gay, Ware B. . . . .	561 51
Buckman, S. C. . . . .	27 41	Gilson, Martha A. . . . .	81
Bucknam, estate of Jesse . . . . .	1 47	Gray, Alice B. . . . .	19 30
Carver, Eugene P. . . . .	4 84	Green, D. P. . . . .	2 94
Claflin, W., et al., trustees . . . . .	234 51	Harlow, Anna L. . . . .	1 92
Clark, George . . . . .	19 57	Hill, Walter L. . . . .	88
Clark, Sarah J. . . . .	88	Hilliard, R. Walter . . . . .	64
Clark, Susan S. . . . .	13	Hilliard, R. W. . . . .	58
Cousens, Mary W. . . . .	4 21	Hodgdon, Richard L. . . . .	1 46
Cutter, Deborah L. . . . .	15 91	Hoitt, Alfred D. . . . .	211 14
Cutter, Hattie M. . . . .	2 93	Hopkins, Helen E. . . . .	110 63
Cutter, Mary . . . . .	15 34	Hopkins, R. W. . . . .	39 89
Damon, S. G. . . . .	3 53	Hornblower, Henry . . . . .	58
Davis, Ednah J. . . . .	3 37	Hunt, Moses . . . . .	37 89
Dodge, Adelaide L. . . . .	19 90	Jones, Charles L. . . . .	13
Dwelley, Florence G. . . . .	4 62	Kimball, G. W. . . . .	7 22
Fisher, Elvira A. . . . .	24 90	Kimball, Lucius . . . . .	10 28
Fletcher, Mary A. . . . .	6 29	Kimball, W. W. . . . .	149 58
Fletcher, M. R. . . . .	49 75	Knowles, Sarah C. . . . .	1 52
Foster, W. T. . . . .	18 48	Lane, Edwin B. . . . .	32 91
Freeman, Mary E. . . . .	4 82	Lane, Walter P. . . . .	1 46
Frost, Frank C. . . . .	2 70	Lawrence, George H., trustee	8 58



Lawrence, Henry L. . . .	\$439 28	Schouler, Mary N. . . .	\$4 52
Lloyd, Geo. A. . . .	10 81	Schouler, Willard C. . . .	15 67
Locke, H. J. . . .	1 47	Shattuck, R. W. . . .	1 46
Locke, H. J., guardian . . .	126 02	Shaw, S. S., trustee . . .	4 78
Locke, H. J., trustee . . .	131 00	Smith, Eliza A. . . .	104 69
Mair, Sophronia . . . .	1 89	Smith, Samuel R. . . .	3 66
Marble, Elizabeth . . . .	33 83	Sprague, Geo. P. . . .	83
Means, Jane C. . . .	28 78	Squire, Catherine G. . . .	72 29
Mellen, C. S. . . .	4 65	Squire, H. L. . . .	27 99
Minot, Wm., jr., et al.,		Squire, Helen M. . . .	71 44
trustees . . . .	76 99	Squire, John A. . . .	47 71
Moore, George D. . . .	71 07	Squire, John P. . . .	3011 66
Newell, Maria D. . . .	41 44	Stevens, Jane W. . . .	19 13
Nickerson, Jonas C. . . .	1 35	Stickney, Sylvester . . .	1 47
North Ave. Savings Bank . .	7 17	Storer, Edward . . . .	1 46
Osborn, John . . . .	2 94	Stowe, William . . . .	31 50
Pattee, Adeline . . . .	5 87	Swan, Alfred S. . . .	18
Peabody, Francis H. . . .	3 74	Swan, George . . . .	2 81
Peck, A. M. . . .	6 85	Symmes, Priscilla R. . . .	72 34
Peck, Eliza A. . . .	89 33	Symmes, Stephen . . . .	5 77
Peck, William G. . . .	26 08	Taylor, Wm. P. . . .	135 25
Pierce, Thomas P. . . .	26 77	Teel, Mary H. . . .	14
Poland, estate of B. . . .	1 46	Turner, Caroline C. . . .	65
Prescott, Caroline . . . .	30 00	Turner, Edward C. . . .	2464 59
Proctor, M. M. . . .	16 58	Waite, Edwin . . . .	17 29
Proctor, Wm. . . .	8 29	Waters, Eugene X. . . .	17 20
Robbins, Amelia F. . . .	54 72	Wharton, C. H. . . .	1 76
Robbins, Caira . . . .	107 78	Whitaker, Mary E. . . .	39 06
Robbins, Eliza P. . . .	58 04	Whittemore, A. C. . . .	42 98
Robbins, Nathan . . . .	549 45	Whittemore, Francis C. . .	5 45
Robbins, Nathan, 2d. . . .	60 41	Whittemore, Geo. C. . . .	21 05
Robbins, Nellie . . . .	32 23	Winn, Albert . . . .	33 16
Robbins, Olney . . . .	162 50	Winn, William A. . . .	14 47
Russell, Jeremiah . . . .	16 58	Wyman, Abner P. . . .	73 90
Russell, J., 2d., et al. . . .	24 28	Wyman, C. P. . . .	75 71
Russell, Martha M. W. . . .	31 74	Wyman, F. D. and W., ex'rs	9 36
Russell, Thomas H. . . .	1 47	Wyman, Georgiana E. . . .	18 56
Safford, Mary T. . . .	12 63	Wyman, Susan M. . . .	25 91
Schouler, Mary W. . . .	2 31		



# INDEX.

	PAGE
Arlington Avenue Drainage . . . . .	26
Auditor's Report . . . . .	126
Almshouse . . . . .	12, 27
Cemeteries . . . . .	13, 33
Counsel Fees . . . . .	33
Chief Engineer's Report . . . . .	127
Coal . . . . .	13
Decoration Day . . . . .	34
Discounts and Abatements . . . . .	34
Drinking Fountains . . . . .	35
Fire Department . . . . .	35, 127
Highways and Bridges . . . . .	7, 18
Insurance . . . . .	41
Interest . . . . .	46
Incidentals . . . . .	38
Jurors . . . . .	147
Library . . . . .	47, 130
Poor Out of Almshouse . . . . .	30
Police . . . . .	14, 49
Public Property . . . . .	70
Pratt Fund . . . . .	101
Robbins Fund . . . . .	103
Sinking Fund . . . . .	50, 97
Soldiers' Monument Fund . . . . .	52, 104
Statistics of Town . . . . .	148
Street Lamps . . . . .	13, 52
Salaries . . . . .	50
State Aid . . . . .	53
Street Hydrants . . . . .	52
School Expense . . . . .	57
School Committee's Report . . . . .	135
Selectmen's Report . . . . .	7
Telephones . . . . .	56
Town Officers . . . . .	3
Town House . . . . .	14, 54
Tabular Statement, Appropriations, etc. . . . .	66, 67
Trial Balance . . . . .	69
Treasurer's Report . . . . .	18, 112
Treasurer's Account . . . . .	74
Town Clerk's Report . . . . .	92
Tax List . . . . .	149
Town Debt . . . . .	54, 73
Unexpended Balance, etc. . . . .	72
Water Commissioners' Report . . . . .	107
Water Works, Regulations and Rates . . . . .	122
Water Works, Treasurer's Report . . . . .	112







REPORTS  
OF  
TOWN OFFICERS  
OF THE  
TOWN OF ARLINGTON  
FOR  
THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1889.

ALSO

A LIST OF THE TOWN, COUNTY AND STATE TAXES ASSESSED FOR THE YEAR 1889.



BOSTON:  
D. F. JONES & CO., PRINTERS,  
31 EXCHANGE STREET.  
1890.







# TOWN OFFICERS, 1889.

---

SELECTMEN, OVERSEERS OF THE POOR AND SURVEYORS OF  
HIGHWAYS.

JAMES A. BAILEY,                      GEORGE D. TUFTS,  
WARREN A. PEIRCE.

ASSESSORS.

ALFRED D. HOITT,                      JAMES A. BAILEY,  
B. DELMONT LOCKE.

TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

B. DELMONT LOCKE.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

REUBEN W. HOPKINS, }  
HERBERT H. CEILEY, } for three years.  
JAMES P. PARMENTER, }

WILLIAM T. FOSTER, }  
WILLIAM A. WINN, } for two years.  
\*JOHN H. HARDY, }

JOSEPH C. HOLMES, }  
TIMOTHY O'LEARY, } for one year.  
WARREN W. RAWSON, }

\*May 17, 1889, Edmund W. Noyes was elected to fill the vacancy  
occasioned by the resignation of John H. Hardy.



## TOWN OFFICERS.

## WATER COMMISSIONERS.

APOLLOS J. TILLSON, for three years.

ALFRED D. HOITT, for two years.

GEORGE W. LANE, for one year.

## SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.

SAMUEL E. KIMBALL.

## SUPERINTENDENT OF ALMSHOUSE.

DARWIN A. PROCTOR.

## COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUND.

A. D. HOITT, for three years.

WILLIAM H. ALLEN, for two years.

WILLIAM G. PECK, for one year.

## TRUSTEES OF PRATT FUND.

JAMES A. BAILEY, for five years.

WILLIAM G. PECK, for four years.

JOHN P. WYMAN, for three years.

HENRY SWAN, for two years.

GEORGE HILL, Jr., for one year.

B. DELMONT LOCKE, ex-officio.

## TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY.

JAMES P. PARMENTER, for three years.

JOHN T. TROWBRIDGE, for two years.

RICHARD L. HODGDON, for one year.



TOWN OFFICERS.

5

TRUSTEES OF ROBBINS FUND AND SOLDIERS' MONUMENT  
FUND.

WILLIAM G. PECK, for three years.

HENRY SWAN, for two years.

RICHARD L. HODGDON, for one year.

B. DELMONT LOCKE, ex-officio.

AUDITORS.

CLARENCE T. PARSONS, JAMES P. PARMENTER.

CONSTABLES.

EUGENE MEAD,

GARRET BARRY,

DANIEL M. HOOLEY,

WILLIAM O. AUSTIN.

SEXTON.

JOHN H. HARTWELL.

FENCE VIEWERS.

JOHN H. HARTWELL,

MATTHEW ROWE.

MEASURERS OF WOOD.

WILLIAM H. RICHARDSON,

OMAR W. WHITTEMORE.

TOWN WEIGHER.

L. C. TYLER.

COMMITTEE ON CEMETERIES.

THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN.



## TOWN OFFICERS.

## ENGINEERS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

CHARLES GOTT, *Chief*.

## ASSISTANTS.

GEORGE HILL, JR.,

JOHN E. SHIRLEY.

## POLICE.

EUGENE MEAD, *Chief*,

GARRET BARRY,

WILLIAM O. AUSTIN,

DANIEL M. HOOLEY,

ANDREW IRWIN.



# SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

---

The Annual Report of the Selectmen for the year ending Dec. 31, 1889, is hereby respectfully submitted.

## Highways.

Appropriation,	\$ 11,000 00
“ for sidewalks,	600 00
“ for Jason street,	1,000 00
“ for Arlington avenue, on account of moving horse-car tracks to the centre of street,	3,000 00
Received for labor, stone, gravel, etc.,	2,455 90
	<hr/>
	\$18,055 90
Expended,	17,961 50
	<hr/>
Balance unexpended,	\$94 40

The total number of loads of stone and gravel placed upon streets, not including patching small places, is 7299, and has been distributed as follows :

Arlington avenue,	3966
Academy street,	140
Beacon “	75
Bartlett avenue,	138
	<hr/>
<i>Carried forward,</i>	4319



<i>Brought forward</i>	4319
Claremont avenue,	65
Forest street,	404
Florence avenue,	90
Hillside      “	297
Henderson street,	175
Jason          “	85
Lowell         “	25
Medford       “	55
Mill           “	178
Mystic         “	390
Maple          “	35
Oakland avenue,	145
Oak street,	100
Park avenue,	300
Pleasant street,	52
Summer        “	230
Tufts          “	72
Warren         “	136
Webster       “	118
Wollaston avenue,	28
	<hr/>
	7299

### Arlington Avenue.

The most extensive piece of work the Highway department has had, has been on this avenue from Alewife brook up to Linwood street, on account of moving the horse-car tracks to the middle of the street, which the town voted to have done at the March meeting. Before this work was finished, the County Commissioners came on and ordered the street to be widened in various places, which has been done as far as we were able to do before winter set in. The sand and loam taken from the old horse-railroad location have been used to fill in the low places near the brook, and



in its place a good depth of crushed stone and gravel has been placed, making a good hard road and a broad avenue to the Cambridge line. Whenever the city of Cambridge widens the street on their side of the brook, a new bridge will have to be built and also some land damages paid, which will have to be provided for another year. Portions of the avenue from the Lexington line down to the lane leading to the stone crusher have been repaired and the street is in good order thus far, but from this point down to the Electric R. R. terminus, the road will need considerable repairing next year. A 15-inch drain-pipe has been put across the road at the foot of Jason street, which takes the surface water from that vicinity and is a great benefit to the avenue in wet weather.

### **Academy Street**

Has been gravelled in places and the gutters have been cleaned out. The drainage of this street is getting to be a serious problem; the abutters on one side object to having the water run through their land and on the other side complaints are made of water in the cellars and puddles in the street. Some plan should be devised whereby this can be remedied, especially now that new territory is being opened for building purposes on the high lands above.

### **Beacon Street**

Has been repaired by crowning with gravel and opening out the gutters.

### **Bartlett Avenue.**

That portion accepted by the town has been graded and the road bed crowned with gravel mostly taken from the high parts of the street.



**Forest Street.**

This street, although very little used by the citizens of our town, is an expensive one to keep in repair. A great portion, being a steep grade and taking the water from the hills around, gets badly washed every year. It has been put in good order by opening out the gutters, crowning the road bed, and making culverts across the street.

**Florence Avenue.**

The road has been crowned with gravel and a gutter paved on one side from Park avenue to Hillside avenue.

**Hillside Avenue.**

A portion of this street, being of a loamy nature in its foundation, was a source of inconvenience to travellers in wet weather. It has been well crowned with stone and gravel and is now in good shape.

**Henderson Street.**

Very little work has been done on this street for the past few years and it was much in need of repairs. That portion accepted by the town has been graded and coated with stone and gravel and is now in good order.

**Jason Street.**

One thousand dollars was granted by the town for the grading of this street. As there was a large surplus of stone and gravel to remove, this material was used to repair other streets in the neighborhood, and by giving credit to Jason street for this, we were able to keep within the appropriation. Curbstones have been set at some of the sidewalks and the street is greatly improved.



**Mill Street**

Has been repaired mostly with gravel taken from Jason street. The lowest portion near the mill has been raised, the road bed crowned, and the drainage improved, so that it will need very little work on it for some years to come.

**Mystic Street.**

A portion of this street has been crowned with stone and gravel, gutters have been opened out, and a sidewalk made. There still remain a few places where water stands in wet weather which can be attended to another year.

**Medford Street**

Has been repaired where needed with stone and gravel. The bridge over Mystic River has been replanked and railing repaired.

**Oakland Avenue**

Has been crowned with stone and gravel.

**Oak Street.**

This street is so situated as to require more or less repairs every spring and fall. Although little used, it must be kept in a safe condition for travel. The gutters have been cleaned out, culverts opened, and the road bed has been crowned with gravel.

**Park Avenue.**

Repairs have been made on the upper part of this avenue by grading the road bed and opening gutters. Some concreting is needed on the gutters, which should be attended to next year.



**Pleasant Street.**

Very little has been done on this street the past year. It is in good order with the exception of a short piece which should be macadamized next year. In Pleasant street place the gutters have been concreted, sidewalks repaired, and the street has been made the proper width as accepted by the town.

**Summer Street.**

That portion between Mill street and Fowle's Mill has been renovated by cutting out the brush, removing trees, and making a sidewalk. The road has been graded and is now in good order.

**Warren Street**

Has been gravelled in places, the drain pipe taken up, cleaned out, and relaid.

**Webster Street.**

This street has been graded, sidewalks have been repaired, and the drainage has been improved.

**Sidewalks**

Have been repaired in various places by using the dust coming from the stone crusher, which proves to be a very good material for the purpose, and a large amount of concrete sidewalks has been recoated. There are still many other places where the concrete is badly worn and should be attended to next year. About 1800 feet of curbstones have been set, the abutters furnishing the stone and the town doing the labor.



### Watering Streets.

A portion of the street watering was let out by contract, the highway department having all they could attend to on the roads. Mr. Warren A. Peirce, being the lowest bidder, was awarded the contract. The remainder was done as usual by the teams of the highway department, the abutters paying a portion of the expense.

### Teams and Tools.

The highway department has eight horses, one of which is now unfit for service, and should be replaced by another in the spring. One pair are kept in the Highland hose house to do duty at fires, and a shed has been built in the rear to store the carts, etc., used by them when working on the highways. The tools have been kept up to their usual standard.

### Stone Crusher.

In February the new building was finished and machinery put in. It has done good work and a large amount of stone has been crushed and placed upon the roads at a much less cost than under the old system. In fact we would hardly have been able to accomplish some of this year's work without it. Some little repairs will be needed in the spring and it will be in good order for another year. A large amount of stone has been taken out of the town gravel pits, but not enough to supply the demand, and considerable has been purchased.

### Almshouse.

The buildings are in good repair and very little will be needed on them the coming year. Many of the small repairs



have been done by the Superintendent, Mr. Darwin A. Proctor, who, with his wife, seem to have the faculty of keeping the premises in good order, and of caring for the inmates.

The sanitary arrangements of the house should be improved the coming year. The vaults and drains, having been in use so many years, are fast becoming a nuisance and dangerous to the health of the inmates. We would recommend the making of a large cesspool at a good distance from the house and draining into it all the sewage and waste water from the buildings.

Amount appropriated by the town	\$2,000 00
“ received for board, and products sold,	525 39
	<hr/>
	\$2,525 39
Expended for supplies, repairs, etc.,	2,411 88
	<hr/>
Balance unexpended,	\$113 51
Whole number of inmates for the year,	17
Died,	2
Present number,	15
Number of tramps fed and lodged,	345

### Outside Poor.

Amount appropriated by the town,	\$2,000 00
From other sources, see Treasurer's report,	350 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,350 00
Expended,	2,344 03
	<hr/>
Balance unexpended,	\$5 97



## Cemeteries.

The grounds under the superintendence of Mr. J. H. Hartwell are kept in good order. The town tomb has been thoroughly repaired, the hearse house shingled and a new fence built across the lower end of the occupied portion of the cemetery. We would again recommend that the cemetery committee be allowed to draw on the money coming from the sale of lots, when it is needed for repairs or improving the grounds.

An article was inserted in the warrant at the last meeting to see what action the town would take on the question of receiving money for the perpetual care of lots. It was voted that not less than \$200 be accepted from each lot owner, and that the income be devoted to that purpose. Your Committee were requested to report in print at some future meeting in regard to making additions and alterations in the by-laws of the cemetery.

We make the following recommendations :

FIRST. The Trustees of Soldiers' Monument Fund, Robbins' Fund and Cemetery Committee shall be consolidated in one board and elected one for one year, one for two years and one for three years. They shall have the same power and authority that is now vested in the above boards.

SECOND. No monument, tablet, or any structure shall be placed in the grounds without a proper foundation, said foundation to be placed by the Trustees or under their direction.

THIRD. The Trustees shall be limited in investment of funds in their hands to same investments as allowed by the Commonwealth for Savings' Bank funds.

FOURTH. The Trustees may sell and convey lots to residents at schedule prices, and by vote of the town to non-residents at one hundred per cent. advance.



FIFTH. The Trustees may receive funds for the perpetual care of lots, but no sum less than \$200 shall be accepted. The funds received shall constitute a repair fund, the surplus after care of lots may be used for the care of the grounds.

SIXTH. The Town Treasurer shall be Secretary and Treasurer of the Cemetery Committee.

### **Town House.**

The building has been renovated on the outside by cutting off the old mastic and painting the walls. The inside is in a fair state of repair, but we would recommend that some painting and whitening be done in the halls the coming year. The roof will need reslating before long. It has been patched many times in the last few years, but still it is difficult to make it water tight, and the only way to make thorough work will be to take off all the old slate and replace with new.

The time will soon arrive, if it is not already here, when this building will be too small for the accommodation of the town, and while we do not recommend that any unnecessary expense be put upon it, it should be kept in good condition, as it will be valuable for business purposes whenever it shall cease to be used as a town hall.

### **Street Lights.**

Six thousand four hundred dollars was granted by the town for street lights. There are 25½ arc and 193 incandescent lights. The town of Belmont pays for one-half of one arc light at the junction of the towns on Pleasant street.



**Coal.**

In accordance with the usual custom, bids were requested for supplying the town with coal.

Mr. Warren A. Peirce, being the lowest bidder, was awarded the contract.

The prices were \$5.45 and \$5.70 for furnace coal; \$4.70 for Cumberland coal; \$6.20 for H. B. Lehigh coal; \$5.95 for stove coal.

**Licenses.**

We have issued one sixth class license, in accordance with Chapter 431 of the Acts of the Legislature for 1887.

**Police.**

The force now consists of a chief and four patrolmen. Details will be found in the report of the Chief.

**Fire Department.**

The Chief Engineer's and Treasurer's Reports will furnish the details of this department.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. BAILEY,	}	<i>Selectmen of Arlington.</i>
GEORGE D. TUFTS,		
WARREN A. PEIRCE,		



# TREASURER'S REPORT.

---

## EXPENDITURES.

### Highways and Bridges.

Paid Samuel E. Kimball, Supt.,		\$1,149 99
David Allen,	labor,	136 10
Henry Burns,	"	8 32
Michael Burns,	"	142 64
Margaret Burns,	" horses,	209 14
A. F. Brooks,	"	359 35
William Bradley,	"	35 88
N. Covert,	"	403 50
Jere. Crowley,	"	274 99
Jere. Crowley, Jr.,	"	186 83
George Cavanagh,	"	4 38
Michael Coursey,	"	5 25
Peter Connors,	"	61 88
John Donahue,	"	304 96
J. H. Farrell,	"	342 83
Eli Fletcher,	"	115 50
John Gee,	"	4 38
James Gibson,	"	30 19
C. E. Hall,	"	33 00

---

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<i>\$3,809 11</i>
--------------------------------	-------------------



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,809 11
Paid Stephen Hicks,	labor,	8 80
James Hehir,	"	532 01
James Hayes,	"	329 97
Patrick Hourty,	"	380 92
P. H. Hurley,	"	156 66
John Henderson,	"	8 00
C. W. Ilsley,	"	42 00
Isaac Keniston,	"	189 00
Warren Keniston,	"	341 25
F. W. Lewis,	"	63 46
Timothy Linehan,	"	85 76
Charles G. Locke,	"	6 00
Timothy Looney,	"	20 13
Edward Lacy,	"	398 59
Enos McMullen,	"	309 80
John Morrow,	"	403 44
Jere. Maloney,	"	3 50
John McCaffery,	"	101 51
James Noon,	"	543 38
Dennis Reardon,	"	283 87
John Roden,	"	282 66
John Stingel,	"	132 70
Patrick Slattery,	"	30 89
Patrick Sullivan,	"	396 68
Daniel Sullivan,	"	502 28
Lawrence Sullivan,	"	24 77
John Spillane,	"	81 39
Patrick White,	"	311 55
Richard Welch,	"	240 79
George W. White,	"	76 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$10,096 87



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$10,096 87
Paid N. E. Whittier, labor,	7 00
Samuel Wells,       “	3 00
	<hr/>
Total labor	\$10,106 87
West End Street Railway Co.	
for labor on Arlington Av.,	170 56
S. E. Kimball, 1 roan	
horse,	\$240 00
1 plow,	5 00
	<hr/>
	245 00
A. D. Hoitt, for hay,	60 01
W. H. Hunt, “   “	378 49
Warren A. Peirce, hay, straw,	
grain, coal for crusher, wood,	
cement, labor, stone and	
gravel,	1,684 44
Warren A. Peirce, contract for	
street watering,	720 00
Thomas Higgins, blacksmith work,	190 60
Thomas H. King, blacksmith work,	110 16
Charles Gott, one two-	
horse cart,	\$225 00
Blacksmith work,	114 73
	<hr/>
	339 73
James Liddell, sharpening tools,	4 10
W. T. Wood & Co., repairing	
tools, etc.,	40 15
Parker & Wood, tools, etc.,	14 17
H. L. Alderman, medical attend-	
ance on horses,	17 00
	<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$14,081 28



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

21

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$14,081 28
Paid S. A. Fowle, grain,	145 72
Abel Lawrence, repairs of harness, etc.,	40 25
W. L. Clark & Co., repairs of har- ness, etc.,	41 68
Morss & Whyte, gravel screens,	15 25
Oliver Whyte & Co., gravel screens,	6 50
F. E. Foster & Co., lumber for crusher, bridges, etc.,	203 43
Geo. A. Sawyer, lumber for gravel screen, bridge, etc.,	96 89
Geo. H. Sampson, forcite, fuse and caps,	28 80
Rawson & Morrison, belt, etc., for crusher and repairs of engine,	289 08
Edward Kendall & Son, repairs of boiler,	37 57
Boston Belting Co., belt for crusher,	5 03
Albert A. Hutchinson, labor on boiler,	3 00
W. O. Barbour & Co., Water grates,	37 96
W. O. Menchin, wheelwright work,	41 50
Water Comm'rs, water for crusher,	7 50
Water Comm'rs, labor of T. Roden at crusher,	64 56
Leonard & Ellis, machine oil,	5 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$15,151 50



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$15,151 50
Paid J. W. Russell, mason work,	25 11
Russell & Cotton, labor on catch basins,	7 51
Bay State Brick Co., 2350 bricks,	21 15
Marcellus Day, drain pipe,	126 71
J. M. Ellis, 12 well covers,	72 00
M. Colman & Son, 2 saddles and harness,	59 00
Boston Woven Hose Co., hose for water cart,	2 50
Davis & Farnum M'f'g' Co., 1 water post,	9 75
Sumner & Goodwin, hose and valves for stand pipes,	39 90
R. W. Shuttuck, tools and sun- dries,	96 58
S. Stickney, tools and sundries,	48 32
James M. Chase, building shed, work at stone crusher, etc.,	196 43
Geo. D. Tufts, painting shed, crusher building, lettering signs, etc.,	95 60
William Reed, for edgestone,	535 25
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight on edgestone,	94 50
Andrew King, for oak plank,	12 00
F. W. Barry, books for supt.,	5 40
Chas. Schwamb & Sons, sawing,	40
Theodore Schwamb, maple and sawing,	75
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$16,600 36



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$16,600	36
Paid Walter Bates & Sons, concreting,	533	90
D. F. Tripp, concreting,	87	28
J. O. Goodwin, surveying,	109	00
American Express Co., expressing,	25	
Warner's Express,                   “	3	04
Winn's Express Co.,               “	4	60
Matt. Patterson,                   “	3	50
C. W. Ilsley, 70 loads stone chips,	70	00
M. C. Warren & Co., 1 cask spikes,	2	75
Thomas P. Peirce, for stone and gravel,	130	88
Dennis Reardon, for stone,	3	00
Michael Burns,               “   “	35	20
Geo. W. White,               “   “	4	82
L. P. Bartlett,               “   “	5	50
John Kelly,                   “   “	3	37
E. S. Farmer,               “   “	9	04
Timothy Ryan,               “   “	17	42
Wm. Burns,                   “   “	6	70
F. A. Peirce, for gravel,	22	80
Estate of Albert Winn, for gravel,	21	20
Estate of Elijah Varney, “   “	40	40
Edw. Fitzgerald, 100 loads stone chips,	100	00
Jere. Crowley, 3 cedar posts,	3	00
D. J. Sullivan, repairing saws,	80	
C. H. Ramsdell & Co., 1-35 ft. lad- der,	9	80
Daniel Sullivan, stone and gravel,	19	50
Eli Fletcher, for stone,	16	32
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$17,864	43



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$17,864 43
<b>Paid</b> Nichols & Abbott, stone and gravel,	76 89
Conant & Newhall, printing labor tickets,	2 50
Matt. Rowe, oatmeal, oil, etc.,	5 40
C. M. Hall, mineral salt,	72
Arlington Gas Co., 2 bbls. coal tar,	4 00
O. W. Whittemore, horse medicine,	2 35
Geo. Clark, 63 lbs. oatmeal,	2 21
Geo. Cavanagh, cedar posts,	3 00
	<hr/> \$17,961 50

**Credits.**

<b>Received</b> of Frank Snow, for water grates,	\$ 8 42
of Jere. Crowley, for manure,	12 00
of A. L. Teel, for 2 stone posts,	3 00
of Geo. S. Doe, loam, setting stone, etc.,	77 70
of Albert L. Teel, edgestone and drilling,	36 80
of C. W. Allen, edgestone, loam and gravel,	35 70
of R. C. Clifford, Jr., for edgestone,	52 02
of A. P. Gage, for edgestone,	39 60
of J. P. Squire, " "	69 72
of F. F. Squire, " "	77 55

---

*Amounts carried forward,* \$412 51 \$17,961 50



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$412 51	\$17,961 50
Received of F. O. Squire, for edgestone,	80 48	
of W. W. Kimball, for edge- stone,	83 65	
of Mrs. John Pratt, for edge- stone,	45 00	
of P. J. Donehey, for edge- stone,	73 20	
of Henderson Bros., for edge- stone,	54 30	
of Town of Belmont, for cess- pool stone and grate,	10 50	
of sundry persons, amount of subscriptions for watering the streets,	542 00	
of the following persons for gravel, street scrapings, loam and labor :		
Jere. Maloney,	2 25	
Daniel Haley,	60	
C. A. Learned,	1 75	
Jacob Bitzer,	9 45	
J. H. Butterfield,	1 80	
K. Farmer,	2 50	
C. G. Wheelock,	2 00	
A. Gage & Co.,	16 62	
J. H. Frost,	1 80	
T. R. Teel;	21 30	
H. L. Lawrence,	2 60	
J. A. Bailey,	4 25	
S. G. Damon,	5 55	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,374 11	\$17,961 50



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$1,374 11	\$17,961 50
Received of	W. E. Richardson,	9 <sup>1</sup> 00	
	A. P. Gage,	22 75	
	Robt. Dinsmore,	10 00	
	L. H. Dupee,	3 00	
	C. H. Wharton,	2 20	
	Edw. Storer,	3 00	
	Chas. Hill,	3 00	
	T. A. Briggs,	19 50	
	W. H. Allen,	12 45	
	W. H. Pattee,	3 00	
	Geo. D. Tufts,	2 19	
	B. A. Norton,	35 75	
	Rev. T. H. Shahan,	143 55	
	N. L. Chaffin,	4 50	
	J. H. Hartwell,	1 25	
	S. Stickney,	20 70	
	S. D. Hicks,	1 25	
	Theo. Schwamb,	2 40	
	Geo. Hill,	12 00	
	M. N. Rice,	2 50	
	of Edw. Storer, for concreting,	12 60	
	of H. Foster, " "	10 80	
	of H. Swan, " "	27 60	
	of C. P. Wyman, " "	33 30	
	of S. F. Hicks, " "	20 00	
	from appropriation for ceme-		
	teries for gravel and labor,	58 50	
	from appropriation for sol-		
	diers and sailors burial lot,		
	for loam and labor,	50 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$1,900 90	<hr/> \$17,961 50



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

27

*Amounts brought forward,*            \$1,900 90 \$17,961 50

Received from fire department, for use		
of horses,	325 00	
from fire department, for one		
roan horse,	\$240	
less allowance for		
black mare,	40	
	—	200 00
amount from appropriation for		
Jason St., charged to that		
account,	998 80	
from Almshouse appropria-		
tion, for hay for cow,	30 00	
	—	3,454 70
		—
		\$14,506 80

**Jason Street.**

Paid 508 days labor of men @ \$1.75,	\$889 00
192    "    "    " horses @ \$1.75,	336 00
Superintendent's services,	140 00
Sharpening tools, etc.,	50 00
Blasting materials,	20 00
	—
	\$1,435 00

Less, amount received of sun-	
dry persons for ma-	
terial,	\$121 40
material used at ceme-	
tery,	6 00
Stone delivered to the	
stone crusher,	270 00
	—

*Amounts carried forward,* \$397 40 \$1,435 00 \$14,506 80



*Amounts brought forward, \$397 40 \$1,435 00 \$14,506 80*

Less, gravel used on other  
streets,

38 80

436 20

998 80

### Alms house and Support of Poor.

Paid Frank P. Winn, provisions,	\$49 73
E. E. Upham, “	119 65
F. O. Squire & Co., “	117 83
C. M. Hall, groceries,	80 10
T. H. Russell, “	32 08
Matthew Rowe, “	61 88
George Clark, “	30 59
H. W. Spurr & Co., “	106 49
Cobb, Bates & Yerxa, “	109 85
P. C. Page, butter and cheese,	65 32
George A. Law, fish,	30 24
W. H. Webber & Son, “	13 28
John Galvin, milk,	11 28
J. W. Moore, “	13 65
Thomas Haverty, “	3 54
C. D. Cobb & Bros., crackers,	2 55
J. P. Brown & Co., potatoes,	3 85
Boston Potato Co., “	3 60
E. S. Farmer, cabbages,	3 50
A. F. Brooks, expressing,	75
Sweeney's Express, “	1 00
Winn's Express, “	16 15
Warner's Express, “	95
Samuel Walker & Co., 151 gals. kerosene oil,	13 38

*Amounts carried forward,*

*\$891 24 \$15,505 60*



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$891 24	\$15,505 60
Paid Warren A. Peirce, 14 tons furnace coal,	76 30	
Warren A. Peirce, 7 tons stove coal,	41 65	
Warren A. Peirce, plaster, lime, grain, feed and coal,	90 75	
I. E. Robinson & Co., dry goods,	103 05	
L. C. Tyler, clothing and shoes,	66 65	
Aug. Nichols, clothing,	22 75	
Geo. W. Austin, “	5 00	
Samuel White, killing hogs,	4 00	
W. W. Rawson, 2 pigs,	8 00	
Jacob Remick, one cow,	60 00	
G. A. Hutchinson, cleaning vault,	5 00	
O. W. Whittemore, medicine,	29 63	
Parker & Woods, seeds, etc.,	12 81	
Darwin A. Proctor, services as superintendent of Almshouse for one year to Dec. 31, 1889,	432 00	
Darwin A. Proctor, for eggs, poultry and sundry expenses,	73 13	
Maggie Reardon, labor,	92 50	
Mattie Goudey, “	9 00	
Margaret Haas, “	19 00	
Maggie Durgin, “	77 00	
Burditt & Williams, cross-cut saw,	2 65	
C. W. Ilsley, ice in 1888 and 1889,	62 67	
Cutter & Parker, outside windows,	4 10	
Thomas H. King, wedges and drills,	11 70	
F. E. Foster & Co., boards,	15 41	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$2,215 99	\$15,505 60



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$2,215 99	\$15,505 60
Paid J. M. Ellis, concreting,	35 90	
R. W. Shattuck, repairs and sundries,	42 12	
S. Stickney, repairs and sundries,	29 50	
James Baston, carpenter work,	10 87	
Dr. R. L. Hodgdon, medical attendance,	25 00	
Highway Department, hay for cow,	30 00	
J. H. Hartwell, burial of Mary Flaherty,	22 50	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,411 88	
Less, amount received from Town of Belmont, for support of pauper, \$38 97		
amount received for cow sold \$50, less labor \$2,	48 00	
amount received of Mrs. G. Croome, for manure,	7 50	
amount received of J. Maloney, for ma- nure,	12 00	
received for chopping blocks,	1 00	
received of P. Slattery, for calf,	1 00	
received of F. O. Squire & Co., for baskets,	1 40	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$109 87	\$2,411 88 \$15,505 60



*Amounts brought forward,* \$109 87 \$2,411 88 \$15,505 60

Less, received of Andrew

King for pork, 6 50

amount received of

Edward Lacy, for

board and tobacco, 286 52

received of C. A.

Proctor, for board, 122 50

525 39

1,886 49

**Poor Out of Almshouse.**

**Paid Worcester Lunatic Hospital, viz. :**

Board of Margaret Lyons, \$169 46

Board of Jane H. Locke, 53 85

Board of George Klingler, 169 46

Julia A. Foristall, board of Jane

H. Locke, 107 15

Massachusetts School for the

Feeble-minded, board of Eve-

lina Wilson, 169 43

City of Somerville, aid to Ellen

Quirk, 34 68

**Commonwealth of Mass., viz. :**

Board of Anna Gardner at insane

hospitals at Taunton and

Westboro from June 18, 1886, 557 60

Board of Ellen Reardon, 101 21

Board of Catherine Moore, 24 00

Board of Herbert R.

Farmer, at Danvers, \$48 75

Less, amount repaid by

T. J. Farmer, 39 00

9 75

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$1,396 59 17,392 09



*Amounts brought forward,*                      \$1,396 59 \$17,392 09

Paid City of Newton, aid to Patrick and Mary Donnolly,	51 00
City of Boston,	
Aid to Mrs. Michael F. Thomas,	4 18
Aid to Delia Connors,	4 00
Estate of Elijah Cutter, rent for Mrs. Wm. Farrell,	48 00
David Clark, rent for Mrs. E. B. Moore,	48 00
Estate of John Carroll, rent for Mrs. N. White,	44 00
E. E. White, rent for Margaret Sullivan,	10 00
Mary Price, rent for Margaret Sullivan,	22 50
Mary Waugh, groceries delivered, Mrs. D. Dockerty,	\$107 00
Peter Connors,	3 73
Mrs. Linehan,	80
Mrs. J. Regan,	3 13
Mrs. E. Dore,	2 00
	116 66

Warren A. Peirce, for fuel delivered the following persons, viz. :

Mrs. Geo. Klingler,	\$16 27
“ D. Dockerty,	14 88
“ E. B. Moore,	23 27
“ W. W. Scanlan,	17 26
“ Jas. Beevens,	26 65
“ H. Burns,	31 15

---

*Amounts carried forward,*    \$129 48 \$1,744 93 \$17,392 09



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

33

*Amounts brought forward,* \$129 48 \$1,744 93 \$17,392 09

Mrs. J. Reagan,	8 64	
“ John McCaffery,	5 26	
“ Culinane,	3 13	
“ W. H. Rhodes,	16 38	
“ Sarah A. DeBerry,	2 68	
P. Connors,	9 89	
Mrs. Brian Dolan,	3 38	
“ Margaret Sullivan,	6 76	
	—	185 60

*Paid Matthew Rowe, groceries delivered,*

Mrs. Brian Dolan,	\$7 50	
“ W. W. Scanlan,	46 00	
“ Jas. Beevens,	73 79	
“ H. Burns,	66 05	
“ W. H. Rhodes,	7 09	
	—	200 43

*E. E. Upham, provisions*

for Mrs. W. W. Scanlan,	\$0 53	
for F. W. Lewis,	55	
	—	1 08

*Geo. Clark, groceries for Mrs. J.*

McCaffery,	1 85	
------------	------	--

*C. M. Hall, groceries.*

for Mrs. Baird,	\$7 00	
for Mrs. H. Burns,	1 26	
	—	8 26

*Richardson & Bacon, fuel for Mrs.*

D. Dockerty,	15 80	
--------------	-------	--

*City of Cambridge, aid for Mrs. D.*

Dockerty,	3 40	
-----------	------	--

---

*Amounts carried forward,* \$2,161 35 \$17,392 09



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$2,161 35	\$17,392 09
---------------------------------	------------	-------------

Paid P. T. Hendrick, shoes for Mrs. D.

6 25 Dockerty,

I. E. Robinson & Co., clothing for	
Mrs. D. Dockerty,	2 28

L. C. Tyler, clothing and shoes	
for Mrs. D. Dockerty,	\$22 35
for Mrs. H. Burns,	1 25
	<hr/>
	23 60

S. Stickney, use of stove for Mrs.	
W. W. Scanlan,	2 00

Dr. R. L. Hodgdon, medical at-	
tendance for one year	50 00

Omar W. Whittemore, medicine	
for sundry poor persons,	5 90

A. A. Tilden, medicine,	1 65
-------------------------	------

C. F. Oakman, carriage for Mrs.	
Start,	1 00

J. H. Hartwell, funeral expenses, of Mary J. Start,	24 00
--	-------

of Annie Beevens, 25 00

of Wm. H. Rhodes,	28 00
-------------------	-------

of John Dore,	\$15 00
---------------	---------

Less, paid by Rev. T. H.	
Shahan,	2 00

— 13 00

2,344 03

### Counsel Fees.

Paid Wm. H. H. Tuttle, services for one year, to Dec. 31, 1889, as town counsel, per agreement,	\$150 00
---	----------

*Amounts carried forward,* \$150 00 \$19,736 12



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$150 00	\$19,736 12
---------------------------------	----------	-------------

Services at State House in matter of Mystic Valley Drainage,	20 00	
Expense,	50	
	<hr/>	170 50

**Chemical Fire Engine.**

Paid S. F. Hayward & Co., for one double 35 gallon "Babcock" Chemical Engine,	\$1,900 00	
C. E. Berry, for harness,	100 00	
	<hr/>	2,000 00

**Chemical Engine House.**

Paid Frank L. Smith, for plans of en- gine house,	\$50 00	
Sarah A. G. Bailey, for 4279 sq. ft. of land @ 6c. per ft.,	256 74	
	<hr/>	306 74

**Cemeteries.**

Paid John H. Hartwell, for services per agreement, for care of ceme- teries,	\$350 00	
J. H. Hartwell, for care of Rob- bins Lots, and sharpening lawn mowers,	15 75	
Wm. Scannell, for bedding plants,	30 00	
Arthur L. Bacon, for repairing tomb,	23 50	
Parker & Wood, for trees and rakes	2 80	
Edward Storer, for building fence, shingling, etc.,	97 97	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$520 02	\$22,213 36



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$520 02	\$22,213 36
Paid S. Stickney, for tools,	9 34	
Charles Gott, repairing fence, etc.,	2 15	
Warren A. Peirce, labor and loam,	5 50	
Dennis Reardon, 20 loads gravel,	25 00	
Water Comm'rs, for water,	50 00	
Highway Department,		
96 loads gravel,	\$48 00	
6 days labor,	10 50	
	<hr/>	
	58 50	
	<hr/>	670 51

**Decoration Day.**

Paid Francis Gould Post 36, G. A. R., amount of appropriation for this account,	150 00
---	--------

**Discounts and Abatements.**

Six per cent. discount allowed on taxes of 1889, paid on or before August 1,	\$4,498 63	
Abatements allowed by the board of assessors,	303 83	
	<hr/>	4,802 46

**Drinking Fountains.**

Paid Water Commissioners for water,	200 00
-------------------------------------	--------

**Fire Department.**

Paid Wm. Penn Hose Co., services,	\$445 00	
Highland Hose Co.,       “	281 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$726 00	\$28,036 33



*Amounts brought forward,* \$726 00 \$28,036 33

Paid Menotomy Hook and Ladder Co.,	
services,	581 45
Eagle Hose Co., services,	110 00
Charles Gott, chief engineer,	75 00
Geo. Hill, Jr., assistant engineer	
and clerk,	70 00
John E. Shirley, assistant engineer,	60 00
Arlington Gas Light Co., viz. :	
Gas for Broadway hose house,	22 28
Gas for Highland hose house,	17 88
Water Commissioners, viz. :	
Water for Broadway hose house,	25 00
Water for Highland hose house,	16 00
A. F. Brooks, care of horses at	
Wm. Penn hose house,	76 68
J. Hinman, charges for extin-	
guisher, brackets, etc.,	63 43
Amos W. Hill, care of chemical	
engine for four months,	20 00
Wm. Hall & Co., for keys,	3 00
Jacobs Bros., tags and chain,	6 00
Rogers and Decrow, on account	
signal boxes,	50 00
H. R. Bishop & Co., for 3-20 ft.	
ladders,	15 00
Geo. A. Sawyer, stock and labor	
for ladders,	12 75
J. E. Shirley, ladder house, closet,	
repairs, etc.,	75 76
Charles E. Berry, for harnesses,	168 00

---

*Amounts carried forward,* \$2,194 23 \$28,036 33



*Amounts brought forward,*           \$2,194 23 \$28,036 33

Paid M. A. Hobbs, work on chemical engine,	2 50
Hose Co. No. 4, Somerville, services Nov. 27, at fire on Broadway,	10 00
W. L. Clark & Co., repairs harness, etc.,	61 79
A. Lawrence, repairs harness,	10 55
Charles Gott, blacksmith work,	44 75
R. W. Shattuck, plumbing, etc.,	69 31
S. Stickney, sundries,	28 65
H. L. Alderman, medical attendance on horse,	4 00
Reuben J. Griffin, watchman,	2 00
W. C. Mead,           “	2 00
T. F. Hurley,       “	2 00
James White,       “	2 00
F. A. Baxter,       “	2 00
H. W. Johnson, expressing,	8 33
A. F. Brooks,       “	75
A. F. Brooks, services July 4,	2 00
Allen Bros., steel stamps,	3 60
Geo. S. Coe, use of horse at fire,	5 00
Agnes A. Buckley, rent of land 1 year,	12 00
Braman, Dow & Co., packing for engine,	1 33
Water Commissioners, labor of T. Roden on engine,	3 00
Matt. Rowe, oil, etc.,	1 28

---

*Amounts carried forward,*           \$2,473 07 \$28,036 33



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$2,473 07	\$28,036 33
Paid T. H. King, repairs hose wagon, etc.,	6 65	
C. S. Parker, printing,	5 50	
Warren A. Peirce, viz. : Coal, wood, etc., at Broadway hose house,	87 05	
Coal and wood at Highland hose house,	36 50	
Coal and wood at Eagle hose house,	9 68	
Highway Dept., use of 3 horses,	\$300 00	
Use of 1 horse.	25 00	
	<hr/>	325 00
Highway Dept., 1 roan horse,	\$240 00	
Less, allowance for black mare,	40 00	
	<hr/>	200 00
		<hr/>
		3,143 45
<b>Fire Alarm System.</b>		
Paid The Gamewell Fire-Alarm Tele- graph Co., for fire alarm tele- graph, per contract,	\$2,300 00	
Rogers & Decrow on 2 Signal Boxes,	200 00	
	<hr/>	2,500 00
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$33,679 78



*Amount brought forward,*

\$33,679 78

### Incidentals.

Paid T. E. Thorpe, care of town clock  
12 mos., to Oct., 1, 1889, and  
ringing bell, July 4,

\$25 50

H. A. Wier, ringing bell July 4, 3 00

S. P. Prentiss, services as teller, 3 00

S. H. Smith, " " " 3 00

T. R. Parris, " " " 3 00

Geo. W. Austin, services as dis-  
tributor of votes, 2 00

Jas. A. Marden, services as dis-  
tributor of votes, 2 00

C. S. Parker, services as distributor, 2 00

W. A. Clark, services as dis-  
tributor, 2 00

Grenville P. Peirce, services as in-  
spector, 3 00

J. P. Parmenter, services as in-  
spector, 3 00

T. J. Robinson, services as inspec-  
tor, 3 00

F. A. Fessenden, services as in-  
spector, 3 00

Edward D. Bean and others, fees  
as jurors and witnesses in Grif-  
fith's fire inquest, 52 16

Judge S. W. McDaniel, fee in fire  
inquest, 5 50

J. M. Chase, lumber and labor on  
bell and clock, 8 33

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$123 49 \$33,679 78



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

41

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$123 49	\$33,679 78
Paid J. M. Chase, making voting shelves,	51 15	
H. C. Dimond & Co., stamps for ballot,	1 06	
J. M. Chase, repairing Adams school-house,	3 97	
Clarence T. Parsons, services as auditor,	15 00	
Eugene Mead, services as janitor of the town house, etc.,	434 00	
W. H. H. Tuttle, examination and transcript of records of real estate,	48 00	
Calvin Andrews, horse hire,	30 50	
H. M. Meek, tally sheets for election,	1 00	
Walter Crosby, services as registrar of voters,	10 00	
W. H. Pattee, services as registrar of voters,	10 00	
J. F. Hobbs, services as registrar of voters,	10 00	
B. D. Locke, clerk of registrars of voters,	50 00	
F. Doane & Co., for stationery and blank books,	64 35	
Fairbanks, Brown & Co., repairing hay scales,	2 46	
Dr. J. C. Harris, examination and written opinion in nuisance case,	10 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$864 98	\$33,679 78



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$864 98	\$33,679 78
Paid P. S. Fiske, office services,	17 00	
Dr. R. L. Hodgdon, examination and written opinion in nuisance case,	5 00	
B. D. Locke, for obtaining, record- ing, indexing and returning births, marriages and deaths, as required by statute,	51 45	
F. W. Hodgdon, engineering ser- vices,	3 00	
C. S. Jacobs, Jr., dinners for tel- lers, inspectors and town offi- cers on election days,	12 00	
B. L. Brooks, services as copyist and accountant,	53 30	
Geo. H. Walker & Co., Middlesex County atlas,	15 00	
Conant & Newhall, printing,	3 00	
J. L. Doggett & Co., stationery,	1 00	
E. H. H. Bartlett, services,	1 20	
J. G. Pattee, “	1 50	
C. E. Ricker, “	3 00	
Mabel N. Gott, typewriting,	1 00	
Geo. F. Reed, killing and burying dog,	1 00	
Dr. W. W. Tufts, returning births,	50	
F. E. Fowle, postmaster for stamped envelopes, stamps and postal cards for all departments,	61 38	
C. S. Parker, type for voting lists,	55 55	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,150 86	\$33,679 78



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,150 86	\$33,679 78
Paid J. H. Hartwell, returning deaths in 1888,	14 25	
C. S. Parker, printing and pub- lishing,	105 84	
D. F. Jones & Co., printing 1300 copies of annual reports, etc.,	279 13	
A. F. Brooks, expressing,	1 20	
C. B. Stevens, registrar, copying plans,	5 00	
American Express Co., express- ing,	85	
H. W. Johnson, expressing,	1 15	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,558 28	
Less, amount received of West End Street Rail- way Co., cost of pub- lishing hearing,	\$6 25	
amount received of G. W. Austin for auction- eer's license,	2 00	
	<hr/>	
	8 25	
	<hr/>	
		1,550 03

**Insurance.**

Paid Geo. Y. Wellington, agent,  
premium on policies, as follows,  
viz. :

The American Insurance Co. of  
Newark, N. J., No. 507,327 for  
one year from Jan. 29, 1889,

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	\$35,229 81
--------------------------------	-------	-------------



*Amount brought forward,* \$35,229 81

\$550 on stone crusher buildings,  
\$1050 on boiler, engine, elevator,  
etc.,

\$400 on stone crusher,

\$2000 at  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., \$30 00

Less on cancelled policy, 9 38

\$20 62

The American Insurance Co., of  
Newark, N. J., No. 507,329,  
for 5 years from Mar., 25, 1889,  
\$300 on hose wagon in Highland  
hose house,

\$500 on hydrant hose,

\$150 on furniture and fixtures,

\$50 on bell in tower,

\$1000 at  $2\frac{1}{4}$  per cent., 22 50

The Traders and Mechanics Insur-  
ance Co. of Lowell, No. 75,281,  
for three years from March 23,  
1889,

\$800 on Cotting High school build-  
ing,

\$600 on furniture,

\$500 on scientific apparatus,

\$150 on piano-forte,

\$50 on bell in tower,

premium 2 per cent. on

\$800, \$16 00

$2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent on \$1,300, 32 50

48 50

*Amounts carried forward,* \$91 62 \$35,229 81



*Amounts brought forward;* \$91 62 \$35,229 81

The Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Co., of Salem, No. 160,789,  
for three years from April 1,  
1889,

\$1750 on Almshouse building,

\$500 on furniture and personal  
property,

Premium, \$56 25

Less returned premium

on cancelled policy, 27 00

29 25

Connecticut Fire Insurance Co.,  
of Hartford, Conn., No. 1148,  
for 5 years from Nov. 22, 1889,

\$500 on steam heating apparatus  
in Cotting High school building,  
premium 3 per cent.,

15 00

135 87

### Interest on Town Debt.

Paid interest as follows, as shown on  
account current, viz. :

John Peabody, 1 year's interest

at 7 per cent., on note \$7000, \$490 00

Six months' interest at 4 per cent.,

due June 1, 1889, on \$4500

coupon notes, 90 00

One year's interest to Nov. 1.,

1889, at 5 per cent., on \$16,000

coupon notes, 800 00

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$1,380 00 \$35,365 68



*Amounts brought forward,* \$1,380 00 \$35,365 68

Paid Faneuil Hall National Bank, on temporary loans,	75 13	
Water Commissioners, on loans,	28 00	
Commissioners of the Sinking Fund,	742 97	
Trustees of Public Library, one year's interest on note \$100,	6 00	
Trustees of Wm. Cutter School Fund, one year's interest on note \$5354,	321 24	
Trustees of Poor Widows' Fund, one year's interest on notes \$613.11,	36 79	
Treasurer of Citizens' Soldiers' Fund, one year's interest on note \$349.85,	20 99	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,611 12	

#### Credit.

Interest received on taxes,	\$409 66	
Interest received of Faneuil Hall National Bank on deposits,	501 39	
	<hr/>	
	911 05	
	<hr/>	1,700 07

#### Interest on Water Debt.

Paid Water Commissioners, amount of appropriation for interest on Water Scrip,	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$42,065 75



*Amount brought forward,* \$42,065 75

### Public Library.

Paid L. J. Newton, salary as librarian, \$500 00

L. J. Newton, for services on new  
catalogue, 125 00

Marion B. Fessenden, services as  
assistant, 194 32

M. L. Dupee, services, 147 30

Emily Bucknam, services, 31 20

B. L. Brooks, services, 64 35

Charles A. Clark, services, 84 01

Wm. L. Clark, Jr., services, 44 08

Lucy C. Bailey, services, 39 00

Arlington Gas Light Co., gas, 48 12

Somerville Electric Light Co., 131 25

Swan Bros., rent 1 year, \$400 00

Less, rent received for  
rooms of Annie Gibson, 73 33

————— 326 67

Water Commissioners, water, 8 00

Chas. S. Parker, balance due on  
2200 catalogues, 420 57

C. S. Parker, printing and "Advo-  
cate," 15 25

Warren A. Peirce, viz. :

17 tons furnace coal, \$96 90

2 tons stove coal, 13 60

————— 110 50

Aug. Nichols, newspapers, 21 00

J. H. H. McNamee, rebinding  
books, 122 50

*Amounts carried forward,* 2,433 12 \$42,065 75



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$2,433	12	\$42,065	75
Paid V. H. Hall & Co., covering paper,	42	16		
Wesley Robinson, labor,	20	45		
F. Doane & Co., blank books,	1	95		
Edm. W. Noyes, printing,	6	00		
S. Stickney, brush, etc.,	3	75		
O. B. Marston, labor and stock,	19	90		
Richard L. Gay, ink,		35		
Dame, Stoddard & Kendall, office				
hone,		50		
C. M. Hall, 1 gal. oil,		14		
Richard Thompson, wire mat,	3	00		
Geo. H. Walker & Co., county				
atlas,	15	00		
Laughton, Macdonald &				
Co., books,	\$8	44		
Wm. Macdonald & Co.,				
books,	4	93		
	<u>\$13</u>	<u>37</u>		
Less, credit from Wm.				
Macdonald & Co.,	9	75		
	<u>          </u>	3	62	
DeWolfe, Fiske & Co., books,	414	60		
D. Appleton & Co., books,	30	00		
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books,	12	50		
W. A. Lane, books,	2	50		
H. C. Nash, manager, books,	4	50		
Balch Bros. & Graham, books,	20	00		
Chas. L. Webster & Co., books,	27	00		
Clark W. Brian & Co., books,	2	50		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$3,063	54	\$42,065	75



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

49

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$3,063 54	\$42,065 75
Paid Moses King Corporation, books,	1 00	
J. M. Stoddard Co., books,	5 00	
Henrietta Richardson, books,	2 75	
E. R. Curtis & Co., books,	20 00	
Samuel Ward Co., supplies,	5 88	
Library Notes, pamphlet,	1 00	
Library Bureau, binders, etc.,	30 40	
Fred. W. Barry, record book,	35	
Fuller, Lernard & Small, rubber bands,	60	
Edith A. Whittemore, services,	12 65	
A. F. Brooks, expressing,	8 35	
John J. Murray, expressing,	2 30	
American Express Co., expressing,	7 10	
Winn's Express Co., expressing,	2 80	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,163 72	
Less, amount received for fines, col- lected by the librarian,	101 00	
	<hr/>	
		3,062 72
<b>Police.</b>		
Paid Eugene Mead, services as chief,	\$700 00	
Garret Barry, services,	704 00	
William O. Austin, “	720 00	
Daniel M. Hooley, “	718 00	
Andrew Irwin, “	520 00	
Jacob Schuhmacher, “	42 00	
George F. Reed, “	32 00	
James Irwin, “	28 00	
Thomas Roden, “	16 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$3,480 00	\$45,128 47



*Amounts brought forward,*                      \$3,480 00 \$45,128 47

Paid Major Bacon, services,	24 00	
Garret Cody,            “	2 00	
C. M. Hall, crackers,	1 37	
J. P. Lovell Arms Co., 2 badges,	1 50	
Calvin Andrews, horse hire,	13 00	
Edm. W. Noyes, paper and print- ing,	6 00	
C. W. Ilsley, ice for 1888 and 1889,	7 75	
	<hr/>	3,535 62

### Salaries of Town Officers.

Paid James A. Bailey, services as select- man, etc., year ending March, 1890,	\$350 00	
George D. Tufts, services as selectman, etc., year ending March, 1890,	250 00	
Warren A. Peirce, services as se- lectman, etc., year ending March, 1890,*	250 00	
Alfred D. Hoitt, services as water commissioner, year ending March, 1890,	116 67	
Apollos J. Tillson, services as water commissioner, year ending March, 1890,	116 66	
George W. Lane, services as water commissioner, year ending March, 1890,	116 67	

*Amounts carried forward,*                      \$1,200 00 \$48,664 09



*Amounts brought forward,*                    \$1,200 00 \$48,664 09

Paid Alfred D. Hoitt, services as as-		
essor, year ending March, 1890,	168	00
James A. Bailey, services as as-		
essor, year ending March, 1890,	168	00
B. Delmont Locke, services as		
clerk of assessors, year ending		
March, 1890,	264	00
B. Delmont Locke, services as		
treasurer, collector of taxes,		
town clerk, water registrar and		
clerk of the boards of selectmen,		
water commissioners, etc., for		
one year to Jan. 1, 1890,	1,600	00
	<hr/>	3,400 00

### **Sinking Fund.**

Paid Commissioners of the Sinking		
Fund, amount of appropriation,		9,395 90

### **Soldiers' and Sailors' Burial Lot.**

Paid Warren A. Peirce, labor of men		
and horses,	\$15	00
Tutten & Co., 6 granite posts and		
1 step,	85	00
Highway Department,		
22 days labor,	\$38	25
horse 1 day,	1	75
20 loads loam,	10	00
	<hr/>	50 00
	<hr/>	150 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$61,609 99



*Amount brought forward,* \$61,609 99

### Street Hydrants.

Paid Water Commissioners for use of  
hydrants for the year 1889, 1,000 00

### Street Lamps.

Paid Somerville Electric Light Co., for  
lights,

Jan. 1 to May 1, \$1,333 33

May 1 to Jan. 1, 1890, 4,300 00

---

\$5,633 33

Less, amount received as fol-  
lows,

of J. P. Dennett on ac-  
count of arc light, \$60 00

of residents of Henderson  
street, for three lamps, 45 00

of West End Club, on  
account of arc light, 15 00

of J. A. Bailey, for  
wooden post and lan-  
tern, 3 00

---

123 00

---

5,510 33

### State Aid, Chapter 301.

Paid Elizabeth Ahern, \$ 4 00

Ann Campbell, 40 00

Artemas Cutler, 36 00

Mary J. Cutler, 36 00

---

*Amounts carried forward,* \$116 00 \$68,120 32



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

53

*Amounts brought forward,*                      \$116 00 \$68,120 32

Paid Eveline C. Henry,	48 00	
Mary A. Hughes,	8 00	
Mercy L. Littlefield,	12 00	
Hannah C. Murphy,	48 00	
Alice M. Scanlan,	48 00	
	<hr/>	280 00

**State Aid, Chapter 252.**

Paid John Devlin,	\$88 00	
Ammi Hall,	96 00	
Eber Hill,	80 00	
Isaac F. Keniston,	32 00	
Arthur B. Moulton,	24 00	
	<hr/>	320 00

**Soldiers' Monument.**

Paid Sylvester Stickney for water pot and hose,		1 85
--	--	------

**Town Debt.**

Paid coupon notes, dated June 1, 1883, due June 1, 1889, interest at 4 per cent.,		
Four notes, each \$1000,	\$4,000 00	
One note,	500 00	
	<hr/>	4,500 00

**Town House.**

Paid Arlington Gas Light Co., for gas,	\$135 58	
Somerville Electric Light Co., for lights,	82 80	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$218 38	\$73,222 17



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$218 38	\$73,222 17
Paid Water Commissioners for water,	30 00	
Warren A. Peirce, viz. :		
17 tons furnace coal, 5		
tons egg coal,	\$126 65	
Teaming rubbish,	3 50	
	—	130 15
Robert Fawcett, charcoal,	18 00	
Ellen Farrell, for cleaning,	12 00	
E. B. Rose & Son, sawdust,	80	
C. M. Hall, soap and brooms,	2 61	
Redding Electrical Co., repairs of		
bell,	50	
Edward Storer, screen door,	5 15	
J. M. Chase, repairs,	2 59	
A. W. Cotton, mason work on		
post office,	9 00	
Geo. R. Kelly, glass for hall, made		
to order,	36 00	
J. Hinman, 2 Babcock Fire Ex-		
tinguishers,	50 00	
O. W. Whittemore, sal ammoniac,		
etc.,	85	
R. M. Johnson, cleaning cesspool,	15 00	
Sylvester Stickney, drinking		
fountains, work on drains, etc.,	80 19	
C. E. Folsom & Co., 1 bbl. lin-		
seed oil and red lead,	30 79	
Alex. Sheffield, for remov-		
ing mastic from outside		
of town hall, per con-		
tract,	600 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$600 00	\$642 01 \$73,222 17



*Amounts brought forward*, \$600 00    \$642 01    \$73,222 17

carpenter and mason's work and stock,	100 00.		
	<hr/>	700 00	
Paid J. P. Beddeos, painting outside two coats, per contract,		300 00	
Geo. D. Tufts, oiling outside, etc.,		18 00	
Geo. D. Tufts, painting and glaz- ing,		34 15	
S. D. Hicks & Son, con- ductors, etc.,	\$43 90		
Less, 145 lbs. old copper @ 9c.,	13 05		
	<hr/>	30 85	
		<hr/>	1,725 01

### Telephones.

Paid N. E. Telephone and Telegraph Co., for telephone service,		\$387 20	
Less, amount received of C. W. Ilsley for use of telephone 18 months,	\$37 50		
amount received of M. Rowe, Geo. Hill and others for telephone service,	11 85		
	<hr/>	49 35	
		<hr/>	337 85

### Water Works, for Laying Pipes.

Paid Water Commissioners, amount of appropriation,		1,000 00
---	--	----------

### Water Supply Investigation.

Paid E. A. W. Hammatt, for services rendered,		100 00
<i>Amount carried to page 63,</i>		<hr/> <hr/> \$76,385 03



## SCHOOLS.

---

### Teachers' Salaries.

Paid A. Gardiner Fisher,	\$1,800 00
Horace A. Freeman,	1,600 00
Nathan T. Soule,	1,350 00
Leonard B. Marshall,	720 00
Anna J. Newton,	750 00
Eliza A. Simmons,	700 00
Ella C. Williams,	280 00
Olive M. Hobart,	500 00
Caroline C. Turner,	500 00
Anna Pillsbury,	500 00
Addie E. Flanders,	600 00
Louisa R. Warren,	500 00
Elizabeth L. Geer,	500 00
M. Carrie Lawrence,	500 00
Lizzie A. Day,	500 00
Marguerite J. Steele,	300 00
Anna H. Rood,	140 00
Lucy E. Evans,	187 50
<hr/>	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$11,927 50



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

57

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$11,927 50
Paid Mary F. Scanlan,	550 00
Annie C. Snelling,	500 00
Jennie A. Chaplin,	500 00
Mary M. Brady,	500 00
Elizabeth DeBlois,	425 00
Mary L. Pierce,	700 00
Mary J. Copeland,	500 00
Mary E. Rogers,	500 00
Fannie E. Taylor,	300 00
Rose M. Brady,	113 75
Sadie O. Mason,	22 50
S. Alice Fell,	425 00
Irene S. Nightingale,	200 00
Mabel E. Blake,	200 00
	————— \$17,363 75

## INCIDENTALS.

**Russell School.**

Paid James Thaxter, janitor,	\$700 00
Water Commissioners, water,	75 00
Warren A. Peirce, viz. :	
15 tons H. B. Lehigh	
coal at \$6.20,	\$93 00
50 tons Cumberland	
coal at \$4.70,	235 00
2 tons stove coal,	12 50
3 tons coal,	19 25
4 tons egg coal,	25 00
	————— 384 75

*Amounts carried forward,* \$1,159 75 \$17,363 75



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,159 75	\$17,363 75
Paid J. McCarthy's Sons, charcoal,	8 12	
Lawrence, Wilde & Co., shades,	62 40	
R. W. Shattuck, repairs, etc.,	19 67	
S. Stickney, sundries,	1 62	
Geo. D. Tufts, labor and stock,	29 64	
R. W. Johnson, cleaning cesspool,	27 00	
Chas. Gott, repairing rake, etc.,	2 25	
James M. Chase, carpenter work,	120 11	
Jas. Thaxter, cleaning,	18 30	
Geo. S. Perry, mats, etc.,	7 10	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,455 96	
Less, amount received for old		
furnace sold,	\$50 00	
amount received for		
outhouse sold,	10 00	
	<hr/>	
	60 00	
	<hr/>	
		1,395 96
<b>Cutter School.</b>		
Paid Kimball Farmer, janitor,	\$225 00	
Water Commissioners, water,	25 00	
Warren A. Peirce, viz. :		
35 tons egg coal at		
\$5.70,	\$199 50	
2 tons coal,	11 50	
	<hr/>	
	211 00	
J. P. Beddeos, painting,	23 88	
S. Stickney, repairs,	20 85	
O. B. Marston, carpenter work,	22 48	
J. E. Shirley, " "	56 50	
	<hr/>	
		584 71
	<hr/>	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$19,344 42



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

59

*Amount brought forward,* \$19,344 42

**Crosby School.**

Paid Daniel Sweeney, janitor,	\$132 00	
W. A. Peirce, 12 tons egg coal at		
\$5.70,	68 40	
J. McCarthy's Sons, charcoal,	4 20	
Jas. Baston, carpenter work,	41 10	
R. W. Shattuck, repairs,	21 50	
Arthur L. Bacon, "	6 50	
Geo. D. Tufts, painting, etc.,	12 10	
	————	285 80

**Locke School.**

Paid Kimball Farmer, janitor,	\$225 00	
W. A. Peirce, viz. :		
27 tons egg coal at		
\$5.70,	\$153 90	
3 tons coal,	19 25	
	————	173 15
J. E. Shirley, carpenter and mason		
work,	75 64	
J. P. Beddeos, painting,	69 86	
S. Stickney, new furnace and re-		
pairs,	335 63	
Forbes' Lithograph Mfg. Co., 157		
diplomas,	25 00	
	————	904 28

**Cotting High School.**

Paid Franklin Litchfield, janitor,	\$300 00	
Water Commissioners, water,	20 00	
Edward Storer, carpenter work,	32 20	
	————	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$352 20	\$20,534 50



*Amounts brought forward,* \$352 20 \$20,534 50

Paid Warren A. Peirce, 20 tons of egg		
coal at \$5.70,	114 00	
J. McCarthy's Sons, charcoal,	7 00	
Geo. D. Tufts, painting, etc.,	10 47	
R. W. Shattuck, repairs,	6 23	
Kilborn, Whitman & Co., desk		
and chair,	19 80	
Arlington Gas Light Co., gas,	6 88	
A. G. Fisher, travelling expenses,		
diplomas and sundries,	7 52	
Thos. Hall, thermometer, electric		
bells, etc.,	13 50	
	————	537 60

### Sundries.

Paid Warren W. Rawson, services as		
truant officer,	\$25 00	
expenses,	3 16	
	————	\$28 16
Wm. A. Winn, services as chair-		
man of school committee and		
truant officer,	125 00	
James P. Parmenter, services as		
secretary of school committee,	100 00	
J. Hinman, 2 Babcock Fire Ex-		
tinguishers,	60 00	
H. A. Freeman, travelling ex-		
penses,	3 70	
B. D. Locke, for collecting and re-		
cording names of school children,	25 00	
American Express Co., expressing,	4 20	
	————	————
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$346 06	\$21,072 10



*Amounts brought forward,* \$346 06 \$21,072 10

Paid Sweeney's Express, expressing,	4 50	
Warner's Express, expressing,	11 05	
A. F. Brooks, expressing,	3 30	
Winn's Express Co., expressing,	4 25	
A. G. Whitcomb, umbrella stands, ink wells, etc.,	46 50	
C. H. Ramsdell & Co., ladders,	7 45	
F. E. Childs, Jr., 2 keys,	60	
Thos. Trefry & Co., furniture,	5 00	
Harrington & Freeman, clock and cleaning,	37 00	
C. S. Parker, printing,	22 80	
N. E. Baston, repairing books,	11 20	
E. A. Whittemore, repairing books,	11 48	
Burdett Business College, filling diplomas,	7 75	
Geo. S. Perry, brushes, dusters and mats,	36 85	
	<hr/>	555 79

### Free Text Books and Supplies.

Paid Harper & Bros., books,	\$118 34	
Ginn & Co., books,	185 44	
D. Appleton & Co., books,	20 28	
Clark & Maynard, books,	2 90	
D. C. Heath & Co., books,	39 95	
Harrison Hume, books,	1 50	
Carl Schoenhof, books,	3 40	
Wm. Ware & Co., books,	63 05	
Thompson, Brown & Co., books,	5 50	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$440 36	\$21,627 89



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$440 36	\$21,627 89
Paid Chas. H. Kilborn, books,	13 98	
A. S. Barnes & Co., books,	27 10	
De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., books,	15 25	
Interstate Publishing Co., books,	12 88	
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books,	10 20	
A. G. Fisher, books,	6 79	
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, books,	57 92	
Lee & Shepard, books,	26 34	
Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., books,	4 29	
F. M. Ambrose & Co., books,	10 00	
Iverson, Blakeman & Co., books,	24 71	
Allyn & Bacon, books,	16 00	
Willard Small, books,	4 05	
A. C. Stockin, books,	3 75	
Silver, Burdett & Co., music books,	203 63	
Prang Educational Co., books, etc.,	138 06	
J. C. White, cards,	19 92	
Boston School Supply Co., books, etc.,	71 13	
Geo. S. Perry, paper, pencils, and supplies,	450 65	
Carter, Dinsmore & Co., ink,	3 00	
Fred W. Barry, blank books, etc.,	27 70	
J. L. Hammett, supplies,	12 12	
Paul A. Garey & Co., modelling clay,	2 50	
Geo. Frost, pencil sharpener,	4 50	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,606 83	\$21,627 89



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

63

*Amounts brought forward,*                    \$1,606 83 \$21,627 89

Paid Dame, Stoddard & Kendall,		
shears,	15 00	
Horace Partridge & Co., primary		
cards,	60	
Alfred P. Gage, air-pump, etc.,	28 86	
C. B. Botsford & Co., covering		
paper,	10 00	
Bufford's Sons Lith. Co., primary		
cards,	2 29	
	<hr/>	1,663 58
Total general expenses of Schools,		<hr/>
		\$23,291 47

**Special Appropriation for Russell School House.**

Paid J. M. Chase, for alterations, labor		
and stock,	\$145 00	
R. W. Shattuck, for plumbing,		
etc.,	88 65	
A. L. Bacon, for mason work,	111 45	
W. A. Peirce, for teaming,	8 75	
	<hr/>	353 85
Total amount expended for Schools,		<hr/>
Amount brought from page 55,		\$23,645 32
		76,385 03
		<hr/>
Total expenditures for the year 1889,		<u>\$100,030 35</u>



TABULAR STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1889.

OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Amount of Appropriations.	Amount Expended.	Expended more than Appropriations.	Expended less than Appropriations.
Almshouse . . . . .	\$2,000 00	\$1,886 49		\$113 51
Cemeteries . , . . .	702 00	670 51		31 49
Counsel Fees . . . . .	300 00	170 50		129 50
Chemical Fire Engine . . .	2,000 00	2,000 00		
Chemical Engine House . .	3,000 00	306 74		2,693 26
Decoration Day . . . . .	150 00	150 00		
Drinking Fountains . . .	200 00	200 00		
Discounts and Abatements .	4,500 00	4,802 46	\$302 46	
Fire Department . . . . .	3,150 00	3,143 45		6 55
Fire Alarm System . . . .	2,500 00	2,500 00		
Highways and Bridges . . .	14,000 00	14,506 80		
Sidewalks . . . . .	600 00			93 20
Incidentals . . . . .	1,500 00	1,550 03	50 03	
Insurance . . . . .	300 00	135 87		164 13
Interest on Town Debt . . .	2,300 00	1,700 07		599 93
Interest on Water Debt . .	5,000 00	5,000 00		
Jason Street . . . . .	1,000 00	998 80		1 20
Library . . . . .	3,145 52	3,062 72		82 80
Mystic and Alewife Brook				
Nuisances . . . . .	500 00			500 00
Outside Poor . . . . .	2,350 00	2,344 03		5 97
Police . . . . .	3,930 00	3,535 62		394 38
Russell School-house lot . .	500 00			500 00
Schools . . . . .	23,714 23	23,291 47		422 76
Special Appropriation for				
Russell School-house . .	2,500 00	353 85		2,146 15
Soldiers' and Sailors' Burial				
Lot . . . . .	150 00	150 00		
Soldiers' Monument . . . .		1 85	1 85	
Salaries of Town Officers . .	3,400 00	3,400 00		
Sinking Fund . . . . .	9,395 90	9,395 90		
Street Hydrants, Use of . .	1,000 00	1,000 00		
Street Lamps . . . . .	6,450 00	5,510 33		939 67
State Aid . . . . .	890 00	600 00		290 00
Town Debt . . . . .	4,500 00	4,500 00		
Town House, repairs and in-				
cidentalals . . . . .	2,300 88	1,725 01		575 87
Telephones . . . . .	400 00	337 85		62 15
Water Works, Laying Pipes .	1,000 00	1,000 00		
Water Supply Investigation .	500 00	100 00		400 00
Balance of Appropriations				
unexpended . . . . .			9,798 18	
* See note on next page.	\$109,828 53	\$100,030 35	\$10,152 52	\$10,152 52



\* Funds for the foregoing appropriations have been obtained from the following sources :

Amount raised by taxation in 1889, authorized at Town Meetings held March 4 and 11, and April 22,	\$93,080 00
---	-------------

CHEMICAL ENGINE HOUSE.—Amount appro- priated Nov. 5, 1889, with authority to borrow,	3,000 00
--	----------

LIBRARY.—Dog tax of 1888,	\$754 07	
Income from Pratt Fund,	424 55	
Interest on note, \$100, for this account,	6 00	
Unexpended balance of this account Dec. 31, 1888,	160 90	
	<hr/>	1,345 52

SCHOOLS.—Amount received from Common- wealth of Massachusetts for proportion of School Fund,	\$30 98	
Amount credited from "Income of Wm. Cutter School Fund,"	60 00	
Amount received of Insurance Com- panies for damage by fire to Locke School-house,	123 25	
	<hr/>	214 23

SINKING FUND.—Amount taken from "Excess and Deficiency" account,	4,395 90
---	----------

STATE AID.—Amount refunded by the State,	440 00
--	--------

TOWN DEBT.—Amount received from Com- missioners of the Sinking Fund,	4,500 00
---	----------

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$106,975 65
--------------------------------	--------------------



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$106,975 45
TOWN HOUSE.—Amount of rents received,	\$668 25
Unexpended balance of this account	
Dec 31, 1888,	1,132 63
	<hr/> 1,800 88
OUTSIDE POOR.—Amount taken from “Income from Poor Widows’ Fund,”	350 00
CEMETERIES.—Amount received, income from “Robbins Fund,”	202 00
MYSTIC AND ALEWIFE BROOK NUISANCES,	500 00
	<hr/> \$109,828 53



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

67

TRIAL BALANCE, DEC. 31, 1889.

	DR.	CR.
Public Property . . . . .	\$551,314 24	
Assets and Debts . . . . .		\$231,266 60
Town Grant . . . . .	3,000 00	
Special Appropriation for Russell School House . . . . .		2,146 15
Counsel Fees . . . . .		129 50
Mystic and Alewife Brook Nuisances . . . . .		500 00
Chemical Engine House . . . . .		2,693 26
Notes Payable . . . . .		29,416 96
Corporation and Bank Tax . . . . .		726 73
Arlington Water Scrip . . . . .		291,000 00
Russell School House Lot . . . . .		500 00
Water Supply Investigation . . . . .		400 00
Jason Street . . . . .		1 20
Overlays . . . . .		437 79
Income from Wm. Cutter School Fund . . . . .		1,552 81
Loans . . . . .		20,164 24
Income from Poor Widows' Fund . . . . .		544 94
Licenses . . . . .		75
Soldiers' Monument . . . . .	1 85	
Tax Sales . . . . .		148 19
Lots in New Cemetery . . . . .		1,127 50
Street Lamps . . . . .		939 67
Police . . . . .		394 38
Outside Poor . . . . .		5 97
Town House . . . . .		575 87
Cemeteries . . . . .		31 49
Taxes for 1886 . . . . .	263 92	
Cash . . . . .	18,841 39	
Receipts from Scales . . . . .		54 00
Highways and Bridges . . . . .		93 20
Pay Rolls, No. 12 . . . . .		73 00
Dog Tax . . . . .		9 00
Discounts and Abatements . . . . .	302 46	
Taxes for 1887 . . . . .	610 68	
Taxes for 1888 . . . . .	2,097 82	
State Aid, Chap. 301 . . . . .		290 00
Interest on Town Debt . . . . .		599 93
Almshouse . . . . .		113 51
Fire Department . . . . .		6 55
Rents . . . . .		200 00
Insurance . . . . .		164 13
Perpetual Care of Cemetery Lots . . . . .		200 00
Taxes for 1889 . . . . .	10,592 64	
Public Schools . . . . .		422 76
Public Library . . . . .		82 80
Telephones . . . . .		62 15
Incidentals . . . . .	50 03	
	\$587,075 03	\$587,075 03



## PUBLIC PROPERTY.

---

**Estimated value of the Real and Personal Estate of the  
Town of Arlington, as shown on the Books, Dec. 31,  
1889.**

Town house, land and building,	\$17,000 00
“ “ furniture and fixtures,	800 00
Almshouse, land and buildings,	11,000 00
“ furniture and fixtures,	700 00
“ stock and tools,	3,000 00
Cutter school-house, land and fur- niture,	10,000 00
Russell school-house, land and fur- niture,	50,000 00
Adams school-house, land and fur- niture,	3,500 00
Crosby school-house, land and fur- niture,	6,000 00
Cotting High school-house, land and furniture,	6,000 00
Locke school-house, land and fur- niture,	8,000 00
Blue gravel, lot of land,	3,500 00
Grove street, lot of land,	1,000 00
Russell Park,	8,000 00
“Training Field,” lot of land,	1,000 00
Cemetery land,	25,000 00
Public Library,	3,500 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$158,000 00



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

69

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$158,000 00	
Town Scales,	200 00	
Town Clock,	500 00	
William Cutter School Fund,	5,354 00	
Poor Widows' Fund,	613 11	
“William Penn” hose-house, land and apparatus,	12,000 00	
“Highland” hose-house, land and apparatus,	7,000 00	
Stone crusher, building and ma- chinery,	2,000 00	
Pratt Fund, for the Poor Widows' Fund,	\$5,000	
Pratt Fund, for the Public Library,	10,000	
Pratt Fund, for the High school,	10,000	
	<hr/>	25,000 00
Soldiers' Monument Fund,	2,154 35	
Robbins Fund,	5,000 00	
Sinking Fund,	20,164 24	
High School Fund income,	9,117 77	
Water works at cost on the books,	304,210 77	
	<hr/>	\$551,314 24
Amount of taxes due Dec. 31, 1889, as shown on the trial balance,	\$13,565 06	
Amount of cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1889,	18,841 39	
	<hr/>	\$32,406 45
Less temporary loans,	20,164 24	
	<hr/>	12,242 21
	<hr/>	\$563,556 45



**Statement of amounts received and unexpended Dec. 31,  
1889.**

Balance of appropriations unexpended, as per tabular statement on page 64.	\$9,798 18	
Receipts from scales,	54 00	
Rent of Adams school-house,	200 00	
Overlayings of tax,	437 79	
Balance of account, "Corporation and Bank Tax,"	726 73	
Licenses,	75	
Lots in new Cemetery sold,	1,127 50	
	<hr/>	\$12,344 95
Balance of account, "Income from Poor Widows' Fund," unexpended,	\$544 94	
Balance of account, income from "Wm. Cutter School Fund," unexpended,	1,552 81	
	<hr/>	2,097 75
		<hr/>
		\$14,442 70



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

## STATEMENT OF TOWN DEBT, DEC. 31, 1889.

To WHOM DUE.	Date of Note.	When Due.	Rate of Interest.	Amount.
John Peabody,	April 1, 1872	April 1, 1892	7 per cent.	\$7,000 00
Eight Coupon Notes, each \$1,000,	Nov. 1, 1877	Nov. 1, 1892	"	8,000 00
" " . . . . "	May 1, 1877	May 1, 1897	"	8,000 00
Trustees of Town Library,	April 1, 1856	On demand	"	100 00
Treasurer of Citizens' Soldiers' Fund,	Dec. 31, 1861	"	"	349 85
Trustees of Poor Widows' Fund,	Jan. 1, 1871	"	"	375 61
" " . . . . "	Jan. 1, 1875	"	"	237 50
Trustees of William Cutter School Fund,	Jan. 1, 1871	"	"	5,354 00
Arlington Water Scrip,	Jan. 1, 1872	Jan. 1, 1892	"	\$29,416 96
" " . . . . "	July 1, 1878	July 1, 1898	"	217,000 00
Total amount, as shown on Trial Balance,	. . . . .	. . . . .	.	74,000 00
			.	\$320,416 96



## DR. B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1888.

Dec.	31	To balance of cash on hand this date . . . .	\$10,031 58
		Amount of uncollected taxes at this date . .	11,739 43

1889.

Jan.	12	Cash of Jere. Maloney, for loam . . . .	2 25
		" " Daniel Haley, for road scrapings . .	60
		" " Highland Associates, for use of hall . .	15 00
	15	" " Geo. D. Moore, rent of room . . . .	7 00
	19	" " Chas. A. Learned, for labor . . . .	1 75
	24	" " Henry J. Locke, for Lot No. 379 in New Cemetery . . . .	100 00
		" " Estate of Artemas Locke, for Lot No. 381 in New Cemetery . . . .	100 00
	26	" " State Treasurer, income of Massachu- setts School Fund . . . .	30 98
		" " J. Q. A. Brackett, subscription for watering the streets for 1888 . . . .	5 00
	28	" " Arlington Base Ball Club, for use of hall . . . . .	8 00
		" " L. C. Tyler, weigher, on account of weighing fees . . . . .	7 79
	29	" " J. J. Richardson, subscription for watering the streets for 1888 . . . .	3 00
		" " Thos. H. King, subscription for watering the streets for 1888 . . . .	3 00
	30	" " H. W. Pattee, for use of hall . . . .	8 00
	31	" " J. O. Hayden, County Treasurer, 94 per cent. of dog tax for 1888 . . . .	754 07
		" " C. A. Proctor, for board . . . .	10 00
		" " Edward Lacy, for board . . . .	22 28
		" " sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes . . . . .	15 42
Feb.	2	" " High School Alumni, use of hall . . . .	5 00
	6	" " Adelphi Club, use of small hall . . . .	2 00
		" " Arlington Catholic Total Abstinence Society, for use of hall . . . .	12 00
	7	" " Annie Gibson, rent of rooms at library hall, for January . . . . .	6 67
	11	" " Nath'l E. Whittier, for Lot No. 559 in New Cemetery . . . . .	40 00

Amount carried forward, . . . . . \$22,930 82



TREASURER'S REPORT.

73

ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

CR.

1888.

Dec.	31	By amount of unpaid bills at this date, included in Pay Roll, No. 12 . . . . .	\$86 25
------	----	---	---------

1889.

Jan.	31	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 1 . . . . .	4,394 76
------	----	--------------------------------------	----------

<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .			<u>\$4,481 01</u>
--	--	--	-------------------



DR.		B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN	
1889.		<i>To amount brought forward,</i>	\$22,930 82
Feb. 14		Cash for damage by fire at Locke school-house, of Phoenix Assurance Co., of London . . . . .	\$56 63
		of N. British & Mercantile Ins. Co. . . . .	10 00
			<hr/> 66 63
		" of J. E. Chandler, use of hall . . . .	8 00
25		" " F. A. Gray, " " " . . . .	18 00
		" " H. A. Phinney, " " " . . . .	8 00
26		" " T. H. Shahan, rent of halls in Adams school-house, one year to Dec. 31, 1888 . . . . .	100 00
28		" " sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes . . . . .	34 30
March 2		" " Andrew King, for pork . . . .	6 50
		" " Patrick Slattery, for calf . . . .	1 00
		" for chopping blocks . . . . .	1 00
		" of C. A. Proctor, for board . . . .	10 00
7		" " T. Mullen, use of hall . . . .	15 00
12		" " Annie Gibson, rent for February . .	6 67
14		" " State Treasurer, on account of Corpo- ration Tax . . . . .	255 96
19		" " Arlington No-License Committee, rent of room . . . . .	4 00
		" " Women's Christian Temperance Union, rent of room . . . . .	5 00
		" " Six Odd Associates, use of hall . . .	13 00
		" " W. W. Rawson, amount received for old boiler at Russell School-house . .	50 00
23		" " Jacob Bitzer, for scrapings and loam .	9 45
28		" " Young Men's Catholic Society, for use of hall . . . . .	11 00
		" " F. O. Squire & Co., for baskets re- turned . . . . .	1 40
30		" " West End Railway Co., cost of pub- lishing hearing . . . . .	6 25
		" " Arlington Fife and Drum Corps, for use of hall . . . . .	8 00
		" " C. A. Proctor, for board . . . .	10 00
		" " J. H. Butterfield, for scrapings . .	1 80
		" " Edward Lacy, for board . . . .	49 32
		<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$23,631 10



## 75

## CB.

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	. . . . .	\$14,493 89
--------------------------------	-----------	-------------



Dr.		B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN	
1889.		<i>To amount brought forward,</i>	\$23,631 10
March 30		Cash of Faneuil Hall National Bank, interest on deposits, to date . . . . .	47 26
		“ “ sundry persons this month, interest on taxes . . . . .	38 02
April 1		“ “ F. E. Fowle, postmaster, 3 months rent of post-office, to date . . . . .	37 50
3		“ “ Annie Gibson, rent for March . . . . .	6 67
6		“ “ Marion Fessenden, rent of hall . . . . .	88 00
		“ “ O. J. Derby, for Lot No. 562 in New Cemetery . . . . .	50 00
		“ “ Rochester German Insurance Co., for damage by fire at Locke Schoolhouse . . . . .	56 62
		“ “ E. J. Newton, librarian, for fines collected . . . . .	27 00
8		“ “ Wm. T. Homer, for use of hall . . . . .	14 00
9		“ “ John P. Dennett, for Lot No. 452 in New Cemetery . . . . .	75 00
		“ “ Wm. A. Muller, on account of subscriptions for watering streets . . . . .	40 00
10		“ “ C. A. Greene, for rent of hall . . . . .	5 00
		“ “ D. A. Proctor, proceeds for sale of cow . . . . .	48 00
11		“ “ Angus Chute, for Lot No. 597 in New Cemetery . . . . .	30 00
		“ “ David Puffer, Jr., for Lot No. 333 in New Cemetery . . . . .	150 00
15		“ “ A. L. Teel, for 2 stone posts . . . . .	3 00
20		“ “ Wm. H. Nolan, for use of hall . . . . .	8 00
26		“ “ Arlington Fife and Drum Corps, for use of hall . . . . .	3 00
27		“ “ Geo. W. Austin, for auctioneer's license . . . . .	2 00
29		“ “ J. F. McCarthy, for use of hall . . . . .	14 00
		“ borrowed of Arlington Water Commissioners, on demand . . . . .	3,000 00
30		“ of Kimball Farmer, for labor, moving manure . . . . .	2 50
		“ “ Wm. T. Foster, for use of hall . . . . .	8 00
		“ “ Highland Associates, for use of hall . . . . .	8 00
		“ “ sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes . . . . .	28 69
May 1		“ “ Alonzo E. Bailey, for Lot No. 595 in New Cemetery . . . . .	30 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			<u>\$27,451 36</u>



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

77

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON. Cr.

1889.	<i>By amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$14,493 89
April 2	Cash paid John Peabody, 6 months interest to						
	April 1, on note \$7000	.	.	.	.	.	245 00
30	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 4	.	.	.	.	.	5,155 99

---

*Amount carried forward,* . . . . . \$19,894 88



DR.		B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN	
1889.		<i>To amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$27,451 36
May	2	Cash of Annie Gibson, rent for April . . . .	6 63
	4	" " B. W. Davis, use of hall . . . .	8 00
	6	" " Women's Christian Temperance Union, use of hall . . . .	17 00
		" " C. A. Proctor, for board . . . .	10 00
	11	" borrowed of Arlington Water Commis- sioners, on demand . . . .	1,500 00
	18	" of Elizabeth J. Newton, for Lot No. 584 in New Cemetery . . . .	40 00
	20	" borrowed of Faneuil Hall National Bank, on demand . . . .	4,500 00
	21	" of Mrs. Katie M. A. Grimmons, for Lot No. 456 in New Cemetery . . . .	112 50
		" " the same, for the perpetual care of said Lot . . . .	200 00
	29	" " Wm. Macdonald & Co., balance due on account . . . .	9 75
	30	" " C. G. Wheelock, for gravel . . . .	2 00
	31	" borrowed of Faneuil Hall National Bank, on demand . . . .	6,000 00
		" of sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes . . . .	25 90
June	1	" received for dog licenses from Jan. 1, 1889, to date . . . .	421 00
	3	" of C. A. Proctor, for board . . . .	12 50
	5	" " Annie Gibson, rent for May . . . .	6 67
		" " John P. Dennett, for Lot No. 454 in New Cemetery . . . .	75 00
		" " Post 36, G. A. R., use of hall . . . .	5 00
		" " Royal Conclave K. & L., use of hall . . . .	20 00
	15	" " Addison Gage & Co., for labor . . . .	2 63
	21	" borrowed of Faneuil Hall National Bank, on demand . . . .	3,000 00
	22	" of A. Gage & Co., for labor . . . .	2 62
	28	" " Wm. A. Muller, on account subscrip- tions for watering the streets . . . .	10 00
	29	" borrowed of Faneuil Hall National Bank, on demand . . . .	9,600 00
		" of C. A. Proctor, for board . . . .	10 00
		" " Faneuil Hall National Bank, interest on deposits to date . . . .	18 09
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .			\$53,066 65



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

79

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

CR.

1889.		<i>By amount brought forward,</i>					\$19,894 88
May	31	Cash paid 6 months interest to May 1, 1889, on \$14,000 coupon notes, at 5 per cent.					350 00
		Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 5					5,765 31
June	1	Cash paid J. O. Hayden, County Treasurer, dog tax to this date					383 40
		" " fees on dog tax to town clerk					37 60
	29	" " Arlington Water Commissioners, amount borrowed April 29, 1889					3,000 00
		" " 2 months interest on the same at 4 per cent.					20 00
		" " Arlington Water Commissioners, amount borrowed May 11, 1889					1,500 00
		" " 1 month 18 days interest on the same at 4 per cent.					8 00
		" " Arlington Water Commissioners, on account of appropriation for in- terest on water debt					4,000 00
		" " coupon notes dated June 1, 1883, payable in 6 years, Nos. 31, 32, 33, 34, each \$1000. No. 35, \$500					4,500 00
		" " 6 months interest due May 1, 1889, on note No. 10, \$1000					25 00
		Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 6					6,094 64

---

*Amount carried forward,* . . . . . \$45,578 83



DR. B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1889.	To amount brought forward, . . . . .			\$53,066 65
June 29	Cash of sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes . . . . .			16 61
July 1	" "	F. E. Fowle, postmaster, 3 months rent to date . . . . .		37 50
5	" "	Annie Gibson, rent for June . . . . .		6 67
6	Amount of Tax List for 1889 . . . . .			94,175 18
9	Cash of	Frank Snow, for water grates . . . . .		8 42
16	" "	J. H. Frost, for road scrapings . . . . .		1 80
27	" "	Theodore Schwamb, road scrapings . . . . .		2 40
31	" "	sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes . . . . .		30 77
Aug. 1	" "	Annie Gibson, rent for July . . . . .		6 67
	" "	C. A. Proctor, for board . . . . .		10 00
20	" "	E. J. Newton, librarian, fines collected . . . . .		41 00
24	" "	Jere. Crowley, for manure . . . . .		12 00
26	" "	Edward Lacy, for board . . . . .		94 24
29	" "	J. P. Dennett, on arc light . . . . .		60 00
31	" "	sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes . . . . .		21 51
Sept. 2	" "	A. Gage & Co., for labor . . . . .		7 87
3	" "	Robert Mahon, for Lot No. 593 in New Cemetery . . . . .		30 00
4	" "	C. A. Proctor, for board . . . . .		7 50
12	" "	F. P. Winn, rent of room . . . . .		1 00
13	" "	residents of Henderson St., for lamps . . . . .		45 00
28	" "	T. R. Teel, for loam and labor . . . . .		20 25
	" "	A. Gage & Co., for labor . . . . .		3 50
	" "	J. A. Bailey, for gravel and labor . . . . .		4 25
30	" "	H. L. Lawrence, for scrapings . . . . .		2 60
	" "	F. E. Fowle, postmaster, rent to date, 3 months . . . . .		37 50
	" "	Faneuil Hall National Bank, interest on deposits to date . . . . .		205 73
	" "	sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes . . . . .		39 47
Oct. 1	" "	Annie Gibson, rent for August . . . . .		6 67
	" "	S. G. Damon, for scrapings . . . . .		1 95
3	" "	W. E. Richardson, 6 lds. stone dust . . . . .		9 00
	" "	C. A. Proctor, for board . . . . .		10 00
5	" "	Sons of Veterans, rent of room . . . . .		6 00
8	" "	A. P. Gage, for gravel, labor, etc. . . . .		22 75
Amount carried forward, . . . . .				\$148,052 46



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

81

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

CR.

1889.		<i>By amount brought forward,</i>					\$45,578 83
July	17	Cash paid Faneuil Hall National Bank, amount					
		borrowed May 31, 1889.					6,000 00
		"    "    47 days interest on the same at 3					
		per cent.					23 50
		"    "    Faneuil Hall National Bank,					
		amount borrowed June 21, 1889					3,000 00
		"    "    26 days interest on the same at 3					
		per cent.					6 50
	24	"    "    Faneuil Hall National Bank,					
		amount borrowed June 29, 1889					9,600 00
		"    "    25 days interest on the same at 3					
		per cent.					20 00
	27	"    "    Faneuil Hall National Bank,					
		amount borrowed May 20, 1889					4,500 00
		"    "    2 months 7 days interest on the					
		same at 3 per cent.					25 13
	31	"    "    6 months interest due June 1, on					
		\$4500 coupon notes at 4 per cent.					90 00
		Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 7					4,624 33
Aug.	31	"    "    "    "    "    8					3,994 37
Sept.	30	"    "    "    "    "    9					7,836 04
Oct.	1	Cash paid John Peabody, 6 months interest to					
		date on note \$7000 at 7 per cent.					245 00

*Amount carried forward,* . . . . . \$85,543 70



DR.

B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1889.		<i>To amount brought forward,</i>	\$148,052 46
Oct.	8	Cash of W. A. Peirce, for old outhouse at Adams School-house	10 00
	10	" " Annie Gibson, rent for September	6 67
		" " O. W. Whittemore, for a 6th class liquor license	1 00
	12	" " A. P. Gage, for Lot No. 498 in New Cemetery	75 00
	14	" " Geo. I. Doe, for loam, setting stone and blasting	77 70
	16	" " A. L. Teel, for edgestone and drilling	36 80
	18	" " C. W. Allen, for edgestone, loam and gravel	35 70
		" " R. C. Clifford, Jr., for edge and wheel stones	52 02
		" " A. P. Gage, for edgestone	39 60
	23	" " Edward Lacy, for board	48 84
	26	" " Robt. Dinsmore, for loam	10 00
	31	" " Charles L. Steinkrauss, for Lot No. 561 in New Cemetery	40 00
		" " Annie Gibson, rent for October,	6 67
		" " sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes	20 11
Nov.	2	" " L. H. Dupee, for loam	3 00
	4	" " C. H. Wharton, for loam	2 20
	4	" " L. C. Tyler, weigher, weighing fees	30 00
		" " C. A. Proctor, for board	10 00
		" " Thomas J. Farmer, for board of Herbert R. Farmer, at Danvers Lunatic Hospital	39 00
	18	" " John Q. A. Brackett Club, rent of hall	9 25
		" " Emmet Boat Club, rent of hall	17 00
		" " Wm. T. Foster, Jr., rent of hall	10 00
	25	" received for dog licenses, from May 31, 1889, to this date	451 00
		" of J. Q. A. Brackett Club, rent of hall	5 00
	26	" " C. W. Ilsley, use of telephone 18 months to date	37 50
		" " C. A. Proctor, for board	10 00
	27	" " William P. Balser, for dog license	2 00
	30	" " Ancient Order of Hibernians, rent of hall	15 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>			<u>\$149,153 52</u>



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

83

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

CR.

1889.		<i>By amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	\$85,543 70
Oct.	10	Cash paid State Treasurer, one quarter of					
		liquor license fee received	.	.			25
	31	" " 6 months interest to May 1, 1889,					
		on coupon note No. 8	.	.	.		25 00
		Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 10	.	.	.		6,178 43
Nov.	25	Cash paid J. O. Hayden, County Treasurer,					
		dog tax to this date	.	.	.		412 80

*Amount carried forward,* . . . . . \$92,160 18



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

DR. B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1889.		<i>To amount brought forward</i>	\$149,153 52
Nov. 30		Cash of Highland Associates, rent of hall	8 00
		“ “ sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes	72 15
Dec. 3		“ “ Edward Storer, for street scrapings	3 00
		“ “ E. J. Newton, librarian, fines collected	24 00
		“ “ Jas. A. Bailey, for one wooden post and lantern	3 00
4		“ “ Young Men's Catholic Association, 6 months rent of rooms in Adams School-house, to July 1, 1889.	50 00
6		“ “ T. R. Teel, for scrapings	1 05
7		“ “ S. G. Damon, for scrapings	3 60
		“ “ John Henderson, dog tax	2 00
9		“ “ Edw. Storer, for concreting	12 60
		“ “ Wm. H. Richardson, for Lot No. 437 in New Cemetery	90 00
10		“ “ H. Foster, for concreting	10 80
		“ “ Annie Gibson, rent for Nov.	6 67
		“ “ Geo. A. Marden, State Treasurer, Corporation Tax	\$5,192 90
		National Bank Tax	5,777 87
		State Aid	440 00
			<hr/> 11,410 77
		“ “ J. P. Squire, for edgestone	69 72
		“ “ F. F. Squire, “ “	77 55
		“ “ F. O. Squire, “ “	80 48
12		“ “ John F. McCarthy, dog tax	5 00
16		“ “ W. W. Kimball, for edgestone	83 65
18		“ “ Charles Hill, for scrapings	3 00
		“ “ T. A. Briggs, “ “	19 50
20		“ “ Henry Swan, for concreting	27 60
21		“ “ Republican Town Committee, use of hall	10 00
		“ “ St. John's Church, use of hall	10 00
		“ “ Arlington Boat Club, use of hall	14 00
		“ “ M. L. Brady, use of hall	10 00
26		“ “ Estate of Geo. H. Lawrence, for Lot No. 491, in New Cemetery	90 00
27		“ “ Mrs. Geo. Croome, for manure	7 50
28		“ “ L. C. Tyler, weigher, weighing fees	16 21
		“ “ M. L. Brady, rent of hall	18 00
		<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<hr/> \$161,393 37



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

85

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

CR.

1889.		<i>By amount brought forward</i>					\$92,160 18
Nov. 25		Cash paid fees on dog tax to town clerk	.	.	.	.	38 20
30		" " J. O. Hayden, Treasurer, County					
		Tax for 1889	.	.	.	.	4,217 39
		Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 11	.	.	.	.	6,635 24
Dec. 4		Cash paid 6 months interest, due Nov. 1, on					
		\$15,000 coupon notes, at 5 per cent.					375 00
11		" " Geo. A. Marden, Treasurer, State					
		Tax for 1889	.	.	.	.	5,440 00

*Amount carried forward* . . . . . \$108,866 01



DR. B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1889.		<i>To amount brought forward</i>	\$161,393 37
Dec.	30	Cash of Mrs. John Pratt, for edgestone	45 00
		“ “ M. L. Brady, use of hall	10 00
	31	“ “ Town of Belmont, for support of pauper in 1889	38 97
		“ “ Town of Belmont, for cesspool stones and grate	10 50
		“ “ W. H. Allen, for scrapings	12 45
		“ “ West End Club, on account of arc light	15 00
		“ received interest on note \$100, to Trustees of Town Library	6 00
		“ received one year's interest on note \$5354, to Trustees of Wm. Cutter School Fund	321 24
		“ received one year's interest on notes to Trustees of Poor Widows' Fund	36 79
		“ of C. A. Proctor, for board	12 50
		“ “ D. A. Proctor, for manure sold	12 00
		“ “ F. E. Fowle, 3 months rent of Post Office to date	37 50
		“ received of Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, amount appropriated for the payment of notes, due in 1889.	4,500 00
		“ borrowed of Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, on demand	5,628 87
		“ of Edward Lacy, for board	71 84
		“ “ Wm. H. Pattee, for loam and gravel	3 00
		“ “ Faneuil Hall National Bank, interest on deposits	230 31
		“ “ Wm. T. Foster, Jr., rent of hall	30 00
		“ “ E. J. Newton, librarian, fines collected	9 00
		“ “ Rev. T. H. Shahan, for digging grave for John Dore	2 00
		“ “ Rev. T. H. Shahan, for material for filling and labor	143 55
		“ received of the Trustees of the Robbins Fund, income for 1889	202 00
		“ received of the Trustees of the Pratt Fund, viz.:	
		Income for Poor Widows' Fund	212 27
		Income for Public Library	424 55
		<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$173,408 71



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

87

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

CR.

1889.		<i>By amount brought forward</i>					\$108,866 01
Dec.	31	Cash paid 1 year's interest to April 1, 1889, on note \$100, to Trustees of Town Library					6 00
		" " 1 year's interest to Jan. 1, 1890, on note \$5354, to Trustees of Wm. Cutter School Fund					321 24
		" " Trustees of Poor Widows' Fund, 1 year's interest on notes to Jan. 1, 1890, on note \$237.50			\$14 25		
		" " 375.61			22 54		
							36 79
		" " 1 year's interest to Jan. 1, 1890, on note \$349.85, to Treasurer of Citizens' Soldiers' Fund					20 99
		" " Commisioners of the Sinking Fund, amount of appropriation, March 4, 1889.					9,395 90
		" " Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, interest as follows, viz.:					
		on appropriation \$9395.90, at 4 per cent. from March 4, 1889, to this date				\$310 06	
		Less, on \$4500, appropriat- ed for payment of notes due this year				148.50	
							161 56
		on loans at 4 per cent., as follows:					
		\$2500 Dec. 31, '88 to Dec. 31, '89					100 00
		2742.99 " " " "					109 72
		3188.37 " " " "					127 53
		3544.05 " " " "					141 76
		2559.96 " " " "					102 40
		<i>Amount carried forward</i>					\$119,389 90



DR. B. DELMONT LOCKE, TREASURER, IN

1889.	<i>To amount brought forward,</i>					\$173,408 71
Dec. 31	Cash of George D. Tufts, for labor	.	.	.		2 19
	" " B. A. Norton, for loam, gravel and blasting	.	.	.	.	35 75
	" " N. L. Chaffin, for scrapings	.	.	.		4 50
	" " J. H. Hartwell, for gravel	.	.	.		1 25
	" " Young Men's Catholic Association, 6 months rent of rooms in Adams School-house, to date	.	.	.		50 00
	" " sundry persons, subscriptions for watering the streets	.	.	.		481 00
	" " sundry persons, this month, interest on taxes	.	.	.	.	66 71
	" " P. J. Donehey, for edgestone	.	.	.		73 20
	" " S. Stickney, for scrapings and loam	.	.	.		20 70
	" " John and Robert Henderson, for edge- stone	.	.	.	.	54 30
	" " C. P. Wyman, for concreting	.	.	.		33 30
	" " L. D. Hicks & Son, for old copper	.	.	.		13 05
	" " S. F. Hicks, for concreting	.	.	.		20 00
	" " S. D. Hicks, for gravel	.	.	.		1 25
	" " Geo. Hill, for scrapings	.	.	.		12 00
	" " M. N. Rice, for gravel	.	.	.		2 50
	Amount of unpaid bills, at this date, in Pay Roll, No. 12	.	.	.	.	73 00
						<hr/>
						\$174,353 41
						<hr/>



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

89

## ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON. Cr.

1889.	<i>By amount brought forward,</i>	\$119,389 90
Dec. 31	Cash paid 6 months interest due Nov. 1, on coupon note No. 10, \$1000, at 5 per cent. . . . .	25 00
	Amount of Pay Rolls, No. 12 . . . . .	17,729 60
	“ “ discounts and abatments on taxes, in 1889, as shown on page 36 . . . .	4,802 46
	“ “ taxes of 1886, uncollected at this date . . . .	263 92
	“ “ taxes of 1887, uncollected at this date . . . .	610 68
	“ “ taxes of 1888, uncollected at this date . . . .	2,097 82
	“ “ taxes of 1889, uncollected at this date . . . .	10,592 64
	Cash balance in the Treasury at this date . . . .	18,841 39

---

\$174,353 41
B. DELMONT LOCKE, *Treasurer.*


---

 ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1889.



# REPORT OF TOWN CLERK.

---

## MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

---

### Intentions of Marriages Registered in 1889.

Whole number of couples, . . . . .	50
Average age of male, . . . . .	28
Average age of female, . . . . .	26
Both persons residing in Arlington, couples, . . . . .	22
But one person residing in Arlington, couples, . . . . .	28

### Marriages Registered in 1889.

Whole number of couples, . . . . .	46
Both persons American born, couples, . . . . .	21
Both persons foreign born, couples, . . . . .	12
American and foreign born, couples, . . . . .	13
Age of oldest person married, . . . . .	79
Age of youngest person married, . . . . .	19
First marriage of . . . . .	82
Second marriage of . . . . .	9
Third marriage of . . . . .	1

### Births Registered in 1889.

Whole number, . . . . .	145
Males, . . . . .	59
Females, . . . . .	86
American parentage, . . . . .	51
Foreign parentage, . . . . .	64
Mixed parentage, . . . . .	30



## Deaths Registered during the year ending Dec. 31, 1889.

NAMES.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.		
		Years.	Months.	Days.
Margaret P. Fowler . . .	Jan. 1, 1889	—	6	—
Nathaniel E. Whittier . .	" 3, "	2	—	16
Henry Mott . . . . .	" 7, "	74	9	—
William Prentiss . . . .	" 7, "	75	11	—
Henry Burns . . . . .	" 10, "	34	—	10
John Fillebrown . . . .	" 12, "	76	5	—
Helen E. Crosby . . . .	" 13, "	32	5	15
Nellie Culinane . . . .	" 14, "	26	—	—
Eliza A. Norton . . . .	" 16, "	66	2	5
Carl O. Svenson . . . .	" 20, "	5	4	—
Alvira C. Woods . . . .	" 21, "	53	6	—
Jesse P. Bacon . . . .	" 22, "	61	9	22
Dorothy C. Haskell . . .	" 30, "	—	10	—
Richard W. Hilliard . . .	" 30, "	70	2	1
Mary E. Rogan . . . .	Feb. 1, "	30	7	5
Walter Henderson . . . .	" 3, "	2	6	—
Bridget Galvin . . . . .	" 9, "	60	—	—
Lucy J. O'Neil . . . . .	" 18, "	16	4	26
Rose Barry . . . . .	March 5, "	40	7	—
Harriet Whittier . . . .	" 9, "	98	—	2
Ellen Sullivan . . . . .	" 14, "	71	—	—
Daniel Sweeney . . . . .	" 17, "	—	11	6
Bridget Hines . . . . .	" 17, "	75	—	—
Mary L. Ferguson . . . .	" 22, "	—	2	18
George M. Mills . . . .	" 30, "	34	10	—
— Twohig . . . . .	" 31, "	—	—	—
Willie Rau . . . . .	April 3, "	12	2	—
Elizabeth Kelly . . . . .	" 4, "	—	1	15
Kenneth T. Safford . . .	" 5, "	2	8	5
Eddie White . . . . .	" 9, "	3	9	—
Alice E. Splaine . . . .	" 11, "	3	6	—
Frederick White . . . .	" 12, "	2	5	18
Alonzo E. Newton . . . .	" 12, "	68	1	19
Mary Gardner . . . . .	" 14, "	—	—	—
William H. Taylor . . . .	" 15, "	—	7	3
Antoinette A. Leavens . .	" 17, "	77	5	18
Anna Louisa Allen . . . .	" 18, "	51	6	—



## Deaths—Continued.

NAMES.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.		
		Years.	Months.	Days.
Charles N. White . . . .	April 20, 1889	—	6	—
Emma Miiler . . . .	" 21, "	—	9	—
Carl J. Erixson . . . .	" 26, "	35	—	—
Thomas H. Cahalin . . . .	" 26, "	4	3	—
Mary E. Keaney . . . .	" 26, "	—	—	7
Joseph V. Jones . . . .	" 30, "	—	8	—
Amos Adams . . . .	May 1, "	84	5	—
Catharine A. Kelly . . . .	" 1, "	3	11	22
Edward E. Dale . . . .	" 2, "	3	2	—
—— Hooley . . . .	" 10, "	—	—	—
Francis Gately . . . .	" 11, "	20	11	23
Sarah Whittemore . . . .	" 14, "	88	8	26
John Ahearn . . . .	" 21, "	44	—	—
—— Davis . . . .	" 26, "	—	—	—
Mary Jane Start . . . .	June 1, "	84	—	—
Lucy A. Bany . . . .	" 5, "	3	—	—
Catherine A. Collins . . . .	" 5, "	26	3	20
James McKeown . . . .	" 9, "	4	—	—
Maud Miller . . . .	" 12, "	—	—	1
Richard H. O. Irwin . . . .	" 12, "	19	10	—
Eliza H. Whittemore . . . .	" 16, "	42	—	—
Margaret Roden . . . .	" 22, "	38	—	—
Charles A. Gage . . . .	" 24, "	21	7	—
—— Haverty . . . .	" 26, "	—	—	—
—— Haverty . . . .	" 26, "	—	—	—
Linwood F. Hadlock . . . .	" 28, "	—	3	—
Abel R. Proctor . . . .	July 7, "	67	11	14
Edmund Reardon, Jr. . . .	" 9, "	—	6	—
George L. Gohering . . . .	" 13, "	14	4	9
Joseph Widger . . . .	" 19, "	64	4	13
Mary Ann Hill . . . .	" 21, "	69	6	25
John Dore . . . .	" 22, "	7	—	—
William H. Rhodes . . . .	" 25, "	45	—	—
Abigail Crocker . . . .	" 26, "	83	9	—
James E. Quinn . . . .	Aug. 2, "	12	10	—
John Looney . . . .	" 8, "	—	10	22
John McGirr . . . .	" 11, "	23	11	—



## Deaths—Continued.

NAMES.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.		
		Years.	Months.	Days.
Eunice A. Sawin . . . .	Aug. 13, 1889	55	7	—
Elizabeth Cronan . . . .	" 20, "	60	—	—
Otis Greene . . . . .	" 20, "	81	1	—
Frank W. Tufts . . . . .	" 22, "	33	7	19
Rachel M. Patten . . . .	" 24, "	17	9	5
Edward Clark . . . . .	" 28, "	3	4	—
Maggie E. Mahon . . . .	Sept. 2, "	—	1	8
Lizzie Mitchell . . . . .	" 10, "	—	3	5
Charles J. Carroll . . . .	" 16, "	43	4	12
Margaret Rogers . . . . .	" 17, "	25	—	—
Edith Gardner Derby . .	" 18, "	10	8	24
Katie T. Higgins . . . . .	" 24, "	34	11	12
Harriet C. Whittemore . .	" 26, "	91	7	12
Fannie A. Kelly . . . . .	" 29, "	1	—	—
Isabella S. Reid . . . . .	Oct. 2, "	8	8	5
Harold A. Maxwell . . . .	" 3, "	—	4	8
Louis Johnson . . . . .	" 11, "	2	—	10
Elizabeth D. Boles . . . .	" 11, "	84	8	8
——— Horrigan . . . . .	" 15, "	—	—	—
Elizabeth Cain . . . . .	" 17, "	27	—	—
Robert C. Hill . . . . .	" 17, "	1	6	24
Frances Johnson . . . . .	" 20, "	6	—	—
John Cartmill . . . . .	" 20, "	61	8	20
Charles G. McClellan . .	Nov. 1, "	4	1	18
George S. Phillips . . . .	" 2, "	48	9	15
Annie Bevans . . . . .	" 2, "	5	8	—
Mercy E. Beatty . . . . .	" 6, "	61	8	25
——— Cousens . . . . .	" 10, "	—	—	—
Hannah Brooks . . . . .	" 13, "	56	9	17
——— Dreselly . . . . .	" 18, "	—	—	—
John Galvin . . . . .	" 20, "	55	—	—
——— McAllister . . . . .	" 20, "	—	—	—
Nancy Campbell . . . . .	" 24, "	82	—	—
Arthur A. Taylor . . . . .	" 30, "	8	—	28
John Osborn . . . . .	Dec. 12, "	72	8	22
Nathan Nourse . . . . .	" 14, "	84	4	14
Mary J. Welch . . . . .	" 14, "	—	9	—
Mary Flaherty . . . . .	" 19, "	60	—	—
George H. Lawrence . . .	" 23, "	52	2	13
Mary McNerny . . . . .	" 28, "	24	—	—



**Deaths—Continued.**

Whole number of deaths,	.	.	.	.	.	.	114
Males,	.	.	.	.	.	.	55
Females,	.	.	.	.	.	.	59
Average age, 33 years, 8 months, 2 days.							
Number under 5 years of age,	.	.	.	.	.	.	44
“ between 5 and 10 years of age,	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
“ “ 10 “ 30 “ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	15
“ “ 30 “ 60 “ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	20
“ “ 60 “ 70 “ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	11
“ over 70 years of age,	.	.	.	.	.	.	18
American parentage,	.	.	.	.	.	.	47
Foreign parentage,	.	.	.	.	.	.	60
Mixed parentage,	.	.	.	.	.	.	7

**SOME OF THE DISEASES OR CAUSES OF DEATH.**

Consumption,	.	.	.	.	.	.	12
Pneumonia,	.	.	.	.	.	.	12
Heart disease,	.	.	.	.	.	.	9
Croup,	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
Disease of the bowels,	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Paralysis and apoplexy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
Asthma, pleurisy, laryngitis and congestion of lungs	.	.	.	.	.	.	7

**Register of Dogs Licensed since May 1, 1889.**

Whole number,	.	.	.	.	.	.	379
Males,	.	.	.	.	.	.	341
Females,	.	.	.	.	.	.	38

**B. DELMONT LOCKE,***Town Clerk.*

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1889.



# REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS

## OF THE

### SINKING FUND.

---

The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund submit the following Report to the Town for the year ending Dec. 31, 1889.

CR.

1889.

Dec. 31.

Amount received of Town of Arlington, appropriation of March 4, 1889,	\$9,395 90
received interest of Town of Arlington, as follows, viz. :	
on above appropriation, at 4 per cent. from March 4, 1889, to Dec. 31, 1889, less interest on \$4500 appropriated from this fund for the payment of notes due this year,	161 56
on loans, as follows at 4 per cent. :	
\$2500 from Dec. 31, 1888, to Dec. 31, 1889,	100 00
\$2742.99 from Dec. 31, 1888, to Dec. 31, 1889,	109 72
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$9,767 18



*Amount brought forward,* \$9,767 18

\$3188.37 from Dec. 31, 1888, to  
Dec. 31, 1889, 127 53

\$3544.05 from Dec. 31, 1888, to  
Dec. 31, 1889. 141 76

\$2559.96 from Dec. 31, 1888, to  
Dec. 31, 1889, 102 40

---

\$10,138 87

---

DR.

1889.

Dec. 31.

Amount paid Town of Arlington  
appropriation made from  
this fund to pay notes  
due this year, \$4,500 00

Amount paid Union Safe Deposit  
Vaults, rent of safe, 10 00

Amount loaned to Town of Arling-  
ton, on demand, 5,628 87

---

\$10,138 87

---

In accordance with a vote passed at the Town meeting held March 4, 1889, the Commissioners have cancelled \$9000 of Water Scrip, viz.: \$3000 due Jan. 1, 1892, Nos. 164, 165, 166, and \$6000 due July 1, 1898, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7.

### Investment.

Loans to Town of Arlington:

Feb. 12, 1885, on demand at 4 per cent., \$2,500 00

April 9, 1885, on demand at 4 per cent., 2,742 99

---

*Amount carried forward,* \$5,242 99



REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUND. 97

*Amount brought forward,* \$5,242 99

Dec. 31, 1886, on demand at 4 per cent., 3,188 37

Dec. 31, 1887, on demand at 4 per cent., 3,544 05

Dec. 31, 1888, on demand at 4 per cent., 2,559 96

Dec. 31, 1889, on demand at 4 per cent., 5,628 87

---

Total Dec. 31, 1889, \$20,164 24

---

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM G. PECK, } Commissioners  
ALFRED D. HOITT, } of the  
WILLIAM H. ALLEN, } Sinking Fund.

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1889.



## REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF PRATT FUND.

---

The Trustees of the Pratt Fund present the following Report to the Town for the year ending Dec. 31, 1889.

### Income.

Received one year's interest on Note of the Town of Hopkin- ton for \$19,000, at 4 per cent.,	\$760 00	
one year's interest on City of Boston Water Bonds, \$5000, at 5 per cent.,	250 00	
interest of Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, to Jan. 1, 1889,	61 37	
	<hr/>	\$1,071 37
Paid rent of safe in Union Safe De- posit Vaults,	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,061 37
Amount paid Town Treasurer, for Poor Widows' Fund,	\$212 27	
paid Town Treasurer, for Public Library,	424 55	
deposited in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, as a High School Fund,	424 55	
	<hr/>	\$1,061 37



**Investment.**

Town of Hopkinton's Note, dated March 10, 1884, payable in 20 years, interest at 4 per cent., at par,	\$19,000 00
City of Boston Gold Water Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1905, interest at 5 per cent., at par,	5,000 00
Deposited in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,000 00
	<hr/> \$25,000 00
High School Fund Income, deposited in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, with in- terest to Jan. 1, 1890,	     <u>\$9,117 77</u>

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM G. PECK,  
HENRY SWAN,  
JOHN P. WYMAN,  
JAMES A. BAILEY,  
GEORGE HILL, JR.,  
B. DELMONT LOCKE, *ex-officio*,

*Trustees*  
*of*  
*Pratt Fund*

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1889.



# REPORT

OF THE

## TRUSTEES OF THE ROBBINS FUND.

---

The Trustees of the Robbins Fund submit the following Report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1889.

The fund of \$5000 is deposited in the Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank. The interest on the same for the past year, amounting to \$202.00, has been paid to the Town Treasurer, to be expended under the direction of the Cemetery Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM G. PECK,

HENRY SWAN,

RICHARD L. HODGDON,

B. DELMONT LOCKE, *ex-officio*,

} *Trustees*  
of  
} *Robbins Fund.*

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1889.



# REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE SOLDIERS' MONUMENT FUND.

---

The Trustees of the Soldiers' Monument Fund submit the following Report.

The amount of the Soldiers' Monument Fund as reported Dec. 31, 1888, was \$2,070.71. To this has been added the accrued interest to Dec. 31, 1889, \$83.64, making the total amount of the fund at this date, \$2,154.35, which is deposited in the Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM G. PECK,	} Trustees Soldiers' Monument Fund.
HENRY SWAN,	
RICHARD L. HODGDON,	
B. DELMONT LOCKE, <i>ex-officio</i> ,	

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1889.



# REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS.

---

The Water Commissioners respectfully ask leave to submit their Report for the year 1889.

The receipts for water rates continue to show favorably. Amount received during the year as can be seen by Treasurer's account is \$12,870.89, an amount in excess of that of last year of \$452.93; also, will be seen a balance of \$958.94 remains unexpended. Had building kept pace during the year with the last few, a much better showing would have resulted in the increased amount of receipts.

There has been something saved this year over that of last in the amount expended for running expenses \$78.30. Repairs continue to demand attention; the first laid main cement-lined pipe continues more particularly to occasion trouble and expense. This year the greater amount of breaks have occurred upon Lake street, some of them very bad. Also Avon place has received upon same account considerable attention. It is matters such as these that add largely to the running expenses, making them more, while under more favorable conditions of things they would be less.



The wooden service boxes have now been replaced with iron, making them substantial and in a condition not to need any farther outlay for a long time. Matters pertaining to the reservoir have remained nearly the same. The usual care and attention has been bestowed upon it. An improvement was added during the year by constructing a wire fence five hundred feet long, running from Lowell street, dividing land of Mrs. Bowles and reservoir. This completes the fencing in of the reservoir, upon all its sides, rendering its borders much more protected from outside invasion, especially from that of cattle.

We found this year upon looking about that in the matter of the purchase of new iron pipe quite a difference in cost of same, and by placing our order for a supply in a foreign State, instead of with manufacturers near by, as had been the practice heretofore, a very large per cent. was shown to be saved to the town, and at the same time we got vertically cast pipe, which is conceded better than that horizontally cast.

As it seems the demand for new pipe continues from year to year, this year calls from Bartlett avenue, Walnut street, Teel street and a lane adjoining Barnes estate were recognized and pipe laid in accordance with vote of the town as follows :

In Bartlett avenue 624 feet 4-inch iron pipe was laid with hydrant set, the cost of which was \$386.59. This is a new avenue out of Main street, a portion of which has been accepted by the town. Several houses are already built upon it.

### Teel Street.

In above street 528 feet 4-inch iron pipe was laid and one fire hydrant set, all at a cost of \$278. This furnishes the entire length of this street with a water supply and to



within a short distance of easterly end of Henderson street where by putting in a few hundred feet pipe the two streets would become connected by water supply which is suggested be done another year.

### **Walnut Street**

Received 360 feet 4-inch iron pipe with fire hydrant, costing \$222.50, and in lane adjoining Barnes estate was laid 604 feet 2-inch iron pipe at a cost of \$70. These several amounts aggregate \$957.09. Amount of appropriation voted by the town for the purpose of laying new pipe \$1000, balance unexpended \$42.91, now on hand.

### **New Services.**

Thirty-seven new services have been added during the year which has cost \$373.70, averaging \$10.10 each, showing a good per cent. saved in cost over those of last year, when they cost \$10.50.

### **Flowage Damages.**

During the year there was brought to the attention of the Water Commissioners a claim against the town for damages by J. D. Austin for flowage of his land in Lexington.

Although the claim could be looked upon somewhat as subject to a question, it was thought in this case, as in like ones in previous years, a judicious course to pursue for the interest of the town was to effect a settlement with the claimant. Conferences were entered into, resulting in an adjustment of the claim by the town paying the sum of \$100 in full, whereas the amount claimed was \$400. Now that this claim is disposed of, the Commissioners can see no valid ground upon which any further claim against the town by flowage, to present date, can possibly arise.

The Commissioners feel warranted in again estimating a



lesser sum as required to make up the deficiency of income for the payment of interest on the water scrip for the year 1890, and that the sum of \$4000 will be an amount sufficient to meet the aforesaid demand. Last year it will be seen to have been \$5000, year before, \$7000. The outlook again warrants recommending the granting by the town of an appropriation for the purpose of extending main pipes, also for hydrants when in the judgment of the board it shall be for the interest of the town to do so.

The Commissioners feel to again call the attention of the takers of water to the rules established for its use ; also to the importance of conforming to them.

The same system of last two years as to the work connected with the works has been continued with Thomas Roden in charge.

For detailed statement we refer you to Treasurer's report.

Uses for which water is supplied, as reported by the Registrar :

Families	supplied,	682
Stores and shops	"	17
Private stables	"	62
Livery stables	"	2
Horse-railroad stable	"	1
Steam-railroad depots	"	2
Hand hose	"	196
Hotels	"	2
Churches and societies	"	8
Town-house	"	1
School-houses	"	3
Hose-houses	"	2
Private fountains	"	2
Irrigation	"	45
Cemetery	"	2



Savings Bank building supplied,	1
Stone crusher	1
Hydrants	107
Water motor	1
Public Library	1
Photograph studio	1

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED D. HOITT,	}	<i>Water Commissioners.</i>
APOLLOS J. TILLSON,		
GEORGE W. LANE,		

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1889.



## WATER WORKS.—TREASURER'S REPORT.

---

### RECEIPTS.

Balance of cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1888,		\$1,186 08
Amount received during the year 1889, viz. :		
For water rates for 1889,	\$11,670 89	
From town for use of street hy- drants for 1889,	1,000 00	
“ “ for water for drinking fountains,	200 00	
	<hr/>	12,870 89
Amount received of Faneuil Hall National Bank, interest on deposits,	\$132 43	
received of town, interest on loans,	28 00	
	<hr/>	160 43
Received of Charles F. Winship, for grass,		45 00
Received of F. Alderman, for pas- turing at meadows,		100 00
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$14,362 40



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$14,362 40
Received of town, appropriation for interest on water scrip,	5,000 00
Received of town, appropriation for laying pipes,	1,000 00
Received of town, June 29, 1889, amount loaned April 29,	\$3,000 00
“ “ May 11,	1,500 00
	<hr/> 4,500 00
	<hr/> <u>\$24,862 40</u>

**EXPENDITURES.****Running Expenses.**

Paid Warren Foundry & Machine Co., 27,999 lbs. 4-inch iron pipe at \$31 per ton,	\$380 49
Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co., for tees, plugs, bends, gate and service boxes,	199 71
Geo. K. Paul & Co., for 1 inch, 1½ inch and 2 inch iron pipe,	140 07
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight on iron pipe,	7 00
Dennis Reardon, teaming pipe,	10 00
Boston Lead Mfg. Co., for lead pipe and solder,	15 69
Sumner & Goodwin, piping supplies,	125 43
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$878 39



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$878 39
Paid Warren A. Peirce, for team- ing, posts and cement,	39 95
John Halloran, for 20 baskets of charcoal,	7 00
Scrannage Bros. & Cook, for service box screws,	18 25
Lucius Kimball, 119 lbs. old lead,	4 16
R. W. Shattuck, 600 lbs. old lead,	21 00
Dunbar & La Chapelle, 100 lbs. old lead,	3 50
Jas. Baston, old lead, labor and plank,	5 55
Calvin Andrews, for use of horse and wagon,	149 20
Thomas Higgins, sharpening tools,	11 95
Chas. Gott, sharpening tools,	2 50
Thos. H. King, “ “	4 35
Frank Locke, for gravel,	5 95
F. E. Foster & Co., for lum- ber,	10 97
Parker & Wood, barb wire, etc.,	10 82
Conant & Newhall, account book,	14 00
D. F. Jones & Co., printing,	14 00
Town of Lexington, taxes,	11 43
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$1,212 97



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,212 97
Paid	Chapman Valve Mfg. Co.,	
	3 4-inch Hydrants, \$79 70	
	2 4-inch Gates, 18 50	
		<hr/> 98 20
	Sylvester Stickney, pipe fittings, etc.,	15 46
	Sweeney's Express, expressing,	5 25
	Thomas Roden, for services, 12 months at \$70,	840 00
	Thomas Roden, railroad fares to Heights,	6 17
	John Donahue, labor,	3 50
	Michael Collins, "	51 58
	John Gee, "	43 29
	Pierce Gee, "	44 17
	P. H. Hurley, "	1 75
	Timothy Linnehan, "	128 59
	Lawrence Sullivan, "	162 25
	James Twohig, "	18 37
	John Spillane, "	13 55
	Richard Welch, "	26 25
		<hr/> \$2,671 35
Deduct credits as follows, viz. :		
	Received of Highway Department, for services of Thomas Roden, running engine at the stone crusher,	\$64 56
	Fire department, for labor of Thomas Roden on fire engine,	3 00
		<hr/>
	<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$67 56 \$2,671 35



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$67 56	\$2,671 35
of Donald Higgins, for pipe,	1 50	
for 2 hours use of pump,	60	
for 1 service box,	1 98	
of A. W. Trow, for pipe,	1 00	
of Michael Cullinane, cost of service,	8 75	
of N. E. Telephone and Telegraph Co., for repairing damage to water pipe,	6 50	
	<hr/>	
	\$87 89	
Amount transferred to account "Service Pipes,"	373 70	
Amount transferred to account "Stock Materials,"	10 33	
Amount transferred to account "Main Pipe," it being cost of laying pipes in Bartlett Av., Teel St., Walnut St., Jason St. and lane,	981 69	
	<hr/>	1,453 61
		<hr/>
		\$1,217 74
<b>Bartlett Avenue Pipe.</b>		
624 feet 4-inch iron pipe,	\$169 00	
tees and bends,	16 50	
1 hydrant and 1 gate,	35 82	
400 lbs. old lead at 3½ cents,	14 00	
10 lbs. oakum,	1 00	
teaming pipe from cars,	3 50	
58½ days labor at \$1.75	102 37	
10 days labor at \$2.69,	26 90	
10 days labor of horse at \$1.75,	17 50	
	<hr/>	386 59
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/>
		\$1,604 33



*Amount brought forward,* \$1,604 33

### Teel Street Pipe.

528 feet 4-inch iron pipe,	\$162 46	
tees, gate box and plugs,	9 31	
315 lbs. old lead at $3\frac{1}{2}$ cents,	11 02	
1 hydrant and 1 gate,	35 82	
10 lbs. oakum,	1 00	
teaming pipe from cars,	3 50	
$24\frac{1}{2}$ days labor at \$1.75,	42 44	
3    "    "    at \$2.69,	8 07	
$2\frac{1}{2}$ "    "    horse,	4 38	
	<hr/>	278 00

### Walnut Street Pipe.

360 feet 4-inch iron pipe,	\$97 50	
tee, gate box and plugs,	5 82	
260 lbs. old lead,	9 10	
5 lbs. oakum,	50	
hydrant,	26 57	
teaming,	3 00	
$30\frac{1}{2}$ days labor,	53 37	
6    "    "	16 14	
6    "    "    of horse,	10 50	
	<hr/>	222 50

### Jason Street Pipe.

4 bends,	\$16 00	
12 ft. pipe,	3 60	
50 lbs. lead,	1 75	
labor,	3 25	
	<hr/>	24 60

*Amount carried forward,* \$2,129 43



*Amount brought forward,* \$2,129 43

Pipe in lane adjoining "Barnes Place," leading from Arlington Av.:

604 feet of two inch pipe,	\$63 50	
lining the same with cement,	6 50	
	<hr/>	70 00

#### Damages.

Paid Jeremiah D. Austin, in settlement of claim for damage by flowage of land in Lexington,	100 00
---	--------

#### Stock Materials.

Amount of materials added to this account in 1889,	10 33
--	-------

#### Service Pipes.

Amount of cost of 37 street services, laid in 1889, at \$10.10 average for each,	373 70
--	--------

#### Interest on Water Scrip.

Paid one year's interest on \$217,000, at 6 per cent.,	\$13,020 00	
one year's interest on \$74,000, at 5 per cent.,	3,700 00	
	<hr/>	16,720 00

Amounts loaned to town, viz.:

April 29, 1889,	\$3,000 00	
May 11, 1889,	1,500 00	
	<hr/>	4,500 00

Balance of cash on hand, Dec 31, 1889,	958 94
--	--------

---

\$24,862 40

---



## Trial Balance, Water Works Books, Dec. 31, 1889.

	Dr.	Cr.
Town of Arlington,		\$306,535 23
Construction	\$310,599 74	
Interest,	250,038 69	
Town appropriation for interest,		106,500 00
Water Rates, 1873,		8,035 83
“ “ 1874,		7,913 66
“ “ 1875,		7,600 52
“ “ 1876,		8,463 59
“ “ 1877,		8,947 58
“ “ 1878,		8,857 89
“ “ 1879,		9,415 60
“ “ 1880,		9,590 22
“ “ 1881,		9,568 78
“ “ 1882,		10,291 76
“ “ 1883,		10,361 49
“ “ 1884,		9,832 09
“ “ 1885,		10,187 30
“ “ 1886,		11,172 42
“ “ 1887,		11,845 03
“ “ 1888,		12,417 96
“ “ 1889,		12,870 89
Lawsuits,	265 13	
Service Pipes,	2,704 91	
Main Pipe,		49 91
Stock Materials,	664 82	
Sundry Receipts,		8,279 77
Running Expenses,	23,405 29	
Cash,	958 94	
Damages,	100 00	
	<u>\$588,737 52</u>	<u>\$588,737 52</u>

B. DELMONT LOCKE, *Treasurer.*

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1889.



**Extracts from Rules of Water Works.**

SECT. 15. The following rates shall be charged annually for the use of water, namely :

**DWELLING HOUSES.**

Occupied by one family, for the first faucet,	\$6 00
For each additional faucet, to be used by the same family,	2 00
Where a house is occupied by more than one family, one faucet only being used for all, for each family,	4 00
Where a house is occupied by more than one family, the highest rates will be charged for each family having the water carried into their part of the house.	
For the first bath-tub,	5 00
For each additional bath-tub,	3 00
For the first water-closet,	5 00
For each additional water-closet,	3 00
For hopper water-closets,	8 00
Where bath-tubs or water-closets are used by more than one family, for each family,	4 00
Where two faucets are used, one for hot and one for cold water, and both emptying into one basin, but one charge will be made for both. <i>Provided</i> , that in no case shall the charge for the use of water by a private family, exclusive of hose and stable, be more than	25 00

**BOARDING HOUSES.**

For the first faucet,	10 00
Each additional faucet,	2 00



Water-closet or bath-tub, when used by board-	
ers,	\$10 00
Each additional bath-tub or water-closet,	3 00

## STORES, OCCUPIED AS OFFICE, SHOP, OR SIMILAR PURPOSE.

First faucet,	\$6 to \$20 00
For each additional faucet,	2 50
For water-closet or urinal,	6 00

## MARKETS, SALOONS, RESTAURANTS, WORKSHOPS.

For markets, saloons, restaurants, workshops, or for purposes not included in any other classification, and not requiring more than an ordinary supply of water,	\$6 to \$25 00
---	----------------

## HOTELS.

For each bed for boarders and lodgers,	3 00
For each bath-tub in a hotel,	10 00
For each water-closet in a hotel,	10 00

## PUBLIC BATHS.

For one tub in public bath-house,	10 00
For each additional bath-tub,	5 00
For one water-closet in public bath-house,	10 00
For each additional water-closet,	3 00

## STABLES.

Private Stables.	For the first horse,	5 00
“	For each additional horse,	3 00
“	For one cow,	2 00
“	For each additional cow,	1 00



Livery, Club and Boarding Stables. For each horse,	\$3 00
Car and Omnibus Stables. For each horse,	2 00
Truck and Cart Stables. For each horse,	2 00
<i>Provided</i> , that in no case shall any stable be charged less than	5 00

The rates for stables include water for washing carriages without hose ; when hose is used, \$3.00 additional.

#### HOSE.

For hose of not over three-eighths inch orifice, used for washing windows, sprinkling streets, and watering gardens (and the use of the same shall be limited to two hours per day), not less than	\$3 00
--	--------

#### STEAM BOILERS.

For each boiler in use not over twelve hours a day, for each horse-power,	6 00
---	------

#### BUILDING PURPOSES.

For each cask of lime or cement,	6 cents.
----------------------------------	----------

#### ORNAMENTAL FOUNTAINS.

Ordinarily used three hours a day for a period of not more than four months a year :

For a jet of 1-16 of an inch,	\$3 00
“ “ 1-8 “	5 00
“ “ 1-4 “	8 00

To be cut off at discretion of the Superintendent.



SECT. 16. When water is required for purposes which are not specified in the foregoing tariff, the rates shall be fixed by the Board of Water Commissioners, and the rates fixed in the foregoing tariff may be varied by the Water Commissioners, whenever in particular cases in their judgment the interests of the town shall require.



## AUDITORS' REPORT.

---

The undersigned hereby certify that they have audited the books and accounts of B. DELMONT LOCKE, as Treasurer and Collector of the Town of Arlington, also as Treasurer of the Arlington Water Works, for the year 1889, and find the same correct, with vouchers for all payments, and the balances of cash as stated by him.

CLARENCE T. PARSONS, }  
JAMES P. PARMENTER, } *Auditors.*

ARLINGTON, Jan. 22, 1890.



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
CHIEF OF POLICE.

---

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :*

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to present my Annual Report of the Police Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1889.

Whole number of arrests, 103. Males 90 ; females 13.

**Causes of Arrest.**

Assault and battery,	6	Insane,	2
Attempt to break and enter,	2	Illegal transporting of liquor,	1
Arrest for other officers,	1	Liquor nuisance,	6
Breaking and entering,	4	Larceny of horse and wagon,	1
Bastardy,	1	Non-support of children,	1
Cruelty to animals,	2	Receiving stolen property,	1
Drunkenness,	55	Stealing a ride,	1
Disturbing the public peace,	12	Violation of town by-laws,	4
Evading car fare,	1	Wilful trespass,	2



**Miscellaneous Duties Performed.**

Accidents reported,	18
Buildings found open,	1
Cases investigated,	15
Defective streets and sidewalks,	5
Demented persons found wandering on the street,	3
Fires extinguished by officers without an alarm,	1
Lanterns hung in dangerous places and on street obstructions,	12
Lost children found,	1
Stray teams put up,	4
Stolen property recovered,	\$300

**Lodgers.**

Whole number of lodgers,	398
Males,	393
Females,	5
Adults,	381
Minors,	17
White,	396
Colored,	2
Americans,	180
Canadians,	5
Danes,	1
English,	41
French,	2
Germans,	2
Irish,	148
Nova-Scotians,	10
Swede,	1
Scotch,	8
Sent to Almshouse,	344
Lodged at the station,	54



During the past year there have been seven cases of breaking and entering; nothing of very much value was taken, excepting in two cases, and in one case there was nothing taken; for this crime four persons were arrested, but while the evidence was strong against them, and even after two of them admitted they had served sentence for larceny, the court found them not guilty, and they were discharged. Two men were arrested for an attempt to break and enter and were bound over to the Grand Jury. During the year we have procured search warrants and searched fifteen places, but liquor was found on only five of them. Six persons have been prosecuted for keeping liquor nuisances and one for illegal transporting of liquor. Of all offences for which arrests are made in this section, none compare in point of interest to that of drunkenness, principally because there are no crimes of a startling nature committed here, and to the fact that license or no-license occupies so large a share of the public's attention.

The search of the places doing an illegal traffic, has been carried on with earnestness, notwithstanding the discouraging elements connected with it. Take the case of illegal transportation; while the officer was convinced in his own mind that the defendant was doing an illegal business, and the evidence was strong against him, yet the law is such, that under the name of *express*, the beer peddlers find a "cloak" whereby they can do business without much fear of detection, and they are in most cases discharged when prosecuted.

The officers are obliged to depend on their own observations for evidence to convict a person of a violation of this law, as good citizens, who would assist an officer in any other matter, decline to make any disclosures in regard to the illegal sale of liquor. By a vote of the town in March, the force was increased one man, and Andrew Irwin was



appointed patrolman. By this appointment we have been enabled to give the upper portion of the town better protection than ever before.

It is a well known fact that the Sunday travel to Arlington during the summer has increased very much since the advent of the electric cars, and it brings many of a lawless disposition.

I would recommend such an increase of appropriation as would enable special officers to be employed on Sundays, when they may be required to look after this element.

In submitting my report I desire to thank the honorable Board of Selectmen, also Town Clerk, B. Delmont Locke, and Wm. H. H. Tuttle for counsel and friendly advice.

I have endeavored to discharge the duties of the office faithfully and impartially, and have the honor to be, gentlemen,  
Your obedient servant,

EUGENE MEAD,

*Chief of Police.*



# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## CHIEF ENGINEER OF THE ARLINGTON FIRE DEPARTMENT.

---

*To the Selectmen of Arlington :*

GENTLEMEN — In compliance with the rules and regulations I have the honor herewith to submit to you the Annual Report of the Fire Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1889.

The fire loss for the year has been exceptionally light. The Department has answered seventeen calls. Value of buildings damaged by fire, \$20,175 ; insurance on buildings and contents, \$16,625 ; insurance paid, \$6,362.

### NEW APPARATUS.

In accordance with a vote passed at the town meeting held in April, a committee was appointed to purchase a chemical, which committee after devoting considerable time to the matter purchased a Babcock Chemical Engine, said engine being located at the Highland Hose House.



At a meeting held in November the town voted to purchase land and build a house at Arlington Heights for the location of the chemical. It will be necessary to form a company when the building is completed, and a horse should be kept in the building for the purpose of drawing above mentioned engine.

That this chemical may be of service to any other portion of the town a striker should be placed on the bell of the church tower at the Heights.

#### FIRE ALARM.

A committee consisting of the Selectmen and the Engineers was appointed to purchase a telegraph fire alarm, and the committee, after consulting with other engineers and visiting other cities and towns having a fire alarm system, decided upon the Gamewell Telegraph Fire Alarm as the most desirable, which system has been duly established.

We have at present sixteen signal boxes, one striker on the Highland Hose House, one fifteen-inch gong in House No. 4 on Henderson street, and an eight-inch whistle on S. A. Fowle's mill.

I would respectfully suggest that six more boxes be added as soon as convenient as follows:—One at the lower end of the town at the corner of Broadway and North Union street, one corner of Warren and Park, one at the corner of the Avenue and Schouler court, one on Mystic street near Mr. Huffmaster's, and one on Lake street. Also that a striker be placed on the bell of the Wm. Penn House.

The efficiency of this fire alarm has proved itself to be of valuable assistance in case of fire, although we have had but two genuine alarms since the line was completed.



## BUILDINGS AND APPARATUS.

The buildings are in good condition as well as the apparatus. Swinging harness have been placed in the Wm. Penn and Highland Houses with patent collars, thereby saving a great amount of valuable time. The Highway Department have furnished horses for the past year, for the use of which we pay this Department at the rate of \$100 per horse.

## SALARIES.

The firemen receive \$35 per year, with the exception of the Eagles who receive \$10 apiece for fire service below Lake and Winter streets.

The chemical being placed in the Highland House made it necessary to increase the company by two members, which company will assume its original number when the chemical is removed from the building.

## APPROPRIATIONS.

I would recommend an appropriation to meet the current expenses for the ensuing year of \$3000.

## PERSONAL RECOGNITION.

I take this opportunity to thank your honorable Board, the Engineers, and members of the Department for their aid and support during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES GOTT.



# REPORT

## OF THE

# TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

---

*To the Town of Arlington :*

The Trustees of the Library have no very detailed report to make for 1889. With an institution so well established as this, one year must necessarily be much like another, and the twelve months just passed have presented little to call for special comment. The figures in the Librarian's Statement appended to this report show that the use of the Library increases with the growth of the town. New names are constantly added to the list of takers of books, while it is safe to say that those who have once become well accustomed to use the Library are not likely to leave off.

Miss Newton remains in charge of the Library, and her devotion to its interests is too well known to all who frequent it to call for special mention here. Necessarily as the Library grows in size and use, the work of the Librarian changes in character and becomes less obvious to the public than it used to be when one person could do substantially all that was to be done, but it is more responsible and difficult. It now largely consists in the careful selection of books from the great number that are constantly being issued ; in the thorough



analysis and cataloguing that the experience of modern libraries shows to be the best means to make books do the most good, and in personal help and direction to readers. The ordinary work of receiving and giving out books, keeping accounts with readers, keeping books in repair, and the like, falls now in great part to the assistants. It is only right to say a word in praise of the faithful way in which they perform their multifarious duties, and of their readiness to oblige, and willingness to aid those who come for books. The assistants are not paid by fixed salaries, but according to the time during which they are employed; at some hours it being possible for the Librarian alone to attend to every thing necessary, while at other times several persons are needed.

The reading-room is an attractive and popular part of the Library. In general, the order, propriety and respect for the rights of others shown by its users are commendable—even young children behaving with an admirable understanding of the manners appropriate to such a place; any thoughtlessness being readily checked by those in charge. There was, however, some disturbance there last Fall, not of a very serious nature, but likely to lead to greater trouble in future if not suppressed at once. The Chief of Police took charge of the matter and fines were imposed by the District Court upon those who were guilty of the offence. This action seems to have put an end to any disposition to make trouble. If anything of the kind should again happen, the Trustees propose to take similar measures, to the end that quiet and well-disposed persons shall not be annoyed.

The new catalogue was distributed at the beginning of the year,—a well-printed and attractive book. In style and arrangement it differed from the former catalogues, but the public soon became accustomed to it. No pains were spared to make it correct and convenient, and it is apparently well



liked. In it are included all the books which were in the Library at the end of 1888. By permission of the Selectmen, a title-list of books added in 1889 is printed with this report. This method of publication is in use in other towns and has been found good, as the additional expense is not great and the list of books is in a convenient place for reference. The list as printed is really a consolidation of the separate lists printed from time to time in the *Advocate*.

The weekly delivery of books at Arlington Heights has been successfully continued, under the charge of Miss Lucy C. Bailey. The Trustees would again call the attention of the residents of that part of the town—especially those who have recently come and may not be familiar with the system—to the advantages of a plan whereby books are delivered to them in their own neighborhood, without expense, thus saving them a journey to the centre of the town.

The Trustees desire also to call attention to their plan mentioned in the last report, which has been in use some years, of getting the help of users of the Library, in the choice of books. Any one who knows of a book which is not in the Library, and which he thinks ought to be there, may fill out a printed form to be obtained at the desk, recommending the same. If the Trustees get the book, and they usually do so, unless it is very costly, or is of a specially technical character or otherwise unsuited to a Library like this, the person recommending it is at once informed of its arrival, and has, if he likes, the privilege of the first reading.

The Trustees desire again to commend the Library to the continued favor of the town. It is in the best sense a public institution, designed to be of as much service as it can be to every one who comes to it; and all those connected with it are glad to do what they can to bring about this result.

JAMES P. PARMENTER,

*For the Trustees.*

January, 1890.



## LIBRARIAN'S STATEMENT.

---

Number of volumes in the Library, July, 1889	10,739
“ “ publications taken (weekly and monthly)	23
“ “ daily papers	2
“ “ books added from Jan. 1, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1890	547
“ “ books loaned	33,435
“ “ magazines loaned	598
Largest number of books and magazines delivered in one day	290
Number not returned to the Library from July, 1888, to July, 1889	0
Registration of book-borrowers during the year,	298
Whole number of registered book-borrowers	3,655
Fines paid to the Town Treasurer in 1889	\$101.00

ELIZABETH J. NEWTON,

*Librarian.*

ARLINGTON, Dec. 31, 1889.



# ARLINGTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

A TITLE LIST OF BOOKS ADDED IN 1889.

## A.

Advent in St. Paul's. Sermons. 2 v. H: P. Liddon.	1407.44
*Adventures of David Vane and David Crane. J: T. Trowbridge.	1404.52
After Paradise ; or, legends of exile, with other poems. E: R. Bulwer-Lytton [ <i>Owen Meredith</i> ].	1406.19
Alaska, Picturesque. Abby J. Woodman.	311.51
Alcott, Louisa May. Her life, letters and journals. Ed. by Ednah D. Cheney.	1314.16
Algeria, Winters in. F: A. Bridgman.	88.5
All sorts and conditions of men. Walter Besant.	1403.38
Alpine Fay, The. Elisabeth Bürstenbinder [ <i>Ernst Werner</i> ]. Tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister.	1403.47
America, Narrative and critical history of. V. 1, 8. Ed. by Justin Winsor.	415.14
American commonwealth, The. 2 v. James Bryce.	1109.1
*American history, Children's stories in. Henrietta C. Wright.	1114.1
— Critical period of. 1783-89. J: Fiske.	1407.48
American literature, Library of, from the earliest settlement to the present time. 10 v. Comp. and ed. by E. C. Stedman and Ellen M. Hutchinson.	R. L.
*American progress, Children's stories of. Henrietta C. Wright.	1114.2



American thalassography, A contribution to. Three cruises of the U. S. coast and geodetic survey steamer "Blake" in the Gulf of Mexico, in the Caribbean Sea and along the Atlantic coast of the United States from 1877-80. 2 v. Alexander Agassiz. . . . .	1308.19
Annie Kilburn. W: D. Howells. . . . .	1403.36
Apocalypse, Lectures on the. F: D. Maurice. . . . .	1409.7
Approaching end of the age, viewed in the light of history, prophecy and science. H. G. Guinness. . . . .	1409.33
Artist's married life, The; being that of Albert Dürer. Leopold Schefer. . . . .	613.8
Aspern papers, The; Louisa Pallant; The modern warning. H: James, Jr. . . . .	1403.44
Astronomy with an opera-glass. G. P. Serviss. . . . .	16.14
Atlantic index, The. 1857-88. . . . .	R. L.
Atlantic Monthly. V. 63. 1889. . . . .	A. M.
Atlas of Middlesex county, Mass. . . . .	R. L.
Aunt Diana. Rosa N. Carey. . . . .	66.38
Austen, Jane. (Famous women.) Mrs. C: Malden. . . . .	1314.15
Australian ballot system. J: H. Wigmore. . . . .	36.32

## B.

Bashkirtseff, Marie. The journal of a young artist. 1860-84. . . . .	1402.27
Battlefields of '61. W. J. Abbot. . . . .	1405.16
Better times stories. Ellen W. O. Kirk [ <i>Henry Hayes</i> ]. . . . .	1412.1
*Betty Leicester. A story for girls. Sarah O. Jewett. . . . .	72.7
Between the lines. A story of the war. C: King. . . . .	610.10
Between two loves. Amelia E. Barr. . . . .	1412.6
*Birds' Christmas Carol, The. Kate D. Wiggin. . . . .	104.2
Birds through an opera-glass. (Riverside library for young people.) Florence A. Merriam. . . . .	1114.12
Blockaded family, A. Life in southern Alabama during the civil war. Parthenia A. Hague. . . . .	1306.35



*Blue lights ; or, hot work in the Soudan. R. M. Ballantyne. . . . .	83.3
Book of noodles : stories of simpletons ; or, fools and their follies. W. A. Clouston. . . . .	311.38
Books and men. Agnes Repplier. . . . .	212.43
Boston, Story of. A study of independency. (Great cities of the republic.) Arthur Gilman. . . . .	1409.52
*Boy travellers in Australasia. T: W. Knox. . . . .	1402.4
*Boy travellers in Mexico. T: W. Knox . . . . .	1402.21
Britain, early, Story of. (Story of the nations.) A. J: Church. . . . .	1409.53
*Brownies and Bogles. Louise I. Guiney. . . . .	104.24
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. (Famous women.) J: H. Ingram. . . . .	1314.3
Brown-stone boy, The, and other queer people. W: H: Bishop. . . . .	1404.24
Building construction, Notes on. Elementary course. . . . .	16.4
Business, Every-day. Notes on its practical details arranged for young people. M. S. Emery. . . . .	311.50
*By pike and dyke : a tale of the rise of the Dutch republic. G. A. Henty. . . . .	1412.8

## C.

Caged lion, The. (Captivity of James in England.) Charlotte M. Yonge. . . . .	1114.6
California, Peninsular. Some account of the climate, soil, productions, etc. C: Nordhoff. . . . .	33.31
Callista ; a tale of the third century. J: H: Newman. . . . .	67.15
*Captain Bayley's heir ; a tale of the gold fields of California. G. A. Henty. . . . .	712.52
*Captain Polly. Sophie Swett. . . . .	1404.47
Carlyle, T: Letters. 1826-36. Ed. by C: E. Norton. . . . .	1409.23
Catalogue of the Holbrook Public Library. 1880. (Also) Supplement. 1887. . . . .	R. L.
Cats, Our, and all about them. Harrison Weir. . . . .	13.27
Century, The. V. 37, 38. 1889. . . . .	C.



Chaplain of the fleet, The. Walter Besant <i>and</i> James Rice. . . . .	1402.7
Charicles ; or, illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks. W: A. Becker. . . . .	25.6
Chess, The book of. H. R. Agnel. . . . .	109.12
*Chezzles, The. Lucy G. Morse. . . . .	713.10
*Chrystal, Jack & Co. (Also) Delta Bixby. Kirk Munroe. . . . .	1404.35
Civil war, Battles and leaders of the. 4 v. Ed. by R. U. Johnson <i>and</i> C. C. Buel. . . . .	415.1
Civilization in the United States. M: Arnold. . . . .	39.32
*Clover. (Sequel to What Katy did next.) Sarah C. Woolsey [ <i>Susan Coolidge</i> ]. . . . .	1404.30
Coal and the coal mines. (Riverside library for young people.) Homer Greene. . . . .	1114.14
Cooke, Rose Terry. Poems. . . . .	1406.13
Co-operative savings and loan associations, Treatise on. Seymour Dexter. . . . .	48.53
Cromwell, Oliver. (Twelve English statesmen.) F: Harrison. . . . .	1409.13
Cyclopædia of American biography, Appletons'. V. 5, 6. Ed. by J. G. Wilson <i>and</i> J: Fiske. . . . .	R. L.

## D.

Damien, Father. A journey from Cashmere to his home in Hawaii. E: Clifford. . . . .	1314.11
Dampier, William. (English men of action.) W: C. Russell. . . . .	1314.8
Daughter of Eve, A. Ellen W. O. Kirk [ <i>Henry Hayes</i> ]. . . . .	1403.45
Days near Paris. A: J. C. Hare. . . . .	1409.10
*Deb and the Duchess. Elizabeth T. M. Smith [ <i>L. T. Meade</i> ]. . . . .	103.5
Deserter, The. (Also) From the ranks. C: King. . . . .	1403.41
Despot of Broomsedge Cove, The. Mary N. Murfree [ <i>Charles Egbert Craddock</i> ]. . . . .	1404.27



*Dick o' the fens: a tale of the great east swamp.	
G: M. Fenn. . . . .	1412.9
Doctor and patient. S. W. Mitchell. . . . .	1409.34
Doré, Gustave, Life and reminiscences of. Blanche	
R. T. Machetta [ <i>Blanche Roosevelt</i> ]. . . . .	1308.16
*Dorymates. A tale of the Fishing Banks. Kirk	
Munroe. . . . .	1404.48
Down the islands. A voyage to the Caribbees. W:	
A. Paton. . . . .	1402.1

## E.

Early training of children, Notes on. Mrs. Frank	
Malleson. . . . .	1409.46
Earth, Aspects of the. A popular account of some	
familiar geological phenomena. N. S. Shaler. . . . .	17.1
Earth, The, and its inhabitants. Europe. 5 v.	
Élisée Reclus. . . . .	R. L.
Eating for strength. M. L. Holbrook. . . . .	15.49
*Editha's burglar. Frances H. Burnett. . . . .	1404.29
Educational psychology. A treatise for parents and	
educators. Louisa P. Hopkins. . . . .	1409.44
Electric incandescent lamp, Evolution of the. F. L.	
Pope. . . . .	17.29
Electricity, First steps in. Designed for young peo-	
ple. C: Barnard. . . . .	14.21
Emerson in Concord. A memoir. E: W. Emerson. . . . .	1409.32
Émile; or, concerning education. J: J. Rousseau. . . . .	1409.41
Encyclopædia Britannica. V. 24. . . . .	R. L.
— Supplement to. 4 v. . . . .	R. L.
Enemies of books. W: Blades. . . . .	514.41
English literature, Children's stories in. Henrietta	
C. Wright. . . . .	1114.3
English restoration, The, and Louis XIV. (Epochs	
of modern history.) Osmund Airy. . . . .	212.37
Erlach Court. Ossip Schubin. Tr. by Mrs. A. L.	
Wister. . . . .	1102.13



Essays in criticism. Second series. M: Arnold. .	53.12
European schools. (International education series.)	
L. R. Klemm. . . . .	1409.41

## F.

Fagots for the fireside. A collection of entertaining games. Lucretia P. Hale. . . . .	1311.40
Famous men of science. Sarah K. Bolton. . . . .	1314.10
Far away and long ago. (Leisure hour series.)	
Frances A. Kemble. . . . .	1404.43
Far in the forest. A story. S. W. Mitchell. . . . .	84.8
Fathers, Lives of the. Sketches of church history in biography. 2 v. F: W: Farrar. . . . .	31.26
Feet of clay. Amelia E. Barr. . . . .	1412.11
Field and hedgerow; being the last essays of Richard Jefferies. Collected by his widow. . . . .	32.35
First harvests. F: J. Stimson [ <i>J. S. of Dale</i> ]. . . . .	66.29
Fishes, American. G: B. Goode. . . . .	1308.21
Footfalls on the boundary of another world. R. D. Owen. . . . .	1407.46
Foot-prints of travel; or, journeyings in many lands. M. M. Ballou. . . . .	1409.24
For faith and freedom. Walter Besant. . . . .	1403.39
* Forest and stream series. C: A. Fosdick [ <i>Harry Castlemon</i> ].	
1. Joe Wayring at home. . . . .	76.42
2. Snagged and sunk. . . . .	76.43
3. The steel horse. . . . .	76.44
Forum, The. V. 6, 7. 1889. . . . .	F.
France, Mediæval. (Story of the nations.) Gustave Masson. . . . .	1409.5
Franklin, Benjamin. (American statesmen.) J: T. Morse, Jr. . . . .	1314.12
Franklin in France. V. 2 E: E. and E: E. Hale, Jr. . . . .	515.21
French and English. A comparison. P. G. Hamerton. . . . .	87.28



French traits. An essay in comparative criticism. W. C. Brownell. . . . .	1209.45
Frith, W: P. My autobiography and reminiscences. V. 2. . . . .	1401.20
From flag to flag. A woman's adventures and experi- ences in the South during the war, in Mexico, and in Cuba. Eliza McHatton-Ripley. . . . .	611.50

## G.

Garden's story, The; or, pleasures and trials of an amateur gardener. G: H. Ellwanger. . . . .	15.14
Garrison, William Lloyd. The story of his life. 1841-79. V. 3, 4. W. P. and F. J. Garrison. . . . .	515.16
Geography, Methods and aids in, for the use of teach- ers and normal schools. C: F. King. . . . .	11.44
Gertrude's marriage. Bertha Behrens [ <i>W. Heimbürg</i> ]. . . . .	1412.2
Gettysburg made plain. A succinct account of the campaign and battles. Abner Doubleday. . . . .	1409.35
Glimpses of fifty years. The autobiography of an American woman. Frances E. Willard. . . . .	46.12
Golden Days of '49. A tale of the California diggings. Kirk Munroe. . . . .	1310.51
Good Housekeeping. Fortnightly journal. V. 9. 1889. . . . .	G. H.
Gordon, Charles George. (English men of action.) W: F. Butler. . . . .	1314.4
Great captains. T. A. Dodge. . . . .	49.20
Great-grandmother's girls in New Mexico. 1670-80. Elizabeth W. Champney. . . . .	1402.17
* Great scientists, Children's stories of the. Henrietta C. Wright. . . . .	1114.4
Greifenstein. F. M. Crawford. . . . .	62.45

## H.

Habit and its importance in education. Paul Radestock. . . . .	1409.42
Hansa towns, Story of the. (Story of the nations.) Helen Zimmern. . . . .	1409.49



Hard-won victory, A. Grace D. Litchfield. . . .	1404.32
Hardy Norseman, A. Ada E. Bayly [ <i>Edna Lyall</i> ] . .	1412.7
Harold, the last of the Saxon kings. E: G: Bulwer- Lytton. . . . .	64.30
Harper's Monthly. V. 78, 79. 1889. . . . .	H. M.
* Harper's Young People. V. 10. 1889. 2 parts. . .	35.8
Harvard vespers. 1886-88. . . . .	311.42
Health and education. C: Kingsley. . . . .	1409.40
Henry II. (Twelve English statesmen.) Mrs. J. R. Green. . . . .	1409.12
Henry V. (English men of action.) A. J: Church. . .	1314.6
Henry VII. (Twelve English statesmen.) James Gairdner. . . . .	1409.16
Heritage of Dedlow Marsh, and other tales. Bret Harte. . . . .	1404.54
Holland, Story of. (Story of the nations.) J. E. T. Rogers. . . . .	1409.4
Home gymnastics for the well and the sick. Ed. by E. Angerstein and G. Eckler. . . . .	816.29
* Household of Glen Holly. Lucy C. Lillie. . . .	1404.36
Housekeeping, Progressive. Helen A. Nitsch [ <i>Cath- erine Owen</i> ]. . . . .	814.34
Houses, Convenient, with fifty plans for the house- keeper. L: H. Gibson. . . . .	17.31
How should I pronounce? W: H: P. Phyfe. . . .	414.29
How to judge of a picture. J: C: VanDyke. . . .	54.19
Howitt, Mary. An autobiography. 2 v. Ed. by Margaret Howitt. . . . .	213.21
* Howling Wolf and his trick-pony. Lizzie W. Champney. . . . .	1404.25

## I.

Ice age in North America and its bearings upon the antiquity of man. G. F: Wright. . . . .	17.4
* Ignoramuses, The. A travel story. Mrs. Schuyler Crowninshield. . . . .	85.24



Immortal, The ; or, one of the "Forty." Alphonse Daudet. . . . .	1403.48
In castle and cabin ; or, talks in Ireland in 1887. G: Pellew. . . . .	1409.26
In far Lochaber. W: Black. . . . .	1403.35
Indoor studies. J: Burroughs. . . . .	1215.49
Inside our gate. Christine C. Brush. . . . .	65.4
Ireland under coercion. The diary of an American. W: H: Hurlbert. . . . .	1409.31

## J.

* Jed : a boy's adventures in the army of '61-'65. W. L. Goss. . . . .	711.9
Jefferies, Richard, Eulogy of. Walter Besant. . . . .	32.33
Jerusalem, the city of Herod and Saladin. Walter Besant and E: H: Palmer. . . . .	1409.28
* Joe Wayring at home. (Forest and stream series.) C: A. Fosdick [ <i>Harry Castlemon</i> ]. . . . .	76.42
* Jolly good times at school. Mary P. W. Smith [ <i>P. Thorne</i> ]. . . . .	1404.40
Jonathan and his continent. (Rambles through American society.) Paul Blouët [ <i>Max O'Rell</i> ] and Jack Allyn. . . . .	38.44
* Just sixteen. Sarah C. Woolsey [ <i>Susan Coolidge</i> ]. . . . .	75.41

## K.

Kean, Edmund, tragedian, Life and adventures of. 1787-1833. 2 v. J. F. Molloy. . . . .	1409.38
* Kibboo Ganey ; or, the lost chief of the copper mountain. Walter Wentworth. . . . .	75.44
Kindergartners, Lectures in the training schools for. Elizabeth P. Peabody. . . . .	1409.48
Kitchen companion. Maria Parloa. . . . .	1216.26
* Knockabout Club in Spain. F: A. Ober. . . . .	1402.25



## L.

Lafayette, General, Life of. With a critical estimate of his character and public acts. 2 v. Bayard Tuckerman. . . . .	1314.13
Land beyond the forest, The. Facts, figures and fancies from Transylvania. Emily Gerard. . . . .	31.30
Land of darkness, The, along with some further chapters in the experiences of the little Pilgrim. Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. . . . .	610.49
Last of the MacAllisters, The. Amelia E. Barr. . . . .	1403.49
Last voyage in the "Sunbeam." 1886-87. Annie Brassey. . . . .	1402.18
Law of municipal bonds, The. J. A. Burhans. . . . .	1409.29
Lawrence, Lord. (English men of action.) R: Temple. . . . .	1314.7
Lazarus, Emma. Poems. 2 v. . . . .	1406.14
Leonard and Gertrude. J: H: Pestalozzi. . . . .	1409.47
Letters to elder daughters, married and unmarried. Helen E. Starrett. . . . .	414.30
Light of her countenance. H. H. Boyesen. . . . .	65.38
Lights of two centuries. Ed. by E: E. Hale. . . . .	1109.2
* Lil. By author of "Miss Toosey's mission." . . . .	1404.50
Lincoln, Abraham, History and personal recollections of. 3 v. W: H. Herndon and J. W: Weik. . . . .	32.32
Literary landmarks. A guide to good reading for young people, and teachers' assistant. Mary E. Burt. . . . .	611.27
* Little duke, The. Richard the fearless. Charlotte M. Yonge. . . . .	1114.9
* Little Miss Weezy's sister. Sarah J. Clarke [ <i>Penn Shirley</i> ]. . . . .	1404.49
* Little people and their homes in meadows, woods and waters. Stella L. Hook. . . . .	11.56
Livingstone, David. (English men of action.) T: Hughes. . . . .	1314.5
London, Walks in. A: J. C. Hare. . . . .	1409.8



London life, A ; The Patagonia ; The liar ; Mrs. Temperly. H: James, Jr. . . . .	1412.4
* Loss of the Swansea. A story of the Florida coast. W: L. Alden. . . . .	711.14
Louisiana, Story of. (Story of the states.) Maurice Thompson. . . . .	1402.10
* Lulu's library. V. 3. Louisa M. Alcott. . . . .	710.40

## M.

* Marching to victory. The second period of the war of the rebellion, including the year 1863. C: C. Coffin [ <i>Carleton</i> ]. . . . .	1402.3
Margery. A tale of old Nuremberg. 2 v. G: Ebers. . . . .	513.11
Mark Twain's library of humor. . . . .	1402.19
Marriage of shadows, A, and other poems. Margaret Veley. . . . .	1406.18
Master of Ballantrae. R. L: Stevenson. . . . .	1412.10
Memoirs of a millionaire. Lucia T. Ames. . . . .	1404.51
Memoirs of fifty years. Lester Wallack. . . . .	815.1
Men and measures of half a century. Hugh McCulloch. . . . .	1308.20
* Merry adventures of Robin Hood of great renown in Nottinghamshire. Howard Pyle. . . . .	1405.15
Method, The ruling principle of, applied to education. A. R. Serbati. . . . .	1409.43
Mexico, Story of. (Story of the nations.) Susan Hale. . . . .	1409.6
Modern Adam and Eve in a garden, A. Amanda M. Douglas. . . . .	1403.51
Modern history, Three centuries of. C: D. Yonge. . . . .	1114.5
More, Sir Thomas, Household of. Anne Manning. . . . .	1215.6
More magic. A. J. Lewis [ <i>Professor Hoffmann</i> ]. . . . .	1307.24
Morris, Gouverneur. Diary and letters. 2 v. Ed. by Anne C. Morris. . . . .	31.6
Motley, J: Lothrop. Correspondence. 2 v. Ed. by G: W: Curtis. . . . .	1308.22
My consulate in Samoa. W: B. Churchward. . . . .	1308.13



My friend the boss. E: E. Hale. . . . .	812.4
My Kalulu. Prince, king and slave. A story of Central Africa. H: M. Stanley. . . . .	1403.37
* My wonder-story. (Physiology.) Anne K. Benedict.	1205.30

## N.

Naturalist's guide in collecting and preserving objects of natural history. C: J. Maynard. . . . .	13.25
New England, The beginnings of ; or, the Puritan theocracy in its relations to civil and religious liberty. J: Fiske. . . . .	1407.50
New England girlhood, A. Outlined from memory. (Riverside library for young people.) Lucy Larcom. . . . .	1114.15
* New Robinson Crusoe, A. W: L. Alden. . . . .	1404.37
New York, Story of. (Story of the states.) E. S. Brooks. . . . .	1402.11
—Story of the city of. (Great cities of the repub- lic.) C: B. Todd. . . . .	1409.50
Newton, Mass., King's handbook of. M. F. Sweet- ser. . . . .	1409.30
Next door. Clara L. Burnham. . . . .	102.3
Nineteenth century. V. 25. 1889. . . . .	N. C.
Noblesse oblige. (Leisure hour series.) Margaret Roberts. . . . .	1404.44
* Nonsense books. E: Lear. . . . .	1406.15
North American Review. V. 148. 1889. . . . .	N. A. R.
Notre-Dame de Paris. 2 v. Victor Hugo. . . . .	63.37
November boughs. Walt Whitman. . . . .	59.19

## O.

Ohio. (American commonwealths.) Rufus King. . . . .	1306.34
—Story of. (Story of the states.) Alexander Black. . . . .	1402.12
Old school-days. Amanda B. Harris. . . . .	83.6



On horseback. A tour in Virginia, North Carolina and Tennessee. With notes of travel in Mexico and California. C: D. Warner. . . .	611.23
Open door, The. Blanche W. Howard. . . .	1403.53
Other side of war with the army of the Potomac. Katharine P. Wormeley. . . .	1308.15
* Otto of the Silver Hand. Howard Pyle. . . .	1402.2
Our Phil and other stories. Katharine F. Dana. . . .	83.7
* Our town. Dedicated to all members of the Y. P. S. C. E. Harriet M. Lothrop [ <i>Margaret Sidney</i> ]. . . .	72.12
Our Young Folks' Monthly. Organ of Our Young Folks' Reading Circle. V. 1. 1888-89. . . .	O.Y.F.M.

## P.

Painters, sculptors, and architects, Lives of the most eminent. 6 v. G: Vasari. . . .	1407.43
Paper, Manufacture of. C: T: Davis. . . .	36.30
Paris, Walks in. A: J. C. Hare. . . .	1409.9
Partial portraits. H: James, Jr. . . .	1407.41
Passe Rose. A. S. Hardy. . . .	1404.42
*Peasblossom. By author of "Miss Toosey's mission." . . .	83.1
Peckster professorship, The. An episode in the history of psychical research. J. P. Quincy. . . .	1404.28
*Pen. By author of "Miss Toosey's mission." . . .	1404.33
Pen and ink. Papers on subjects of more or less importance. Brander Matthews. . . .	1409.25
Pencil-pictures of child life. Warwick Brookes. With biographical reminiscences by T. Letherbrow. . . .	1314.14
Personally conducted. F. R: Stockton. . . .	49.27
*Persons and places in America, Stories of. Helen A. Smith. . . .	1105.19
Philip Earnscliffe. Annie Edwardes. . . .	77.62
Phœnicia, Story of. (Story of the nations.) G: Rawlinson. . . .	1409.36



Physiognomy. A practical and scientific treatise. Mary O. Stanton. . . . .	1402.14
Physiography: an introduction to the study of nature. T: H: Huxley. . . . .	32.37
*Pigeon pie, The. A tale of Roundhead times. Char- lotte M. Yonge. . . . .	1114.7
*Pilgrims and Puritans: the story of the planting of Plymouth and Boston. Nina Moore. . . . .	74.57
Pipes o'Pan at Zekesbury. J. W. Riley. . . . .	1406.16
Pleasures of life. V. 2. J: Lubbock. . . . .	1306.12
Poetic interpretation of nature, On. J: C. Shairp. . . . .	311.33
Poetry, comedy and duty. C: C. Everett. . . . .	1407.47
Popular Science Monthly. V. 34, 35. 1889. . . . .	P. S. M.
Pretty sister of José, The. Frances H. Burnett. . . . .	1403.50
Prime, Samuel Irenæus. Autobiography and me- morials. Ed. by Wendell Prime. . . . .	31.31
*Prince, The, and the page. A story of the last cru- sade. Charlotte M. Yonge. . . . .	1114.10
*Prince Vance. Harriet L. V. Bates [ <i>Eleanor Put- nam</i> ] and Arlo Bates. . . . .	1403.46
Prisoners of poverty abroad. Helen C. Weeks. . . . .	48.54
Problematic characters. F: Spielhagen. . . . .	1404.45
Profit sharing between employer and employee. N: P. Gilman. . . . .	1409.3
Prophets and kings of the Old Testament. Sermons. F: D. Maurice. . . . .	1407.45

## Q.

*Queer little princess and her friends, A. Frances Eaton [ <i>Sargent Flint</i> ]. . . . .	1310.50
*Queer people and their kweer kapers. Palmer Cox. . . . .	1405.13

## R.

Raleigh Westgate. Helen K. Johnson. . . . .	1404.41
Raymond Kershaw. A story of deserved success. Maria M. Cox. . . . .	84.22



*Real fairy folks. Explorations in the world of atoms. (Chemistry.) Lucy R. Meyer. . . . .	15.56
*Rebecca Wilson, the Cumberland girl. (Pub. in 1839. Now restored to the Library.) . . . . .	78.6
*Redeeming the republic. The third period of the war of the rebellion in the year 1864. C: C. Coffin [ <i>Carleton</i> ]. . . . .	1402.22
Reproach of Annesl�y, The. <i>Miss Uttiet</i> [ <i>Maxwell</i> <i>Grey</i> ]. . . . .	1404.53
Rhetorical analysis, Handbook of. J: F. Genung. . . . .	310.6
Rienzi, the last of the Roman tribunes. E: G: Bulwer- Lytton. . . . .	64.31
Rogers and his contemporaries. 2 v. P. W. Clayden. . . . .	31.25
Rogue, The. (Leisure hour series.) W: E. Norris. . . . .	1404.39
*Rolf and his friends. Annie B. Williams [ <i>Jak</i> ]. . . . .	710.1
Romance of a letter. Alice K. Hopkins [ <i>Lowell</i> <i>Choate</i> ]. . . . .	65.18
Romance of a shop. Amy Levy. . . . .	67.42
Rome, Ancient, in the light of recent discoveries. Rodolfo Lanciani. . . . .	1405.14
*Romulus and Remus. A dog story. C: R. Talbot. . . . .	83.5

## S.

*Sailor boys of '61. J. R. Soley. . . . .	1402.16
*St. Nicholas. V. 16. 1889. 2 parts. . . . .	33.1
Sam Lovel's camps. A sequel to Uncle Lisha's shop. R. E. Robinson. . . . .	1412.5
Sant' Ilario. (Sequel to <i>Saracinesca</i> .) F. M. Crawford. . . . .	62.44
Schlegel, Caroline, and her friends. <i>Mrs. Alfred</i> <i>Sidgwick</i> . . . . .	1307.27
Scientific religion. Laurence Oliphant. . . . .	108.22
*Scotch Caps. Annie B. Williams [ <i>Jak</i> ]. . . . .	83.4
Scribner's Magazine. V. 5. 1889. . . . .	S. M.
*Secrets at Roseladies, The. Mary H. Catherwood. . . . .	73.54
Sheridan, <i>Gen.</i> Philip H: Personal memoirs. 2 v. . . . .	1308.18
Sigurd Slembe. A dramatic trilogy. Bj�rnstjerne Bj�rnson. . . . .	1406.17



Silence of Dean Maitland. <i>Miss Uttiet</i> [ <i>Maxwell Grey</i> ].	1404.26
*Snagged and sunk. (Forest and stream series.)	
C: A. Fosdick [ <i>Harry Castlemon</i> ]. . . . .	76.43
*Snap-Dragons. (Also) Old Father Christmas. Juliana	
H. Ewing. . . . .	1402.13
Solomon: his life and times. (Men of the Bible.)	
F: W: Farrar. . . . .	1314.9
Spain, Constitutional government in. A sketch. J.	
L. M. Curry. . . . .	212.11
*Sparrow the tramp. A fable for children. Lily F.	
Wesselhoeft. . . . .	1404.31
Standard symphonies. Their history, music and com-	
posers. G: P. Upton. . . . .	1407.39
Standish of Standish. A story of the pilgrims. Jane	
G. Austin. . . . .	1014.60
Steadfast. Rose T. Cooke. . . . .	1403.52
*Steel horse, The. (Forest and stream series.) C: A.	
Fosdick [ <i>Harry Castlemon</i> ]. . . . .	76.44
Stellar evolution and its relations to geological time.	
James Croll. . . . .	36.17
*Stories Mother Nature told her children. Jane	
Andrews. . . . .	11.36
Story of an African farm. Olive Schreiner [ <i>Ralph</i>	
<i>Iron</i> ]. . . . .	1404.34
Story of creation, The. E: Clodd. . . . .	1409.39
Story of Patsy. Kate D. Wiggin. . . . .	104.23
Story of the American sailor in active service on mer-	
chant vessel and man-of-war. E. S. Brooks. . . . .	1402.6
Story of the American soldier in war and peace. E.	
S. Brooks. . . . .	1402.20
Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. Char-	
lotte M. Yonge. . . . .	1114.8
Strafford, Lord. (English men of action.) H: D.	
Traill. . . . .	1314.18
*Strange company, A. (Natural history.) C: F:	
Holder. . . . .	15.13



Swiss confederation, The. F. O. Adams <i>and</i> C. D. Cunningham. . . . .	47.17
Switzerland, Unknown. Victor Tissot. . . . .	25.12

## T.

Taken alive, and other stories. With an autobiography. E: P. Roe. . . . .	106.19
Tariff history of the United States. F. W. Taussig. . . . .	1409.37
Temperance movement, The. H: W: Blair. . . . .	1308.23
Ten years' tenant, The, and other stories. Walter Besant <i>and</i> James Rice. . . . .	1402.8
Theresa of Avila, Saint. (Famous women.) Mrs. Bradley Gilman. . . . .	1314.17
*Third Miss St. Quentin, The. Mary L. Molesworth [ <i>Ennis Graham</i> ]. . . . .	711.17
Thousand miles up the Nile. Amelia B. Edwards. . . . .	1402.5
*Three Greek children. A story of home in old time. A. J: Church. . . . .	1403.43
Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey. Elizabeth W. Champney. . . . .	1402.23
Through night to light. (Sequel to Problematic characters.) F: Spielhagen. . . . .	1404.46
Travellers and outlaws. Episodes in American history. T: W. Higginson. . . . .	1407.40
Truth about Clement Ker, The. Julia C. Fletcher [ <i>George Fleming</i> ]. . . . .	1404.38
'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay, and other stories. Walter Besant <i>and</i> James Rice. . . . .	1402.9
Two chiefs of Dunboy; or, an Irish romance of the last century. J. A. Froude. . . . .	64.32
Two daughters of one race. Bertha Behrens [ <i>W. Heimbürg</i> ]. . . . .	1412.3
*Two little confederates. T: N. Page. . . . .	1310.49
Two men. Elizabeth Stoddard. . . . .	1403.42



## U.

*Uncle Peter's trust. G: P. Perry. . . . .	75.56
United States and its people, Household history of the, for young Americans. E: Eggleston. . . . .	1402.15
United States! The, its history and constitution. Al- exander Johnston. . . . .	25.17
United States of America under the constitution, History of the. V. 4. James Schouler. . . . .	1207.21
Up and down the brooks. (Insects.) (Riverside library for young people.) Mary E. Bamford. . . . .	1114.13

## V.

Vane, young Sir Henry, Life of. J. K. Hosmer. . . . .	1308.14
Vermont, Story of. (Story of the states.) J: L. Heaton. . . . .	1402.26

## W.

Wagner and Liszt. Correspondence. 1841-61. 2 v. . . . .	1409.2
War of independence, The. (Riverside library for young people.) J: Fiske. . . . .	1407.49
War of Secession, Short history of the. 1861-65. Rossiter Johnson. . . . .	1308.17
War songs, Our, North and South. With music. . . . .	415.2
Washington, George. (American statesmen.) 2 v. H: C. Lodge. . . . .	212.45
—An historical biography. (Riverside library for young people.) H. E. Scudder. . . . .	1114.11
Washington, the national capital, Story of. (Great cities of the republic.) C: B. Todd. . . . .	1409.51
Ways for boys to make and do things. . . . .	1206.20
Weather, American. A. W. Greely. . . . .	1409.1
Wellington. (English men of action.) G: Hooper. . . . .	1314.19
Whist universal. G: W: Pettes. . . . .	1407.42
White umbrella in Mexico, A. F. H. Smith. . . . .	311.9
*Wide Awake. Vol. BB. 1889. . . . .	34.1



## BOOKS IN PUBLIC LIBRARY.

149

*Wigwam and the warpath, The. A. R. Hope. . . . .	711.11
William the Conqueror. (Twelve English statesmen.) E: A. Freeman. . . . .	1409.14
William III. (Twelve English statesmen.) H: D. Traill. . . . .	1409.15
Williams, Samuel Wells, LL.D., Life and letters of. Missionary, diplomatist, sinologue. F: W. Wil- liams. . . . .	46.9
Winning of the West. From the Alleghanies to the Mississippi. 1769-83. 2 v. Theodore Roosevelt.	77.56
Wolsey, Cardinal. (Twelve English statesmen.) Man- dell Creighton. . . . .	1409.11
Woman's story, The, as told by twenty American women. With portraits, and sketches of authors by Laura C. Holloway. . . . .	1202.21
Women, Successful. Sarah K. Bolton. . . . .	1202.22
Woodland wooing, A. Harriet L. V. Bates [ <i>Eleanor Putnam</i> ]. . . . .	82.14
Wordsworth, William, Select poems of. Ed. with notes by W: J. Rolfe. . . . .	1406.20
World went very well then, The. Walter Besant. . . . .	1403.40
*Wrecked on Labrador. W. A. Stearns. . . . .	711.8
Writer's handbook, The. A guide to the art of compo- sition. . . . .	1409.27

## Y.

*Youngest Miss Lorton, The, and other stories. Nora Perry. . . . .	83.2
---	------

## Z.

Zanoni. E: Bulwer-Lytton. . . . .	65.26
*Zigzag journeys in the British Isles. Hezekiah But- terworth. . . . .	1402.24



# School Committee's Report.

---

*To the Town of Arlington:*

It is the duty of the School Committee in presenting their report, to speak first of the loss recently sustained by them and by the town in the death of their Chairman, William Adams Winn.

Dr. Winn's connection with the schools of Arlington was a close one during the greater part of his life. After passing through the primary and grammar grades he entered the High School when it was first established in 1864. There he spent four years, graduating in 1868. Entering Harvard College in that year he took his degree in 1872, ranking as one of the ablest scholars in his class. After a course of study in the Medical School and in the hospitals, he came back to his native town to take up the practice of his profession. In 1880 he was chosen a member of the School Board and at the time of his death had nearly completed ten years of service — continuous except for about seven months in 1883 when serious illness compelled him temporarily to withdraw. He was first chosen Chairman in March, 1882, and with the exception just mentioned remained in that position until the end of his life.

In the organization of the School Board the Chairman has a most important place. Although nominally on few sub-



committees, he is considered as in fact belonging to all, and not many important things are done without his knowledge and participation. Parents naturally go to him in case their children are in any difficulty in school relations or if any special privilege is desired. Teachers consult him more frequently than they do other members. The work that almost inevitably falls upon a Chairman was increased during the time that Dr. Winn held the position, by the fact that most of his associates on the Board were men who were engaged in business in Boston, and could not, therefore, be easily reached in the daytime.

Consequently Dr. Winn had an unusual amount of work put upon him — work that required time and care. He brought to it a strong interest and certain mental qualities that made him excellent in it. He always wanted to ascertain all the facts of a case and was not hasty in coming to a decision. This habit of mind served an admirable purpose when complaints were made to him as to the conduct of teachers towards individual scholars. Most of such complaints arise from pure misunderstandings — a parent getting a distorted idea of what a teacher has said or done, or else not understanding the reason for a teacher's action; or on the other hand a teacher acting unwisely from a failure to appreciate the scholar's intention or the parent's views. Dr. Winn was able to settle satisfactorily many cases of this sort which might have caused a good deal of irritation if he had acted hastily upon a one-sided view of the facts.

He showed great impartiality toward the various schools. Naturally he was more familiar with the schools in the neighborhood of his home than with those in other parts of the town, but he felt equally interested in them all. He looked on them as parts of one system and did not believe in favoring one at the expense of any other.

In the choice of teachers, a difficult and important duty,



he had very sound judgment. He cared much more for substantial than for showy qualities. Although giving weight to formal recommendations he mainly relied upon what he could learn in other ways of a teacher's experience and success and upon his own judgment from personal observation. For this reason he always preferred to meet candidates for positions, and so get a general impression of their character, and his impression usually turned out to be well-founded.

He took a special interest in the health of the scholars and in everything relating to the ventilating and sanitary arrangements of the school-houses. As a physician such matters were peculiarly within his knowledge, and his views as to what was needed and what could be done were sound and practical.

In the general conduct of the schools — the studies to be taught in them and the relative attention to be given to each branch — he showed good common sense. He did not have hobbies, but wished the customary branches of knowledge to be well and sensibly taught. He felt a certain distrust of innovations in methods and subjects — at radical departures from the ways that experience had approved. But he was desirous that teachers should have the best appliances, in the way of improved text-books and apparatus, when he could see a real and permanent advantage.

At the meetings of the School Board he liked to have members state their views frankly, and avoided so far as he could all formalities that would hinder and delay business. He was modest in giving his own opinion, but his words always carried weight and usually commanded assent. It was always clear to his fellow-members, whether they agreed with him or not in the particular case, that he was honestly trying to come to a fair and impartial judgment on the matter under discussion.



The town has reason for satisfaction in that the interests of her schools were for so long a time so largely intrusted to such a man.

The year has been an uneventful one in most of the schools. In the Cutter School there has been no change of teachers. Miss De Blois, who was away for several months in the winter of 1888-89 on account of severe sickness, was able to resume her work in the spring. During her enforced absence her place was taken by Miss Rose Brady, who showed excellent tact and skill in the difficult position of substitute teacher, so that the loss to the school from Miss De-Blois' absence was much less than it would have been with a less efficient substitute. This school is now in excellent condition with faithful and competent teachers in all its grades and the town may be satisfied that its scholars are carefully and intelligently taught.

The Locke School has retained the same teachers in the three upper rooms. Miss Fannie E. Taylor withdrew at the end of the spring term after three years' service in the primary grades. The Committee esteem themselves fortunate in securing the services of Miss Mabel E. Blake, who for several years had taught a corresponding grade in the Russell School with great success. The Locke School is in good condition: it has had a prosperous year and there is no reason to doubt that it will continue to keep on in the same path.

The Crosby School has had no change of teachers and it is hoped that there will be none. Misses Scanlan and Snelling are entirely competent teachers and in addition to their other qualifications have had much experience in this school. The number of scholars varies from year to year from temporary causes, but the eastern part of the town is steadily growing, and larger school accommodations are sure to be needed soon.



The Russell School has had several changes of teachers, occurring in the fifth and sixth grammar grades. After the transfer of Miss Flanders in November, 1888, to the position of general assistant, Miss Steele taught both divisions of the fifth class and continued so to do until her resignation at the end of the school year. Miss Steele showed originality in her methods of instruction and took unusual pains to make her school attractive to her scholars. The resignation of Miss Elizabeth B. Blake in November, 1888, left the second division of the fifth class without a teacher. Miss Anna H. Rood filled the vacancy temporarily; in January Miss Sadie O. Mason was appointed, but on account of ill health was obliged to withdraw after a few days. Miss S. Alice Fell was then appointed and continued to hold the position until the summer vacation. With the help of Miss Rood who acted as assistant successively in several rooms according as her services were needed, the school year was completed in the manner just described. In the Fall however, when the number of scholars was considerably increased, it seemed advisable to organize these grades regularly with two divisions in each. Accordingly the fifth grade was divided between Miss Fell and Miss Irene S. Nightingale, while the sixth was assigned to Miss Warren and Miss Lucy E. Evans. It should be said in explanation that Miss Fell's experience elsewhere had been largely in the fifth grade, and when she came here, it was with the understanding that if practicable she should teach that grade. It thus happened that of the four teachers who taught these two grades in September, 1888, Miss Warren was the only one remaining in September, 1889. The scholars in her room had the benefit of her faithful and conscientious instruction throughout the year, while the other schools necessarily suffered somewhat from union of schools or change of teachers. We believe that the schools of these grades are in excellent



hands and that the progress already made gives promise of success in the future.

The other grades in the Russell School have suffered no change in teachers, and have gone on in the satisfactory way which we expect to find. The appointment of Miss Flanders as general assistant, spoken of in our last report, has proved useful. The master is now enabled to attend to duties of supervision and discipline that he could not well perform otherwise, and it is a great advantage, in case of the temporary absence of a teacher, that there should be at hand a competent substitute.

A considerable change has taken place in the High School. For some years the teaching force has consisted of a principal and two assistant teachers. At the beginning of the fall term the number was increased by the appointment of Miss Ella C. Williams, a teacher of approved energy and ability, as third assistant. The reason for this step perhaps requires some explanation. To any one who estimates the necessity of an additional teacher by the simple method of dividing the number of scholars in the High School by the number of teachers, it would certainly appear uncalled for—and this conclusion would be correct if the scholars were all in the same class and all studying the same branches. But when it is considered that beside those who are pursuing the regular course, there are always some who are preparing for higher schools and need special instruction, it will not appear surprising that the teachers have been kept exceedingly busy. In the appointment of a fourth teacher the Committee aimed to bring about two ends in especial which they believe highly important—additional attention to those not fitting for college and a lengthening of the course of study from three years to four.

In the early days of the school the number of scholars who were preparing to enter other institutions was very



small. But with the growth of the school, the increase of opportunities for higher education, and the increase of the desire for education which the growing facility for obtaining it helps to produce, it has come about that there is now always a number of boys and girls in the High School who are fitting for one or another of the higher institutions of learning. To meet the strict entrance requirements and to prepare students properly to go on, requires a great deal of time and work on the part of the teachers, and the time must be taken and the work must be done unless the school is to become one of lower grade than those in the towns about us and unless citizens are to be obliged to send their children away from home for an education. While no injustice has been done to the scholars in the regular courses, who have and always have had, the greater part of the attention of the teachers, it is nevertheless true that more time may be profitably given to them and with a fourth teacher it is now possible to do so.

The other principal reason was the extension of the course to cover four years. This is not such an innovation as it might seem, since a considerable number of scholars have ordinarily returned after graduation for a fourth year. By extending the course, the branches taken up can be studied more thoroughly, and several other desirable studies for which there is not room in a three years' course may be pursued. While recommending that scholars take the full four years' course, which the experience of almost all the towns and cities about us has shown to be a proper length of time, the Committee have not been unmindful of the wants of those who although able to enter and remain in the school for awhile, are compelled to leave before they have completed the course. The studies have been so arranged that the first two years form, in a sense, a separate course. That is, a scholar who completes the second year will have received a



good training mainly in mathematics, English and history—especially that of England and of the United States—so that he may feel if he has to quit school then, that he has really gained something in mental discipline and in information, instead of feeling as so often happens, that he has merely made a beginning that is of little use to him if he cannot go on further.

The change from a three years' to a four years' course can not be made at once. The class that entered in 1887 will graduate in June, after three years' stay in the school. The class that entered in 1888 would, under the old system, graduate in 1891, but will now remain a fourth year and graduate in 1892. After that time classes will graduate regularly each year as heretofore.

Such are some of the principal features of the year's work in the schools. The annexed table states the whole number and the average attendance of scholars, and the caution given in the report of last year should be repeated, viz., that as scholars who have been members during any part of a term, are counted in making up the whole number, the result so arrived at exceeds the number of members at any particular time. The average attendance is in fact more nearly equal to the full attendance than it seems to be.

The important subjects of repairs and alterations in the school-houses as well as the studies of music and drawing are not touched upon here. They are presented in the accompanying report of the Chairman of the Prudential Committee and of the Committee on Music and Drawing.

For the School Committee,

JAMES P. PARMENTER,

*Secretary.*

ARLINGTON, January, 1890.



## Report of the Prudential Committee of Public Schools for the Town of Arlington for the Year 1889.

It is not customary to make a separate report, but in the absence of a chairman, we are called upon to do so.

The Locke School has had a new furnace put into the basement of larger capacity than the old one, and the necessary repairs have been done, and we see very little to do for the coming year.

The Cutter School was last year thoroughly repaired inside and out, and with the exception of a leaky gutter, very little has been done to this building, or will be required for some time.

The High School at the suggestion of the State Examiner of Buildings, Mr. White, has had a change in the ventilating arrangements, with what success it is difficult to state, because they are just completed ; but it is our opinion that the only permanent change that can be made that will give the required result, is a new High School building ; the sooner this is under way the better.

The Crosby School has had very little done to it, the repair of outbuildings at a small expense, and the necessary repairs of each year.

The Russell School, besides the necessary repairs, has had the sanitary arrangements in the basements all taken out, and, after considering the various methods, have placed the Smead system in place of the old one. This is a dry closet arrangement by which the cellar and closet is ventilated through two large chimneys, one on each side of the building, the ventilation being created and kept up by means of a fire burning all the time in the base of the chimney, the air passing over and under the deposit, thus drying it. At the Christmas vacation the Company came out and burnt it out in the presence of the Committee and other officers of



the town. We are not prepared to say that it is a complete success, but it is practically so and with a few changes will be made all that they claim for it. We awarded the contract to the Smead Company for \$1500, payable in one year from time of completion if satisfactory. It requires some ten to twelve tons of coal to run the fires, the expense of which is partly made up by the less quantity of water for which we had a reduction of fifty dollars made; and our cesspool, which we used to be obliged to have pumped out every year, now will have nothing to take from it, making a saving of about thirty dollars more, so that the running expenses will not be changed by the new arrangement. We invite the citizens to examine the same, and if they have ever seen the old system to notice the difference in the air in the basement now and formerly. We feel well pleased with the result thus far, and think that if the proper requirements are carried out, the new system will prove a complete success.

We asked at the March meeting for \$500, for a piece of land to build a new out-building upon; also for \$2500 to erect the building. After we had looked around in various places we decided upon this as the best system; the whole cost will be about \$2000, thus saving to the town the sum of \$1000. The water arrangements in the basement were all taken out and relaid, the expense of which, together with the plastering around the chimneys, which were cut through six of the rooms, and the making of new blackboards around these chimneys, with many other expenses necessary to the change, are all included in the \$2000. We see no call for any large expenditures the coming season, and therefore submit this as our report.

W. W. RAWSON,  
*Chairman Prudential Committee.*



### Report of Committee on Music.

It is gratifying to note the steady progress that has been made in the study of music and the remarkable proficiency of the pupils.

The twofold purpose of music is to afford recreation and enjoyment and to provide a valuable means of mental and moral training. An intellectual knowledge of the subject is acquired through the training of the senses. By following the objective principle the pupil is gradually taught to perceive the real though hidden things pertaining to the subject, to form mental conceptions of the various elements. When these mental impressions have become fixed it is an easy matter to make known the written characters which represent them. Real things first, their signs afterwards.

In order that the pupil may gain ability to read music readily, it is necessary that an abundance of the right kind of material be placed in their hands for daily use. Children learn to do in music as in other branches, by constantly doing. Fortunately we have in the excellent publications now in use in our schools, ample provision for all these needs.

The unconscious educational influence that comes from studying and performing music of a high order is not easily estimated. Its effect upon the character of the child is very great. Though he cannot thoroughly analyze or describe much that he is singing, yet through the practice of such music, he is forming mental impressions of great value, is absorbing all there is of intrinsic worth in them, is becoming, in fact, truly musical. In the primary grades the pupils learn to think in sounds, to cultivate a feeling for rhythm and time measurement; they sing in nine keys and in four varieties of time, and complete the first series of charts and the First Reader. This work, well performed, assures quick reading.



upon entering the grammar grades, and is the secret of the good work which is done through the remaining years of school. The grammar grades take consecutively the second series of charts and the Second, Introductory Third and Third Reader for unchanged voices. The High School pupils study and sing from the Third Reader for mixed voices and from the "Euterpean," a most excellent collection of part songs, and other music. These charts and books contain every thing essential for study in music, illustrating as they do all the ordinary elements of time and tune. One, two, three and four part music is well represented. Careful attention is given to the cultivation of a pure musical tone and to all that relates to expression.

Our music teacher, Mr. L. B. Marshall, on Nov. 1, received an appointment as teacher in the Boston schools, and took the position on Dec 1. We were very sorry to lose him as he had been with us for eighteen years and had really grown up with our schools. His excellent teaching in our schools was highly praised by the committee who gave him the appointment, and some of our classes were invited to Boston on various occasions to give an example of their work. This should satisfy us that our schools rank among the first in musical instruction, and to him belongs the larger part of the credit that has placed them on that high standard. In him we lost a careful teacher, a thorough musician and a true gentleman. We have selected as his successor, Mr. Diman, of New Bedford, who was among the first to introduce the new method in his schools, and who will take up the work where his predecessor left it, and carry it along in that progressive way which has characterized the music in our schools all the way through.

W. W. RAWSON,  
*Chairman Committee on Music.*



TABULAR STATEMENT OF ATTENDANCE AT SCHOOLS.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	FIRST TERM.		SECOND TERM.		THIRD TERM.		YEAR.
		Whole No.	Average Attend.	Whole No.	Average Attend.	Whole No.	Average Attend.	
COTTING HIGH . . . . .	{ A. Gardiner Fisher . . . . . Anna J. Newton . . . . . Eliza A. Simmons . . . . . Ella C. Williams . . . . . }	62	60	58	55	67	62	59
RUSSELL GRAMMAR—1st Class . . . . .	{ Horace A. Freeman . . . . . Olive M. Hobart . . . . . Caroline C. Turner . . . . . Anna Pillsbury . . . . . Marguerite J. Steele . . . . . S. Alice Fell . . . . . Irene S. Nightingale . . . . . Louisa R. Warren . . . . . S. Alice Fell . . . . . Lucy E. Evans . . . . . Elizabeth L. Geer . . . . . M. Carrie Lawrence . . . . . Lizzie A. Day . . . . . Mary F. Scanlan . . . . . Annie C. Snelling . . . . . Nathan T. Soule . . . . . Jennie A. Chaplin . . . . . Mary M. Brady . . . . . Elizabeth DeBlois . . . . . Mary L. Pierce . . . . . Mary J. Copeland . . . . . Mary E. Rogers . . . . . Mabel E. Blake . . . . . Ada E. Flanders . . . . . Leonard B. Marshall . . . . . }	36	32	30	25	48	42	33
2d Class . . . . .		45	41	43	35	40	32	36
3d " . . . . .		38	34	36	30	46	39	34
4th " . . . . .		59	48	52	45	49	41	45
5th " 1st division . . . . .		58	52	57	48	—	—	—
5th " " . . . . .		—	—	—	—	41	34	56
5th " 2d division . . . . .		—	—	—	—	40	33	—
6th " 1st division . . . . .		42	36	40	34	46	35	35
6th " 2d division . . . . .		43	37	40	34	—	—	—
6th " " . . . . .		—	—	—	—	38	33	35
RUSSELL PRIMARY—1st Class . . . . .		50	46	51	42	41	33	40
2d Class . . . . .		42	38	38	35	44	35	36
3d " . . . . .		45	38	47	39	35	29	35
CROSBY PRIMARY—1st & 2d Classes . . . . .		48	42	48	42	45	34	39
2d and 3d Classes . . . . .		46	35	53	42	42	30	36
CUTTER GRAMMAR—1st, 2d, 3d Classes . . . . .		18	17	16	15	27	25	19
4th and 5th Classes . . . . .		35	29	27	23	32	27	26
6th and 7th " . . . . .		37	34	35	31	39	37	34
8th and 9th " . . . . .		39	35	39	32	41	34	34
LOCKE GRAMMAR—1st, 2d, 3d Classes . . . . .		31	28	30	22	30	27	26
4th and 5th Classes . . . . .		36	35	32	30	32	31	32
6th and 7th " . . . . .		36	33	35	32	37	34	33
8th and 9th " . . . . .		40	37	42	36	41	32	35
General assistant in Russell School . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TEACHER OF MUSIC . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		886	786	849	727	901	759	758



# LIST OF JURORS OF THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

---

REVISED BY THE SELECTMEN, JAN. 25, 1890.

George W. Austin,  
Calvin Andrews,  
James Baston,  
Major Bacon,  
James A. Bailey,  
Edward T. Butcher,  
Gorham Buttrick,  
Joseph H. Butterfield,  
Leander D. Bradley,  
Herbert H. Ceiley,  
Nathan L. Chaffin,  
Elbert L. Churchill,  
William A. Clark,  
Moses J. Colman,  
Albert W. Cotton,  
Charles F. Crosby,  
John S. Crosby,  
Edward H. Cutter,  
Herbert M. Day,  
Theodore D. Dupee,  
Winfield S. Durgin,  
Charles H. Doughty,  
Henry D. Dodge,  
Charles B. Fessenden,  
Parker H. Foster,  
Frederic O. Frost,  
Francis S. Frost,  
George T. Freeman,  
Edward S. Fessenden,  
Edwin S. Farmer,  
James Gibson,  
Cassius M. Hall,  
Benjamin Hall,  
James Hanna,  
Joseph J. Hewes,  
R. Walter Hilliard,  
George Hill, Jr.,  
Jacob F. Hobbs,  
Richard M. Johnson,  
William H. Jones,  
Edwin B. Lane,

George W. Lane,  
Henry L. Lawrence,  
James A. Marden,  
Alfred T. Marston,  
Oran B. Marston,  
Nichols L. McKay,  
Edward Mears,  
William C. Mills,  
R. Byron Moore,  
George D. Moore,  
Edmund W. Noyes,  
T. Ralph Parris,  
Herbert W. Pattee,  
Warren A. Peirce,  
Leander Peirce,  
John H. Perry,  
Horatio A. Phinney,  
Edwin Prescott,  
Arthur H. Richardson,  
Thomas J. Robinson,  
Warren Rawson,  
Thomas H. Russell,  
Carl W. Schwamb,  
Theodore Schwamb,  
Harry E. Shepard,  
Frederic S. Smith,  
Albert L. Teel,  
A. Winslow Trow,  
George D. Tufts,  
Lucian C. Tyler,  
Waterman A. Taft,  
Apollon J. Tillson,  
Andrew W. Turner,  
Edward E. Upham,  
William N. Winn,  
Daniel Wyman,  
Frank Y. Wellington,  
Richard A. Welch,  
Charles H. Wharton,  
Charles P. Wyman.

JAMES A. BAILEY, } *Selectmen*  
GEORGE D. TUFTS, } *of*  
WARREN A. PEIRCE, } *Arlington.*



# STATISTICS

OF THE

## TOWN OF ARLINGTON.

MAY 1, 1889.

---

Valuation of Real Estate,	\$4,386,275 00
“ “ Personal Estate,	822,821 00
Amount “ Town Grant,	94,580 00
“ “ State Tax,	5,440 00
“ “ County Tax,	4,217 39
“ “ Overlayings,	437 79
Number of Polls, 1508, at \$2.00 each,	3,016 00
Rate of taxation on \$1000,	17 50
Number of persons paying a tax on property,	1,192
Number of persons paying a Poll Tax only,	1,008
Total number of tax-payers,	2,200
“ “ “ dwelling-houses,	922
“ “ “ horses,	539
“ “ “ cows,	182
Increase in number of dwelling-houses since May 1, 1888,	24

ALFRED D. HOITT, } Assessors  
 B. DELMONT LOCKE, } of  
 JAMES A. BAILEY, } Arlington.

ARLINGTON, May 1, 1889.



# A LIST OF THE STATE, COUNTY AND TOWN TAXES

ASSESSED FOR THE YEAR 1889.

A.			
Abbott, Charles L.	.	.	\$69 38
Abbott, Levi	.	.	2 00
Adam, Alexander	.	.	2 00
Agur, Alonzo	.	.	2 00
Ahern, Daniel	.	.	16 88
Ahern, Dennis	.	.	14 25
Ahern, Dennis, jr.	.	.	2 00
Ahern, Edmund	.	.	2 00
Ahern, John	.	.	2 00
Ahern, John P.	.	.	2 00
Ahern, Maurice	.	.	2 00
Ahern, Patrick	.	.	17 75
Ahern, Patrick J.	.	.	64 65
Ahern, William	.	.	2 00
Ahern, William H.	.	.	2 00
Allen, Abbott	.	.	2 00
Allen, heirs of Andrew F.	139	65	
Allen, Arthur L.	.	.	2 00
Allen, Charles W.	.	.	2 00
Allen, David	.	.	2 00
Allen, Eunice E.	.	.	91 62
Allen, George G.	.	.	91 25
Allen, George G., Irving A. and John F.	.	.	106 40
Allen, William H.	.	.	\$1130 84
Anderson, Thomas J.	.	.	2 00
Andrews, Calvin	.	.	58 35
Archibald, George R.	.	.	2 00
Arey, Frank J.	.	.	2 00
Arey, Jennie S.	.	.	8 75
Arlington Boat Club Cor- poration	.	.	105 00
Arlington Five Cents Sav- ings Bank	.	.	377 48
Arlington Gas Light Co.	.	.	309 75
Armstrong, Joshua T.	.	.	2 00
Armstrong, Thomas H., trustee	.	.	55 13
Ash, John T.	.	.	2 00
Austin, Charles D.	.	.	2 00
Austin, George W.	.	.	2 00
Austin, Ida I.	.	.	67 03
Austin, William O.	.	.	2 00
Averill, George H.	.	.	2 00
Averill, Georgiana	.	.	44 63
B.			
Bacon, Arthur L.	.	.	6 38
Bacon, Charles A.	.	.	2 00



Bacon, Charles F. . . .	\$2 00	Bascom, Hannah E. . . .	\$35 00
Bacon, Charles N. . . .	10 75	Bassing, Jacob . . . .	44 88
Bacon, Edward E. . . .	16 18	Bastine, Andrew J. . . .	87 50
Bacon, devisees under will of Henry J. . . . .	128 80	Baston, James . . . .	89 15
Bacon, Isabella G., guardian	30 80	Bauer, Emile . . . .	2 00
Bacon, heirs of Jesse . .	121 28	Baxter, Alice A. . . .	49 88
Bacon, Major . . . .	49 25	Baxter, Francis A. . . .	2 00
Bacon, William A. . . .	2 00	Bean, Edward D. . . .	2 00
Bailey, Alice A. . . .	26 25	Bean, Harlan B. . . .	2 00
Bailey, Alonzo E. . . .	2 00	Bean, Mary E. . . .	63 88
Bailey, Charles M. . . .	2 00	Beddeos, James P. . . .	2 88
Bailey, Edward B. . . .	5 50	Beers, James L. . . .	2 00
Bailey, James A. . . .	132 81	Beirne, Cornelius . . . .	2 00
Bailey, James A., jr. . . .	2 00	Benham, Ann . . . .	9 63
Bailey, James A. E. . . .	53 63	Bennett, John N. . . .	2 00
Bailey, Linnaeus J. . . .	9 70	Bennett, Oman . . . .	2 00
Bailey, Thomas . . . .	28 25	Bennett, Ward . . . .	2 00
Baird, Jacob . . . .	2 00	Bennett, William . . . .	2 00
Baird, Mary E. . . .	42 35	Berthrong, Henry W. . . .	2 00
Baker, Nelson . . . .	47 50	Bertwell, Ellen . . . .	31 50
Balser, William P. . . .	2 00	Bertwell, James C. . . .	2 00
Bany, John . . . .	21 25	Bertwell, Samuel C. . . .	46 63
Baptist Society . . . .	82 25	Bertwell, William E. . . .	2 00
Barker, Abby . . . .	66 41	Best, Herbert R. . . .	2 00
Barker, Simeon . . . .	57 13	Bird, Jesse . . . .	2 00
Barnard, Joel . . . .	2 00	Bishop, Augustus . . . .	2 00
Barrett, John . . . .	2 00	Bishop, Leon . . . .	2 00
Barry, Daniel . . . .	2 00	Bitzer, Jacob . . . .	49 25
Barry, Garret . . . .	2 00	Bitzer, John F. . . .	28 95
Barry, John . . . .	2 00	Bixby, John L. . . .	2 00
Barry, John . . . .	2 00	Bixby, John L., jr. . . .	2 00
Barry, John . . . .	2 00	Bixby, Maria E. . . .	63 88
Barry, John . . . .	2 00	Blackington, John . . . .	15 13
Barry, John . . . .	2 00	Blake, James . . . .	2 00
Barry, Lawrence . . . .	2 00	Blanch, Francis G. . . .	2 00
Barry, Michael . . . .	8 93	Blanchard, J. Albert . . . .	2 00
Bartlett, Charles H. . . .	46 19	Blanchard, Sarah L. . . .	42 00
Bartlett, Edward H. H. . .	2 00	Blanchard, Theodore E. . . .	9 00
Bartlett, Ellen L. . . .	372 58	Bligh, Henry A. . . .	2 00
Bartlett, George H. . . .	135 00	Bohonan, Alvah . . . .	2 00
Bartlett, Hartnell J. . . .	2 00	Bolles, heirs of Sandy . .	238 53
Bartlett, Lewis P. . . .	2 00	Bond, Everett P. . . .	2 00



Bond, John E. . . .	\$2 00	Bryant, Edwin P. . . .	\$59 23
Bond, Phineas S. . . .	2 00	Buck, James P. . . .	2 00
Bowers, Edward . . . .	2 00	Buckley, Agnes A. . . .	44 80
Bowers, Frank . . . .	2 00	Buckley, Jeremiah . . . .	28 87
Bowker, Levi L. . . .	2 00	Buckley, Joseph . . . .	9 88
Brackett, Angeline M. . . .	333 09	Buckley, Patrick . . . .	2 00
Brackett, John Q. A. . . .	63 25	Buckman, Samuel C. . . .	216 39
Bradley, Henry . . . .	2 00	Bucknam, Franklin . . . .	2 00
Bradley, Leander D. . . .	2 00	Bucknam, Helen E. . . .	89 25
Bradley, Michael . . . .	2 00	Bucknam, Herman F. . . .	2 00
Bradley, William . . . .	2 00	Bucknam, heirs of Jesse . . . .	141 75
Brady, John . . . .	48 20	Bullard, Henry W. . . .	2 00
Brady, Sarah A. . . .	3 50	Bunker, Charles W. . . .	2 00
Brady, Thomas . . . .	19 15	Bunker, James H. . . .	2 00
Brady, Thomas, jr. . . .	2 00	Burbank, Thomas . . . .	2 00
Brattin, Alexander . . . .	2 00	Burditt, William . . . .	59 75
Breen, John . . . .	90 82	Burditt, William R. T. . . .	2 00
Breen, Patrick . . . .	70 25	Burgess, Charles G. . . .	2 00
Brennan, Moses . . . .	2 00	Burke, David . . . .	2 00
Brennan, Patrick . . . .	2 00	Burke, Michael . . . .	35 25
Bresnan, Cornelius . . . .	7 69	Burke, Thomas . . . .	2 00
Bresnan, Timothy . . . .	2 00	Burns, Edward J. . . .	2 00
Bridgham, F. Addie . . . .	38 50	Burns, Eugene . . . .	2 00
Bridgham, Leland F. . . .	7 43	Burns, John . . . .	2 00
Brine, James W. . . .	10 75	Burns, Margaret . . . .	63 96
Brine, James W., trustee . . . .	105 00	Burns, Michael, Park St. . . .	2 00
Brine, Louisa A. . . .	101 50	Burns, Michael . . . .	2 00
Brockway, Amelia F. . . .	45 50	Burns, Thomas . . . .	14 60
Brockway, Charles G. . . .	2 00	Burns, William . . . .	40 68
Brooks, A. Foster . . . .	61 76	Busha, Lewis . . . .	2 00
Brooks, Edward D. . . .	2 00	Butcher, Edward T. . . .	2 00
Brooks, Hannah . . . .	45 68	Butler, Alford A. . . .	128 08
Brooks, William A., jr. . . .	2 00	Butler, Edward J. . . .	139 20
Brown, Charles E. . . .	2 00	Butler, John F. . . .	69 38
Brown, Ella L. . . .	26 25	Butler, Thomas . . . .	102 38
Brown, George E. . . .	2 00	Butler, William . . . .	2 00
Brown, Henry K. . . .	2 00	Butler, William H. . . .	2 00
Brown, James W. . . .	2 00	Butterfield, Joseph H. . . .	455 78
Brown, Walter F. . . .	4 38	Buttrick, David . . . .	2 00
Brown, William . . . .	2 00	Buttrick, Gorham . . . .	91 26
Brown, William F. . . .	2 00	Byron, James E. . . .	2 00
Bryant, Charles . . . .	2 00		



## C.

Cadigan, Cornelius . . .	\$2 00	Chadwick, Henry L. . .	\$2 00
Cadigan, Michael . . .	2 00	Chadwick, John . . .	2 00
Cahalin, Daniel B. . .	2 00	Chaffin, Nathan L. . .	139 38
Cahalin, Thomas . . .	68 50	Chalmers, Edward . . .	41 38
Cahill, Margaret . . .	10 94	Chalmers, James W. . .	2 00
Callahan, Cornelius . . .	2 00	Chamberlin, Henry E. . .	109 63
Callahan, Daniel . . .	21 25	Chamberlin, P. Chester . .	2 00
Callahan, Matthew . . .	87 93	Chase, Edward A. . .	2 00
Callahan, Matthew W. . .	2 00	Chase, James M . . .	362 50
Callahan, Michael . . .	2 00	Chase, William H. . .	2 00
Callahan, Patrick . . .	2 00	Christenson, Elise . . .	24 08
Campbell, Albert . . .	2 00	Christenson, Laurito . . .	26 50
Campbell, Ann . . .	7 88	Chubbuck, Stillman E. . .	2 00
Campbell, Benjamin . . .	2 00	Churchill, Elbert L. . .	2 00
Campbell, Charles W. . .	2 00	Churchill, Henry L. . .	2 00
Campbell, John R. . .	5 50	Chute, Angus . . .	2 00
Canfield, Andrew R. . .	2 00	Clapp, Frank . . .	2 00
Canfield, Robert O. . .	2 00	Clapp, Moody . . .	2 00
Canniff, Bridget . . .	45 . 0	Clark, David . . .	60 63
Canniff, Michael J. . .	2 00	Clark, George . . .	31 75
Canniff, Timothy . . .	2 00	Clark, James . . .	2 00
Canniff, Timothy, jr. . .	2 00	Clark, Patrick . . .	2 00
Canniff, William T. . .	2 00	Clark, William A. . .	2 00
Carens, Richard . . .	2 00	Clark, William L. . .	67 45
Carr, John . . .	2 00	Clark, Wm. L. & Co. . .	1 75
Carroll, heirs of John . .	11 38	Clary, Thomas . . .	62 56
Carroll, Joseph . . .	2 00	Clay, Charles M. . .	36 65
Carter, Arthur B. . .	2 00	Clements, Charles E. . .	2 00
Cartmill, John . . .	2 00	Clifford, Annie W. . .	109 38
Carty, William . . .	2 00	Clifford, Patrick . . .	16 00
Carver, Eugene P. . .	86 35	Clifford, Robert C., jr. . .	7 25
Carver, Nathan P. . .	2 00	Clifford, William . . .	2 00
Casey, Catherine . . .	31 68	Coates, Clara J. . .	40 25
Cashman, Charles . . .	2 00	Coates, Frederic L. . .	2 00
Cashman, John J. . .	2 00	Cobb, Henry L. . .	58 18
Cashman, Margaret . . .	21 88	Coburn, Frank . . .	2 00
Cashman, Patrick . . .	2 00	Cody, Garret . . .	2 00
Caterino, Cosmo . . .	5 50	Colbert, John . . .	38 31
Cavanagh, George . . .	2 00	Collins, Dennis . . .	109 63
Ceiley, Herbert H. . .	87 40	Collins, Dennis F. . .	2 00
		Collins, Dennis J. . .	2 00
		Collins, John . . .	2 00



Collins, John . . .	\$2 00	Coyne, Mary . . .	\$16 71
Collins, Michael . . .	2 00	Coyne, Michael . . .	2 00
Collins, Patrick . . .	24 76	Coyne, Patrick . . .	9 35
Collins, Patrick . . .	3 31	Cracknell, Ralph . . .	2 00
Collins, Thomas . . .	10 33	Craft, Charles W. . .	2 00
Colman, Emery . . .	2 00	Cramond, James . . .	2 00
Colman, Isabella L. . .	65 98	Crane, Charles K. . .	2 00
Colman, Jeremiah . . .	121 88	Crawford, James E. . .	2 00
Colman, Moses J. . .	2 00	Creamer, John W. . .	3 31
Conant, Benjamin . . .	2 00	Creeden, heirs of Dennis . .	29 23
Conant, Hannah W. . .	52 50	Creeden, Dennis F. . .	2 00
Conant, Royal B. . .	2 00	Cress, Rubert . . .	2 00
Conant, Walter W. . .	2 00	Crockett, William A. . .	2 00
Connolly, John . . .	2 00	Cronan, Dennis . . .	2 00
Connolly, Peter . . .	27 38	Cronan, James . . .	2 00
Connors, John A. . .	13 38	Cronan, Matthew . . .	2 00
Connors, Patrick . . .	19 50	Cronin, Cornelius . . .	2 00
Connors, Peter . . .	17 75	Cronin, Richard J. . .	2 00
Cook, Charles A. . .	2 00	Croome, Maria . . .	208 95
Cook, Joseph . . .	2 00	Crosby, Alice . . .	20 56
Cook, Joseph, jr. . .	2 00	Crosby, Arthur E. . .	2 00
Cook, Louisa . . .	164 06	Crosby, Charles F. . .	2 00
Cook, Thomas D. . .	10 75	Crosby, heirs of David . .	36 75
Coolbaugh, William P. . .	2 00	Crosby, Edgar . . .	2 00
Corrigan, Patrick . . .	13 03	Crosby, J. Howell . . .	2 00
Cotter, Alfred G. . .	2 00	Crosby, John S. . .	467 33
Cotter, Patrick . . .	2 00	Crosby, heirs of Josiah . .	343 88
Cotter, Thomas . . .	2 00	Crosby, Walter . . .	2 00
Cotter, Thomas B. . .	2 00	Croughan, Patrick . . .	5 50
Cotton, A. Eugene . . .	2 00	Croughan, William H. . .	2 00
Cotton, Albert W. . .	2 00	Crowe, Edward . . .	2 00
Coughlin, Arthur . . .	17 75	Crowley, Cornelius . . .	18 80
Coughlin, Cornelius . . .	2 00	Crowley, Cornelius J. . .	2 00
Coughlin, Jeremiah J. . .	2 00	Crowley, Daniel . . .	21 69
Coughlin, Michael . . .	10 31	Crowley, Dennis F. . .	2 00
Cousens, John . . .	2 00	Crowley, Jeremiah . . .	21 25
Cousens, John . . .	2 00	Crowley, Jeremiah, jr. . .	2 00
Cousens, Mary W. . .	90 13	Crowley, Jeremiah . . .	2 00
Cousens, Oliver . . .	2 00	Crowley, John . . .	2 00
Cousens, William D. . .	143 05	Crowley, Lawrence . . .	2 00
Covert, Nodiah . . .	2 00	Culinane, Hugh . . .	2 00
Cox, Michael . . .	44 26	Culinane, Hugh and Peter . .	43 75



Culinane, John . . .	\$2 00	Dale, Mary A. . .	\$111 75
Culinane, Michael . . .	29 92	Dalrymple, Amos . . .	2 00
Culinane, Peter . . .	2 00	Damon, Hannah M. . .	41 48
Cunningham, George H. . .	2 00	Damon, Samuel G. . .	236 86
Currier, Daniel G. . .	2 00	Daniels, John P. . .	2 00
Currier, Jess A. O. . .	50 58	Danscran, Joseph . . .	2 00
Curtin, John . . .	30 00	Davidson, Abigail C. . .	26 25
Curtin, John J. . .	2 00	Davidson, Alfred M. . .	2 00
Cushman, Fannie R. . .	107 63	Davis, Amos F. . .	3 75
Cushman, Gardner S. . .	12 50	Davis, Gilman . . .	2 00
Cutler, George . . .	2 00	Davis, John C. . .	2 00
Cutter, Ammi P. . .	248 23	Davis, Lockwood . . .	2 00
Cutter Brothers . . .	39 38	Davis, Mary . . .	112 88
Cutter, Charles . . .	2 00	Davison, James S. . .	2 00
Cutter, Charles S. . .	2 00	Day, Herbert M. . .	2 00
Cutter, Cyrus H. . .	360 06	Deane, Caroline E. . .	48 13
Cutter, Deborah L. . .	70 00	Deane, Harrison G. O. . .	2 00
Cutter, Edward H. . .	2 00	DeCoursey, James . . .	12 41
Cutter, heirs of Elijah . .	116 03	DeCoursey, John . . .	16 00
Cutter, Frederic P. . .	2 00	DeCoursey, John J. . .	2 00
Cutter, George H. . .	2 00	DeCoursey, Michael . . .	11 89
Cutter, heirs of Gershom . .	45 50	Deering, Edwin F. . .	2 00
Cutter, Lucy . . .	47 25	Denis, Adolph A. . .	2 00
Cutter, Nehemiah H. . .	2 00	Dennett, John P. . .	180 41
Cutter, Warren . . .	73 75	Derby, Oscar J. . .	14 25
D.		Devlin, John J. . .	2 00
Dacey, Dennis J. . .	2 00	DeWitt, Catherine M. . .	35 00
Dacey, John W. . .	2 00	DeWitt, George A. . .	2 00
Dacy, James . . .	2 00	Dickson, Albert L. . .	51 88
Dacy, John . . .	49 25	Dickson, Frederick . . .	26 50
Dacy, William . . .	13 38	Dickson, Frederick W. . .	2 00
Dacy, heirs of William . .	15 75	Diehl, Henry A. . .	9 00
Daily, Charles . . .	4 63	Dineen, Cornelius J. . .	2 00
Daily, Charles F. . .	2 00	Dinsmore, Joseph A. . .	2 00
Daily, Daniel . . .	2 00	Dinsmore, Robert . . .	46 63
Daily, Dennis . . .	2 00	Dodge, heirs of Davies . .	186 46
Daily, James . . .	2 00	Dodge, Henry D. . .	16 00
Daily, John . . .	2 00	Dodge, Joshua G. . .	36 13
Daily, John . . .	2 00	Doe, Clara A. . .	245 26
Daily, Patrick . . .	2 00	Does, Frederic . . .	2 00
Daily, Patrick and Daniel . .	23 63	Doherty, George . . .	2 00
		Doherty, Thomas . . .	4 19



Dolan, Bernard F. . . .	\$2 00	Durgin, Benjamin F. . . .	\$2 00
Donahue, Dennis . . . .	30 00	Durgin, H. D. and W. S. . .	125 13
Donahue, James . . . .	43 13	Durgin, James . . . .	4 63
Donahue, John . . . .	33 50	Durgin, Winfield S. . . .	9 00
Donahue, Timothy J. . . .	2 00	Durling, James A. . . .	2 00
Donald, David P. . . .	2 00	Durling, John E. . . .	2 00
Donehey, Patrick J. . . .	49 25	Durling, Mary Jane . . . .	21 53
Donnelly, James P. . . .	2 00	Durnan, James H. . . .	2 00
Donnelly, Patrick . . . .	2 00	Dutton, Fred A. . . .	2 00
Donnelly, Thomas . . . .	2 00	Dwellely, George R. . . .	105 43
Donohue, Thomas F. . . .	2 00		
Donovan, John . . . .	2 00		E.
Donovan, John . . . .	2 00	Eagan, Eugene . . . .	2 00
Donovan, Joseph . . . .	2 00	Easte, Charles H. . . .	2 88
Donovan, Michael . . . .	2 00	Easter, George H. . . .	2 00
Donovan, Timothy E. . . .	2 00	Easter, James D. . . .	2 00
Dooley, John . . . .	2 00	Easton, Martha P. . . .	39 20
Dorchester, Daniel, jr. . .	11 90	Eaton, Betsey R. . . .	50 75
Dore, Patrick J. . . .	2 00	Eaton, Joseph H. . . .	51 88
Doughty, Charles H. . . .	2 00	Eberhardt, Philip . . . .	2 00
Doughty, James . . . .	2 00	Edgerly, William A. . . .	2 00
Downing, Edward I. . . .	2 00	Edwards, Philip M. . . .	2 00
Downing, Justin . . . .	2 00	Ekendal, Catherine A. . . .	21 88
Doyle, heirs of James . . .	185 50	Elder, Hugh T. . . .	163 00
Doyle, John . . . .	2 00	Eliot, John . . . .	2 00
Doyle, William . . . .	30 00	Elliott, Beck W. . . .	2 00
Drew, Dan G. . . .	2 00	Elwell, Francis F. . . .	2 00
Drew, Josephine C. . . .	47 25	Erskine, Hugh J. . . .	4 63
Driscoll, Judson . . . .	2 00	Ettinger, Archibald . . . .	2 00
Drummond, Margaret . . . .	3 85	Evans, George . . . .	2 00
Drummond, Thomas W. . . .	2 00	Evans, John . . . .	2 00
Duffee, James E. . . .	54 50		
Duffee, heirs of John . . .	10 50		F.
Duffee, John . . . .	2 00	Fahy, Martin . . . .	17 75
Duffy, Lawrence . . . .	2 00	Farmer, Edwin S. . . .	268 70
Duffy, Patrick . . . .	2 00	Farmer, Elbridge . . . .	7 25
Dunbar, John J. . . .	2 00	Farmer, John W. . . .	2 00
Dunsford, Frederic . . . .	2 00	Farmer, Kimball . . . .	3 75
Dupee, Abby E. . . .	129 33	Farmer, Nellie M. . . .	8 75
Dupee, Lorenzo H. . . .	2 00	Farrell, James . . . .	2 00
Dupee, Theodore D. . . .	88 63	Farrell, John H. . . .	2 00
Durgin, Asa . . . .	71 75		



Farrell, William T. . . .	\$2 00	Flaherty, John . . . .	\$2 00
Farrington, Anthony . . .	2 00	Flaherty, Martin . . . .	2 00
Farrington, Patrick . . . .	2 00	Flanagan, John . . . .	2 00
Farrington, Thomas . . . .	2 00	Flanagan, Michael . . . .	2 00
Fay, Wilson W. . . . .	386 48	Fletcher, Eli . . . . .	9 00
Fenn, John . . . . .	2 00	Fletcher, Frank . . . . .	2 00
Ferguson, heirs of Ellen . .	17 50	Fletcher, Jenny A. . . . .	38 50
Ferguson, James H. . . . .	2 00	Flint, James W. . . . .	2 00
Ferguson, John F. . . . .	2 00	Flynn, David . . . . .	2 00
Ferguson, Randall . . . . .	2 00	Flynn, Eugene . . . . .	2 00
Fermoyle, David . . . . .	2 00	Flynn, Patrick . . . . .	3 05
Fermoyle, James A. . . . .	2 00	Folsom, Charles . . . . .	2 00
Fermoyle, James H. . . . .	3 75	Foster, Hubbard . . . . .	159 50
Fermoyle, John W. . . . .	2 00	Foster, Parker H. . . . .	51 35
Fermoyle, Michael . . . . .	26 07	Foster, William T. . . . .	178 93
Fermoyle, heirs of Patrick . .	19 25	Fowle, Frederic E. . . . .	406 08
Fermoyle, Patrick C. . . . .	2 00	Fowle, Samuel A. . . . .	1436 91
Fermoyle, William J. . . . .	2 00	Fowle, Samuel A., jr. . . . .	2 00
Ferris, Edward J. . . . .	2 00	Fowler, William H. . . . .	2 00
Fessenden, Charles B. . . . .	2 00	Fox, Blanche S. . . . .	56 88
Fessenden, Edward S. . . . .	10 75	Fox, Charles . . . . .	5 78
Fessenden, Frank A. . . . .	2 00	Fox, William L. . . . .	2 00
Fessenden, Horace C. . . . .	2 00	Fraser, Frederic H. . . . .	2 00
Fessenden, Kate H. . . . .	67 38	Fraser, F. H. and J. W. . .	
Fessenden, William P. . . . .	2 00	McLeod . . . . .	17 50
Fillebrown, George E. . . . .	16 88	Fraser, George H. . . . .	2 00
Fillebrown, heirs of John . .	381 41	Freeman, Annie W. . . . .	99 75
Finley, Henry . . . . .	2 00	Freeman, George T. . . . .	2 00
Finley, William . . . . .	19 50	Freeman, Horace A. . . . .	2 00
Fisher, A. Gardiner . . . . .	2 00	Freeman, John D. . . . .	164 75
Fisher, Elvira A. . . . .	689 50	Freeman, Julia F. . . . .	16 63
Fisher, Elvira A. et al. . . .	13 13	Frost, Francis S. . . . .	667 00
Fisher, Timothy L. . . . .	107 00	Frost, Frank C. . . . .	172 45
Fitssimmons, John . . . . .	2 00	Frost, Frederic O. . . . .	2 00
Fitzgerald, David . . . . .	2 00	Frost, Jane . . . . .	99 75
Fitzgerald, Ellen . . . . .	2 71	Frost, Reuben . . . . .	2 00
Fitzpatrick, Edward . . . . .	2 00	Fuller, George E. . . . .	2 00
Fitzpatrick, John . . . . .	2 00	Fuller, George Elgeon . . . .	2 00
Fitzpatrick, William A. . . .	2 00	Fuller, Wirt X. . . . .	2 00
Flagg, Sarah W. . . . .	8 75	Furse, James A. . . . .	2 00



## G.

Gaddis, William . . .	\$28 25
Gage, heirs of Addison . .	385 00
Gage, Addison & Co. . .	1067 50
Gage, Alfred P. . . .	179 45
Gage, Charles A. . . .	2 00
Gage, Charles O. . . .	363 55
Gallagher, John . . .	89 85
Gallagher, John F. . . .	4 63
Gallagher, Martin J. . .	2 00
Gallagher, Thomas . . .	2 00
Galliher, James . . .	2 00
Galvin, James . . . .	2 00
Galvin, John . . . .	21 43
Ganong, Allison W. . . .	2 00
Ganong, Edith E. . . .	21 00
Gardner, John P. . . .	16 00
Gately, Michael . . . .	14 78
Gates, estate of Walter . .	22 75
Gates, Walter H. . . .	2 00
Gates, William . . . .	224 43
Gay, Arthur S. . . . .	2 00
Gay, Edward A. . . . .	2 00
Gay, Ware B. . . . .	37 00
Geare, Edward . . . .	2 00
Geary, John . . . . .	2 00
Gee, John . . . . .	2 00
Gerrin, Michael . . . .	25 10
Gesner, John H. . . . .	27 73
Geyer, William E. . . .	2 00
Gibson, James . . . .	44 88
Gibson, heirs of Thomas . .	7 00
Gilboy, Edward . . . .	2 00
Gilchrist, George E. . . .	55 38
Gilkey, Charles . . . .	2 88
Gilkey, George E. . . .	63 96
Gill, Thomas . . . . .	2 00
Gillespie, James . . . .	23 00
Gillet, Martin . . . . .	2 00
Gilman, George W. . . .	49 25
Gilpatrick, Ary . . . .	2 00

## Gilson, Annie A. and

Martha A. . . . .	\$43 75
Gilson, Henry . . . .	2 00
Gleason, Edwin A. . . .	2 00
Gleason, Josiah B. . . .	100 44
Gleason, L. P. . . . .	2 00
Gleason, Mary . . . .	60 20
Goggin, John . . . . .	12 50
Goggin, Patrick . . . .	2 00
Goldsmith, George O. . .	2 00
Gooding, Albert . . . .	2 00
Goodwin, Albert H. . . .	2 00
Gott, Bessie H. . . . .	85 75
Gott, Charles . . . . .	39 63
Gould, heirs of Francis . .	200 38
Grady, James . . . . .	2 00
Grannan, Daniel W. . . .	51 00
Grant, George C. . . . .	2 00
Grant, George F. . . . .	59 76
Grant, Hortense L. . . .	64 75
Gratto, William . . . .	2 00
Gray, Francis A. . . . .	2 00
Gray, heirs of George H. . .	516 29
Gray, John . . . . .	15 30
Gray, Thomas . . . . .	25 38
Green, Lucretia . . . .	786 63
Green, Thomas . . . . .	10 75
Green, Thomas, jr. . . .	2 00
Greene, Charles A. . . .	35 25
Greenleaf, Warren G. . . .	2 00
Gregory, Harry T. . . .	2 00
Griffin, William . . . .	3 05
Grover, Edward O. . . .	19 50
Guinney, John . . . . .	2 00
Gustafson, Wilhelmina . .	38 15
Gustafson, William . . . .	2 00

## H.

Hadley, Albert G. . . .	2 00
Hadley, William F. . . .	2 00
Hadley, William P. . . .	2 00
Hadlock, George A. . . .	2 00



Hadlock, William A. . . . .	\$2 00	Hayes, Dennis P. . . . .	\$2 00
Haley, Daniel . . . . .	30 88	Hayes, James . . . . .	2 00
Haley, Thomas . . . . .	2 00	Hayes, Michael . . . . .	2 00
Hall, Ammi . . . . .	56 25	Hayes, Timothy . . . . .	2 00
Hall, Benjamin . . . . .	14 25	Healy, Michael . . . . .	2 00
Hall, Cassius M. . . . .	51 00	Hearty, Cornelius . . . . .	2 00
Hall, Fannie I. . . . .	119 35	Hearty, John . . . . .	2 00
Hamall, James F. . . . .	2 00	Heath, Charles . . . . .	7 25
Hanna, James . . . . .	2 00	Hebard, Emma J. . . . .	20 65
Hardy, Annette E. . . . .	117 60	Hehir, James . . . . .	2 00
Hardy, Charles A. . . . .	2 00	Henderson, Andrew . . . . .	29 13
Hardy, John H. . . . .	109 24	Henderson, John . . . . .	2 00
Hardy, Mary C. and Nellie S. . . . .	10 66	Henderson, John . . . . .	61 15
Hardy, Milan R. . . . .	2 00	Hendrick, Patrick T. . . . .	28 25
Hardy, Napoleon J. . . . .	10 75	Hennessey, Patrick . . . . .	2 00
Hardy, Rodney J. . . . .	157 76	Henry, Eveline C. . . . .	53 38
Hardy, Rodney T. . . . .	2 00	Hersey, Henry F. . . . .	2 00
Hardy, Wellington A. . . . .	2 00	Hewes, George C. . . . .	2 00
Harkins, Marcella J. and James H. Durnan . . . . .	55 13	Hewes, James B. . . . .	2 00
Harrigan, Evana A. . . . .	72 45	Hewes, Joseph J. . . . .	2 00
Harrington, Michael . . . . .	16 44	Hickey, Daniel . . . . .	2 00
Harris, Jonas C. . . . .	159 07	Hickey, John . . . . .	2 00
Harrod, James . . . . .	2 00	Hickey, Patrick . . . . .	2 00
Hartwell, Charles F. . . . .	2 00	Hicks, Samuel D. . . . .	415 88
Hartwell, heirs of Emeline A. . . . .	75 25	Hicks, S. Frederic . . . . .	109 03
Hartwell, John H. . . . .	32 63	Hicks, Stephen . . . . .	2 00
Hartwell, Julia A. . . . .	40 25	Higgins, heirs of Dennis . . . . .	16 63
Harwood, R. Byron . . . . .	2 00	Higgins, Donald . . . . .	15 91
Haskell, Aria W. . . . .	91 00	Higgins, James . . . . .	2 00
Haskell, Benjamin C. . . . .	2 00	Higgins, Thomas . . . . .	109 63
Haskell, George B. . . . .	2 00	Hill, heirs of Amos . . . . .	24 50
Haskell, Hattie M. . . . .	84 00	Hill, Amos W. . . . .	2 00
Hathaway, Charles . . . . .	2 00	Hill, A. Bartlett . . . . .	2 00
Hathaway, Herbert B. . . . .	2 00	Hill, Arthur D. . . . .	2 00
Hathaway, Herbert H. . . . .	4 63	Hill, Austin S. . . . .	23 00
Hathaway, Martin H. . . . .	2 00	Hill, Charles . . . . .	178 05
Haverty, Thomas . . . . .	40 50	Hill, Eber . . . . .	22 22
Hawkins, John . . . . .	2 00	Hill, Edward C. . . . .	58 00
Hawkins, Lawrence . . . . .	2 00	Hill, Eliza . . . . .	21 00
		Hill, Emily S. . . . .	29 58
		Hill, George . . . . .	538 73
		Hill, George, jr. . . . .	2 00



## 175

Hill, George H.	.	.	\$16	88	Hopkins, Reuben W.	.	\$347	80
Hill, Howard W.	.	.	23	53	Hornblower, Edward T.	.	89	85
Hill, Mary A.	.	.	222	25	Hornblower, Henry	.	2	00
Hill, Nannie K.	.	.	182	00	Horrigan, Michael	.	2	00
Hill, Nathaniel	.	.	22	56	Hourty, Patrick	.	16	88
Hill, Thomas	.	.	55	38	Hovey, Hamblin L.	.	35	88
Hill, Walter L.	.	.	2	00	Howard, Rowland B.	.	2	00
Hillard, James O. L.	.	.	112	95	Howard, Somers	.	2	00
Hilliard, Caroline	.	.	80	15	Hubbard, Frank H.	.	2	00
Hilliard, R. Walter	.	.	90	38	Hubbard, Henry W.	.	75	50
Hines, Anna	.	.	74	21	Huffmaster, Isaac	.	246	13
Hines, Daniel	.	.	59	75	Hunt, Charles H.	.	2	00
Hines, Daniel B.	.	.	2	00	Hunting, Reuben	.	2	00
Hines, Martin	.	.	2	00	Hunting, Reuben R. W.	.	2	00
Hobbs, Clarence F.	.	.	19	50	Hurley, Daniel	.	29	57
Hobbs, Jacob F.	.	.	166	85	Hurley, Daniel	.	2	00
Hobbs, Jeremiah R.	.	.	2	00	Hurley, Daniel W.	.	2	00
Hobbs, John C.	.	.	101	75	Hurley, Dennis	.	2	00
Hobbs, Melnotte A.	.	.	2	00	Hurley, John	.	2	00
Hobbs, Roland A.	.	.	2	00	Hurley, J. Joseph	.	2	00
Hodgdon, Frank W.	.	.	32	22	Hurley, Patrick	.	2	00
Hodgdon, Richard L.	.	.	194	29	Hurley, Patrick H.	.	2	00
Hodgdon, R. L. and S. G.					Hurley, Timothy	.	2	00
Damon	.	.	99	98	Hurley, Timothy F.	.	54	50
Hodge, John	.	.	19	50	Hutchins, Milton	.	33	50
Hodge, Michael	.	.	2	00	Hutchins, Oscar B.	.	10	75
Hodge, Richard	.	.	2	00	Hutchinson, Charles A.	.	3	75
Hogan, James	.	.	2	00	Hutchinson, Edward P.	.	2	00
Hogan, Thomas	.	.	9	88	Hutchinson, George H.	.	2	00
Hoitt, Alfred D.	.	.	382	54	Hutchinson, Jesse	.	2	00
Holden, Thomas	.	.	2	00	Hutchinson, Thomas K.	.	22	13
Holman, Arthur	.	.	2	00	Hutchinson, Walter K.	.	2	00
Holmes, Joseph C.	.	.	73	75	Hutt, Wesley	.	2	00
Holt, Edward E.	.	.	2	00				
Holt, George H.	.	.	2	00				
Holt, James O.	.	.	2	00				
Homer, Georgiana E. et al.	.	.	82	34				
Homer, Horace H.	.	.	2	00				
Homer, William F.	.	.	2	00				
Hooley, Daniel M.	.	.	13	08				
Hooley, Dennis	.	.	2	00				
Hopkins, Helen E.	.	.	52	50				



Irwin, Maria . . .	\$57 75
Irwin, Richard T. . .	2 00
Irwin, Thomas . . .	2 00
Irwin, William . . .	8 13
Isele, Ambrose W. . .	65 00

## J.

Jacobs, Charles S., jr. . .	282 00
Jacobs, Eben A. . .	140 26
Jameson, Daniel E. . .	2 00
Janson, Alexander . . .	2 00
Jarvis, heirs of John . .	109 38
Jernegan, Thomas A. . .	2 00
Jernegan, Sarah M. . .	118 13
Johnson, Anna M. . .	23 63
Johnson, Carl J. . .	2 00
Johnson, Christopher . .	5 50
Johnson, Frederic A. . .	2 00
Johnson, Frederic J. . .	2 00
Johnson, Frederic W. . .	2 00
Johnson, Herbert W. . .	5 94
Johnson, Horace B. . .	13 81
Johnson, Irving . . .	21 60
Johnson, Nathaniel . . .	56 25
Johnson, Peter . . .	27 73
Johnson, Richard M. . .	146 99
Johnson, heirs of Ruth . .	19 25
Johnston, Thomas . . .	2 00
Jones, Charles A. . .	2 00
Jones, Charles L. . .	2 00
Jones, Daniel F. . .	76 38
Jones, George W. . .	2 00
Jones, Henry H. . .	2 00
Jones, Wayland . . .	2 00
Jones, William H. . .	86 01
Julin, Gustaf A. . .	27 47

## K.

Kain, John . . .	2 00
Keane, Timothy . . .	2 00
Keaney, James . . .	2 00

Keaney, Patrick . . .	\$29 83
Keaney, Philip . . .	2 00
Keefe, John . . .	2 00
Keefe, John T. . .	2 00
Keefe, Michael . . .	2 00
Keleher, Daniel C. . .	2 00
Kelly, Daniel B. . .	2 00
Kelly, James F. . .	2 00
Kelly, John . . .	92 48
Kelly, John . . .	2 00
Kelly, John . . .	5 41
Kelly, John J. . .	2 00
Kelly, Michael . . .	2 00
Kelly, Patrick . . .	108 81
Kelly, Richard . . .	51 88
Kelly, Richard E. . .	2 00
Kelly, Robert J. . .	11 63
Kelsey, Anson H. . .	2 00
Kempton, William B. . .	2 00
Kendall, Henry H. . .	2 00
Kendall, Louisa A. . .	56 88
Kenfield, Catherine B. . .	50 75
Keniston, Francis W. . .	2 00
Keniston, Ira . . .	44 35
Keniston, Isaac . . .	2 00
Kennedy, Joseph . . .	2 00
Kenny, Edward . . .	2 00
Kenny, Francis J. . .	2 00
Kenny, James . . .	2 00
Kenny, James W. . .	2 00
Kenny, Jane . . .	22 58
Kenny, Thomas . . .	45 58
Kenny, Thomas F. . .	2 00
Kenny, Thomas J. . .	2 00
Kenny, Thomas J. et al. . .	25 38
Kent, Gouverneur . . .	2 00
Kidder, Henry A. . .	2 00
Kiley, James . . .	2 00
Kimball, Charles H. . .	2 00
Kimball, George O. . .	2 00
Kimball, George W. . .	2 00
Kimball, Harriet L. . .	120 86



## TAXES.

177

Kimball, James E. . . .	\$2 00	Leary, John . . . .	\$2 00
Kimball, Lucius . . . .	132 55	Leary, Lawrence . . . .	47 07
Kimball, Samuel E. . . .	37 00	Leavens, Albert . . . .	39 63
Kimball, William H., jr. . . .	2 00	LeBaron, Joseph F. S. . . .	2 00
Kimball, W. Washington . . . .	234 75	Lemme, Frederic . . . .	9 00
King, Abraham . . . .	19 50	Lennan, Daniel . . . .	2 00
King, Andrew . . . .	37 18	Lennan, Patrick J. . . .	12 50
King, Harriet F. . . .	87 50	Lennon, Robert . . . .	2 00
King, Thomas H. . . .	4 63	Leonard, Ellen . . . .	71 33
Kinniery, William . . . .	2 00	Lewis, Frank W. . . .	2 00
Kirby, Edward P. . . .	36 57	Lewis, Horace E. . . .	69 38
Kirlin, Frederic M. . . .	56 25	Lewis, Mehitable F. . . .	49 44
Kirsch, George . . . .	2 00	Lewis, Sanford S. . . .	2 00
Klingler, George A. . . .	2 00	Libby, Charles A. . . .	45 75
Knowles, Alfred H. . . .	50 65	Libby, Maria S. . . .	267 23
L.		Liddell, Euphemia . . . .	35 88
Lacey, Edward . . . .	2 00	Liddell, James . . . .	2 00
Ladd, Charles P. . . .	2 00	Lincoln, Amasa W. . . .	70 25
Laffond, Esaie . . . .	25 63	Lincoln, Nathaniel . . . .	2 00
Laffond, Joseph . . . .	2 00	Lindsay, Augustus . . . .	2 00
Lancaster, George H. . . .	2 00	Linehan, Cornelius, jr. . . .	2 00
Lane, Abbot L. . . .	4 63	Linehan, Timothy . . . .	2 00
Lane, Edwin B. . . .	124 50	Linskey, Catherine . . . .	25 38
Lane, Frank E. . . .	2 00	Litchfield, Edward C. . . .	16 88
Lane, George W. . . .	162 13	Litchfield, Franklin . . . .	38 75
Lane, Michael . . . .	9 00	Littlefield, George E. . . .	48 48
Lane, Walter P. . . .	2 00	Livingston, Alexander . . . .	2 00
Langburg, Frank . . . .	2 00	Livingston, Clara J. . . .	38 50
Law, George A. . . .	7 25	Llewellyn, David . . . .	2 00
Law, Mary A. . . .	46 73	Lloyd, George A. . . .	2 00
Lawrence, Abel . . . .	3 75	Lloyd, Mary E. . . .	63 88
Lawrence, George H. . . .	89 50	Lloyd, William . . . .	2 00
Lawrence, Henry D. . . .	2 00	Lloyd, William E. . . .	2 00
Lawrence, Henry L. . . .	618 88	Locke, B. Delmont . . . .	94 58
Lawrence, Mark D. . . .	2 00	Locke, B. Frank . . . .	2 00
Lawrence, Minot R. . . .	2 00	Locke, Charles G. . . .	2 00
Lawton, Dennis . . . .	20 30	Locke, Eliza A. . . .	70 01
Learned, Albert C. . . .	2 00	Locke, Henry J. . . .	609 55
Learned, Charles A. . . .	5 50	Lockhart, Charles W. . . .	22 39
Learned, Richard D. . . .	2 00	Lofters, John . . . .	2 00
Leary, Dennis J. . . .	2 00	Lombard, H. Otis . . . .	2 00
		Looney, Timothy . . . .	2 00



Lord, Augustus M. . . .	\$2 00	Mathews, John . . . .	\$2 00
Lord, Charles G. . . .	2 00	Mawn, Michael . . . .	2 00
Luddy, Patrick . . . .	2 00	Maxwell, J. Haines . . .	2 00
Lynch, Patrick . . . .	2 00	Maxwell, Sarah A. et al. .	61 25
Lyon, Alfred S. . . .	2 00	McAllister, William J. . .	2 00
Lyons, Daniel . . . .	47 33	McBride, John F. . . .	2 00
Lyons, Edward J. . . .	2 00	McCabe, Julia A. . . .	65 19
Lyons, Ellen . . . .	36 23	McCaferly, John . . . .	2 00
Lyons, John . . . .	170 88	McCafferty, Michael H. . .	21 18
Lyons, John J. . . .	2 00	McCarroll, Arthur . . . .	2 00
Lyons, Michael . . . .	2 00	McCarthy, Charles . . . .	2 00
Lyons, Peter . . . .	2 00	McCarthy, Daniel . . . .	2 00
Lyons, Richard . . . .	20 90	McCarthy, Daniel . . . .	2 00
M.		McCarthy, Daniel J. . . .	2 00
		McCarthy, Dennis . . . .	21 25
Macdonald, Alexander L. . .	8 13	McCarthy, Dennis . . . .	2 00
Macdonald, Mary . . . .	96 25	McCarthy, Dennis . . . .	23 00
Macdonald, Robert . . . .	38 75	McCarthy, Dennis . . . .	2 00
Mackintosh, William D. . .	70 78	McCarthy, Dennis J. . . .	2 00
Macphee, Charles . . . .	2 00	McCarthy, James . . . .	2 00
Madden, John . . . .	2 00	McCarthy, John F. . . .	2 00
Madden, Thomas . . . .	2 00	McCarthy, Patrick . . . .	2 00
Magunson, Bror . . . .	2 00	McCarty, Thomas . . . .	2 00
Mahon, Robert . . . .	2 00	McCleams, Henry . . . .	2 00
Mahoney, James . . . .	2 00	McClennan, John H. . . .	2 00
Mahoney, Jeremiah . . . .	2 00	McClure, Robert . . . .	2 00
Mahoney, Julia B. . . .	19 25	McComb, George . . . .	2 00
Mahoney, Timothy . . . .	16 88	McComb, Mary J. . . .	36 75
Maloney, Jeremiah . . . .	17 40	McConnell, Daniel P. . . .	2 00
Mann, James R. . . .	46 63	McConnell, James . . . .	34 38
Mansfield, Fred W. . . .	9 88	McConnell, John G. . . .	2 00
Marden, Ellen M. . . .	72 80	McCormick, A. D. . . .	2 00
Marden, Frank . . . .	2 00	McCoy, John . . . .	2 00
Marden, James A. . . .	2 00	McCoy, Richard . . . .	2 00
Markin, James . . . .	2 00	McCue, Mrs. Bridget . . .	22 75
Marsh, Edwin D. . . .	43 75	McCue, Miss Bridget . . .	14 00
Marsh, Robert A. . . .	2 00	McCue, Peter . . . .	11 19
Marston, Alfred T. . . .	2 00	McDonald, Archibald . . .	2 00
Marston, Oran B. . . .	21 08	McGarry, Bernard . . . .	2 00
Mason, Edward B. . . .	2 00	McGarry, James . . . .	2 00
Mason, Edward C. . . .	2 00	McGowan, Bernard . . . .	74 63
Mason, John T. . . .	2 00	McGrath, John . . . .	19 65



## TAXES.

179

McIsaac, Allan . . .	\$2 00	Mills, William H. . .	\$2 00
McKay, Nichols L. . .	2 00	Minehan, James . . .	2 00
McKeown, Daniel . . .	2 00	Mitchell, George . . .	2 00
McLean, Dennis . . .	2 00	Mitchell, James . . .	2 00
McLean, Neil A. . . .	2 00	Mitchell, Thomas . . .	62 38
McLellan, Philip H. . .	2 00	Mitivier, Leopold . . .	2 00
McLeod, James Fred . .	2 00	Monroe, Deborah R. . .	50 75
McLeod, John W. . . .	2 00	Monroe, Nelson . . . .	2 00
McLeod, Murdock . . .	2 00	Moore, Cynthia I. . . .	98 00
McManus, Andrew . . .	43 13	Moore, George D. . . .	1116 75
McManus, George . . .	62 73	Moore, Joseph W. . . .	90 81
McManus, Herman P. . .	2 00	Moore, R. Byron . . . .	2 00
McMillan, John . . . .	2 00	Morris, Richard . . . .	2 00
McMillan, John H. . . .	86 00	Morris, Peter . . . . .	2 00
McMullen, Enos . . . .	2 00	Morrissey, Edward . . .	2 00
McNeil, Charles . . . .	2 00	Morrow, John . . . . .	2 00
McNeil, Donald P. . . .	2 00	Motree, Conrad . . . .	2 00
Mead, Eugene . . . . .	2 00	Mott, devisees under will of	
Mead, John J. . . . .	2 00	Henry . . . . .	89 69
Mead, Patrick . . . . .	114 36	Moulton, Arthur B. . . .	2 00
Mead, Thomas H. . . . .	2 00	Moulton, John T. . . . .	2 00
Mead, William C. . . . .	2 00	Moynihan, Dennis . . . .	2 00
Meaghan, John . . . . .	2 00	Mulcahy, James . . . . .	2 00
Meagher, Thomas F. . . .	2 00	Mulholland, Michael . . .	37 00
Mears, Edward . . . . .	2 00	Mulkhern, James . . . .	2 00
Meehan, William . . . .	2 00	Mullen, Thomas F. . . . .	2 00
Mellen, Charles S. . . .	116 38	Muller, William . . . . .	58 88
Menchin, William O. . . .	49 25	Muller, William A. . . .	2 00
Merrick, Miriam . . . .	56 00	Munroe, James . . . . .	30 00
Merrick, Patrick . . . .	2 00	Munroe, James . . . . .	2 00
Merrick, Sumner B. . . .	2 00	Murphy, Maurice . . . . .	2 00
Merrick, Theodore B. . . .	2 00	Murphy, Michael . . . . .	2 00
Merrifield, Joseph A. . . .	112 25	Murphy, Patrick . . . . .	2 00
Metcalf, Oscar . . . . .	2 00	Murphy, Thomas . . . . .	2 00
Middleton, Henry . . . .	2 00	Murphy, Timothy . . . . .	31 75
Miller, Archibald . . . .	40 50	Murray, Hugh . . . . .	2 00
Miller, Frederic . . . .	2 00	Murray, Jeremiah . . . .	2 00
Miller, John . . . . .	2 00	Murray, John J. . . . .	2 00
Miller, John B. . . . .	2 00	Murray, John J. . . . .	2 00
Miller, Matthew J. . . .	2 00	Murray, John L. . . . .	2 00
Mills, Edwin . . . . .	2 00	Murray, heirs of Timothy .	52 50
Mills, John M. . . . .	62 38	Mutch, William P. . . . .	2 00
Mills, William C. . . . .	2 00		



## N.

Nash, Herbert, trustee . . .	\$34 13
Needham, Albert . . .	50 75
Needham, Oscar . . .	2 00
Neil, Mary . . .	7 88
Nelligan, John . . .	2 00
Nelligan, John E. . .	2 00
Nelson, Martin . . .	2 00
Newcomb, John . . .	2 00
Nichols, Augustus . . .	89 68
Nickerson, Jonas C. . .	94 23
Nickola, Eliza . . .	43 75
Nickola, Frank . . .	20 38
Nicoll, Walter . . .	51 00
Nightingale, William P. . .	63 25
Nolan, Bridget . . .	37 63
Nolan, John . . .	2 00
Nolan, John F. . .	2 00
Nolan, John J. . .	2 00
Nolan, Joseph . . .	2 00
Nolan, Patrick . . .	100 00
Nolan, William H. . .	2 00
Noon, James . . .	2 00
Norton, Alfred . . .	2 00
Norton, Benjamin A. . .	2 00
Norton, Mary P. . .	169 19
Nourse, Nathan . . .	75 50
Nourse, Nathan, jr. . .	2 00
Noyes, Edmund W. . .	2 00
Noyes, James . . .	2 00

## O.

Oakman, Constant F. . .	9 00
O'Brien, Daniel . . .	4 45
O'Brien, John . . .	2 00
O'Brien, heirs of Katherineine . . .	38 94
O'Brien, Martin . . .	2 00
O'Brien, Michael . . .	2 00
O'Brien, Patrick . . .	2 00
O'Brien, Timothy . . .	2 00

O'Brien, Timothy F. . .	\$37 88
O'Brien, William . . .	2 00
O'Connell, William . . .	2 00
O'Connor, Dennis . . .	2 00
O'Donnell, John . . .	16 88
O'Donnell, Michael . . .	2 00
O'Grady, Martin . . .	15 75
O'Keefe, Daniel J. . .	2 00
O'Keefe, Dennis . . .	2 00
O'Keefe, heirs of James . . .	25 38
O'Keefe, John M. . .	45 75
O'Leary, Dennis . . .	54 50
O'Leary, Ellen J. . .	63 88
O'Leary, Timothy . . .	9 00
O'Neal, John . . .	2 00
O'Neal, William . . .	2 00
O'Neill, Eugene . . .	2 00
O'Neill, James J. . .	2 00
O'Neill, heirs of Patrick . . .	21 00
Orthodox Cong. Society . . .	118 13
Osborn, John . . .	490 25
Osgood, Frederic L. . .	2 00
Osgood, Sarah E. . .	25 73
Owens, Terrence . . .	2 00
Owens, Thomas E. . .	16 00

## P.

Pagani, Fanny C. . .	4 90
Paine, Atkins . . .	19 25
Parker, Charles S. . .	37 00
Parker, Curtis M. . .	2 00
Parker, Edgar D. . .	2 00
Parker, Ira H. . .	2 00
Parker, John . . .	2 00
Parker, Joseph H. . .	2 00
Parmenter, James P. . .	2 00
Parmenter, William E. . .	129 75
Parris, James . . .	2 00
Parris, T. Ralph . . .	2 00
Parsons, Clarence T. . .	2 00
Parsons, Mary C. . .	49 88
Partridge, Henry A. . .	41 38



Partridge, Isabel C. . . .	\$82 43	Perry, Elwyn L. R. . . .	\$59 75
Partridge, William O. . . .	2 00	Perry, George L. . . .	2 00
Pattee, Frances H. and		Perry, John H. . . .	2 00
Mary E. Cobb . . . .	276 50	Perry, Melissa A. . . .	27 13
Pattee, Herbert W. . . .	2 00	Peterson, James . . . .	2 00
Pattee, Jesse G. . . .	2 00	Pettengill, Frederick M. . . .	2 00
Pattee, William H. . . .	2 00	Phelan, Patrick . . . .	2 00
Patterson, Joseph . . . .	2 00	Phillips, Charles L. . . .	2 00
Patterson, Matthew . . . .	7 25	Phillips, heirs of George . . . .	148 75
Patterson, William . . . .	2 00	Phillips, George S. . . .	106 13
Payne, Joseph . . . .	2 00	Phillips, James . . . .	2 00
Payne, Mary J. . . .	46 38	Phillips, Minerva R. . . .	8 75
Peabody, Francis H. . . .	614 25	Philpot, Anthony J. . . .	2 00
Peabody, Frank . . . .	2 00	Phinney, Horatio A. . . .	2 00
Peabody, John . . . .	245 60	Picket, John . . . .	2 00
Peabody, Silas . . . .	36 23	Pierce, Alfred . . . .	56 78
Peatfield, John I. . . .	98 18	Pierce, Henry B. . . .	26 50
Peck, Eliza A. . . .	856 98	Pierce, Walter L. . . .	2 00
Peck, William G. . . .	339 58	Pinco, Abram . . . .	2 00
Peirce, B. Horace . . . .	137 19	Pitts, Harriet A. . . .	112 23
Peirce, Eliza D. . . .	22 75	Platt, Thomas C. . . .	61 25
Peirce, F. Augustus . . . .	85 30	Poland, Almira . . . .	152 43
Peirce, George W. . . .	13 37	Poland, Arthur . . . .	2 00
Peirce, Grenville P. . . .	2 00	Porter, Adna E. . . .	54 50
Peirce, Helen M. . . .	48 30	Potter, Frank W. . . .	2 00
Peirce, James A. . . .	2 00	Potter, Joseph S. . . .	2 00
Peirce, Leander . . . .	8 13	Powers, Lucy M. . . .	27 13
Peirce, Thomas P. . . .	2 00	Powers, Martin V. B. . . .	2 00
Peirce, Thomas W. et al. . . .	190 14	Powers, Patrick J. . . .	2 00
Peirce, Walter H. . . .	6 38	Powers, Patrick J. . . .	2 00
Peirce, Warren A. . . .	706 34	Powers, Thomas J. . . .	2 00
Pendergast, James . . . .	35 78	Powers, William . . . .	2 00
Pendergast, John . . . .	2 00	Pratt, Alice . . . .	77 00
Pendergast, Thomas L. . . .	2 00	Pratt, Darius . . . .	2 00
Pendergast, William F. . . .	2 00	Pratt, Elizabeth . . . .	47 25
Peppard, William . . . .	2 00	Pratt, Frederic A. . . .	2 00
Perham, Henry A. . . .	2 00	Prentiss, Mary . . . .	17 50
Perkins, Clifford F. . . .	2 00	Prentiss, Samuel . . . .	45 75
Perkins, John McC. . . .	2 70	Prentiss, Samuel P. . . .	88 98
Perkins, Lucy F. . . .	103 25	Prescott, Caroline . . . .	108 50
Perry, Adelaide M. . . .	43 75	Prescott, Edwin . . . .	2 00
Perry, Allen . . . .	2 00	Prescott, Elisha C. . . .	2 00



Prescott, Ellen F. . . .	\$54 25	Reagan, Cornelius . . .	\$17 75
Prescott, Howard B. S. . .	2 00	Reagan, Jeremiah . . .	2 00
Prescott, Jeremiah . . .	2 00	Reagan, John . . .	2 00
Preston, Christopher . . .	2 00	Reagan, Michael J. . . .	2 00
Preston, John . . .	2 00	Reardon, Dennis . . .	9 00
Preston, Thomas . . .	2 00	Reardon, Dennis and Mar-	
Price, heirs of James . . .	40 25	garet A. . . .	76 13
Price, Knapp . . .	2 00	Reardon, Edmund . . .	2 00
Priest, Thomas F. . . .	2 00	Reardon, James H. . . .	2 00
Prince, William A. . . .	2 00	Reardon, Peter . . .	2 00
Proctor, Abel R. . . .	101 75	Records, Francis B. . . .	51 53
Proctor, Charles A. . . .	2 00	Redman, Mary . . .	19 25
Proctor, Darwin A. . . .	2 00	Reed, George F. . . .	2 00
Proctor, William . . .	177 00	Reid, Christopher L. . . .	2 00
Proctor, William, jr. . . .	2 00	Reynolds, George . . .	16 18
Puffer, David . . .	268 00	Reynolds, Harold T. . . .	2 00
Puffer, Rollin P. . . .	87 05	Rhoades, William H. . . .	2 00
Puffer, Warren W. . . .	2 00	Rhodes, John H. . . .	2 00
Purcell, James . . .	143 58	Rice, Marshall N. . . .	213 75
Purcell, James F. . . .	2 00	Rich, Adeline L. . . .	134 58
Purcell, John J. . . .	12 50	Rich, Jerome . . .	2 00
Purchet, Joseph . . .	2 00	Richards, David . . .	110 50
Pyne, Naman . . .	2 00	Richards, Frank A. . . .	2 00
Q.		Richardson, Arthur H. . . .	2 00
Quinn, Annie E. . . .	45 50	Richardson, Charles S. . . .	2 00
Quinn, Patrick . . .	2 00	Richardson, Cora D. . . .	74 90
R.		Richardson, Edward B. . . .	2 00
Ramsdell, heirs of Thomas	281 75	Richardson, George E. . . .	212 00
Rand, William H. . . .	2 00	Richardson, James H. . . .	2 00
Randall, John L. . . .	2 00	Richardson, James J. . . .	2 00
Randall, Lucy A. . . .	32 38	Richardson, Louisa . . .	115 33
Randall, Walter F. . . .	2 00	Richardson, devisees of	
Rankin, Edward E. . . .	2 00	Mark A. . . .	75 25
Rankin, William H. . . .	2 00	Richardson, Wendell E. . . .	23 01
Rau, Gottlieb . . .	28 69	Richardson, William H. . . .	177 36
Rawson, Edwin P. . . .	2 00	Ricker, Christopher E. . . .	2 00
Rawson, Warren . . .	271 50	Ricker, George H. . . .	2 00
Rawson, Warren W. . . .	1179 51	Riley, James . . .	19 50
Rawson, William M. . . .	7 55	Riley, James H. . . .	25 63
		Riley, Kate et al. . . .	49 53
		Rines, Amos H. . . .	2 00
		Ring, Allan M. . . .	12 50



## TAXES.

183

Ring, Wilhelmina F.	. \$147 88	Ruffley, Henry G.	. \$2 00
Ritchie, John	. 18 63	Rugg, George H.	. 2 00
Riveau, Edward	. 2 00	Russell, heirs of Benj. F.	. 251 13
Roach, David A.	. 2 00	Russell, Clara L.	. 65 63
Roach, James	. 2 00	Russell, Edward T.	. 2 00
Roach, John	. 2 00	Russell, Edward T., jr.	. 2 00
Roach, Morris	. 18 63	Russell, Franklin	. 2 00
Robbins, Albert C.	. 2 00	Russell, Frank F.	. 2 00
Robbins, Alvin	. 305 98	Russell, George	. 89 50
Robbins, Edwin	. 8 83	Russell, George H.	. 7 25
Robbins, Ellen S.	. 265 13	Russell, George O.	. 2 00
Robbins, estate of Nathan	237 56	Russell, George O.	. 2 00
Robbins, Nathan, jr.	. 2 00	Russell, George W	. 2 00
Robbins, Olny	. 2 00	Russell, Ira L.	. 216 64
Robbins, Olny et al.	. 415 10	Russell, James H.	. 78 13
Robinson, Catherine	. 107 63	Russell, Jeremiah	. 637 43
Robinson, Isaac	. 20 38	Russell, J. Willard	. 2 44
Robinson, Isaac E. & Co.	. 70 00	Russell, Louis J.	. 2 00
Robinson, John J.	. 2 00	Russell, Louise V.	. 31 50
Robinson, Thomas J.	. 2 00	Russell, Lucius K.	. 2 00
Robinson, Wesley	. 2 00	Russell, estate of Martha	. 89 25
Robinson, William	. 2 00	Russell, Martha A.	. 51 10
Rockwood, William D.	. 2 00	Russell, Sarah E.	. 24 50
Roden, John	. 2 00	Russell, Stephen H.	. 2 00
Roden, Thomas	. 2 00	Russell, Sophronia	. 89 06
Rogan, Charles	. 2 00	Russell, Thomas H.	. 347 10
Rogers, Patrick	. 26 50	Russell, Walter	. 520 01
Rohrer, Frederic C.	. 2 00	Ryan, David	. 2 00
Ronco, Joseph W.	. 2 00	Ryan, Dennis	. 2 00
Rood, Hannah L.	. 42 88	Ryan, Timothy	. 5 33
Roome, Richard J. T.	. 36 13	Ryan, Timothy and Jane	. 75 25
Roper, James	. 2 00	Ryder, Ingraham E. B.	. 2 00
Rose, Benjamin F.	. 2 00	Ryder, Patrick	. 17 75
Rose, Peter E.	. 2 00		
Rouillard, Edwin R.	. 2 00		
Routon, Peter E.	. 2 00		
Rowe, Matthew	. 102 63		
Rowe, Matthew, 2d	. 2 00		
Rowe, Patrick	. 2 00		
Royal, Charles G.	. 2 00		
Royal, H. Elmer	. 2 00		
Royal, William W.	. 2 00		



Sawin, Robert L. . . .	\$100 88	Shay, Hannah . . . .	\$23 63
Sawyer, Amanda N. . . .	633 33	Shay, James H. . . .	2 00
Sawyer, Calvin P. . . .	110 25	Shea, John . . . .	8 79
Sawyer, George A. . . .	58 01	Shean, Mary . . . .	26 25
Sawyer, Harry C. . . .	2 00	Shean, Mary Ann . . .	71 75
Scanlan, Catherine . . .	38 50	Shean, Michael . . . .	2 00
Scanlan, David . . . .	11 19	Sheehan, Martin H. . .	2 00
Scanlan, John . . . .	2 00	Sheehan, Michael . . .	2 00
Scanlan, Michael J. . . .	2 00	Sheehan, Michael . . .	37 01
Scannell, Charles T. . . .	68 50	Sheehan, Patrick J. . .	2 00
Scannell, Hugh . . . .	2 00	Shepard, Harry E. . . .	2 00
Scannell, John J. . . .	2 00	Shepard, Joseph . . . .	37 96
Scannell, Michael W. . . .	2 00	Sheridan, Edward . . .	2 00
Scannell, William . . . .	80 75	Sherman, John . . . .	2 00
Schnetzer, Annie E. . . .	67 38	Shirley, Helen M. . . .	125 13
Schnetzer, Florentine, jr. .	2 00	Shirley, John E. . . .	4 63
Schouler, Mary . . . .	308 00	Simonds, Agnes J. . . .	64 75
Schouler, Willard C. . . .	6 38	Simonds, Edward O. . .	2 00
Schuhmacher, Henry . . .	34 38	Simpson, John K., jr. .	43 13
Schuhmacher, Jacob . . .	2 00	Sisk, Maurice W. . . .	2 00
Schuhmacher, Margaret . .	31 50	Sjoberg, John T. . . .	2 00
Schwamb, Carl W. . . .	2 00	Slattery, Patrick . . .	29 57
Schwamb, heirs of Cath- erine . . . .	77 88	Small, James . . . .	2 00
Schwamb, Charles . . . .	367 75	Smith, Alexander W. . .	2 00
Schwamb, Charles and Sons	113 75	Smith, David W. . . .	2 00
Schwamb, Edward W. . . .	2 00	Smith, Edward B. . . .	2 00
Schwamb, Henry W. . . .	2 00	Smith, Edward L. . . .	31 50
Schwamb, Herbert P. . . .	2 00	Smith, Emma G. . . .	25 38
Schwamb, Peter . . . .	2 00	Smith, Frank L. . . .	2 00
Schwamb, Theodore . . .	380 00	Smith, Frederic S. . . .	2 00
Schwamb, William P. . . .	2 00	Smith, George A. . . .	2 00
Seale, Archibald . . . .	2 00	Smith, John H. . . .	2 00
Sears, George W. W. . . .	2 00	Smith, heirs of Samuel A.	92 75
Sederquest, Albert E. . .	2 00	Smith, Samuel H. . . .	2 00
Sedgley, William . . . .	2 00	Smith, Samuel R. . . .	286 90
Shahan, Thomas H. . . .	8 13	Smith, William . . . .	73 75
Shattuck, Henry W. . . .	2 00	Smith, William J. . . .	2 00
Shattuck, Mary F. . . .	32 38	Smythe, Jerome . . . .	2 00
Shattuck, Ralph W. . . .	937 20	Soles, heirs of William H.	28 00
Shattuck, R. W. and estate of Jesse Bacon . . . .	105 18	Somers, George . . . .	2 00
		Soule, Nathan T. . . .	2 00
		Sparrow, Frederick W. .	2 00



Sparrow, Norah . . .	\$26 65	Sullivan, Daniel J., 2d . . .	\$2 00
Speatman, Robert . . .	32 63	Sullivan, Ellen . . .	3 50
Spiers, William . . .	2 00	Sullivan, Florence . . .	2 00
Spillane, Daniel . . .	24 05	Sullivan, Hannah . . .	31 15
Spillane, John . . .	2 00	Sullivan, James . . .	2 00
Splain, Adelaide E. . .	38 50	Sullivan, John . . .	2 00
Sprague, Emma L. . .	52 50	Sullivan, Lawrence . . .	2 00
Sprague, George H. . .	30 00	Sullivan, Morris . . .	2 00
Sprague, George P. . .	2 00	Sullivan, Patrick . . .	2 00
Sprague, William F. . .	10 75	Sullivan, Patrick . . .	12 50
Spurr, Howard W. . .	416 32	Sullivan, Patrick . . .	2 00
Squire, Frank O. . .	308 25	Sullivan, Timothy . . .	2 00
Squire, Fred F. . .	2 00	Sullivan, William . . .	17 75
Squire, John P. . .	3954 38	Sunergren, A. Frederic . . .	2 00
Stanley, Michael . . .	2 00	Senergren, Charles G. . .	2 00
Starbuck, William E. . .	2 00	Sutherland, Herbert . . .	2 00
Stearns, George A. . .	2 00	Sutherland, John R. . .	2 00
Steinkrauss, Charles L. . .	2 00	Sutton, John H. . .	2 00
Steinkrauss, Elizabeth . . .	287 70	Svenson, Anton . . .	2 00
Sterling, Edwin L. . .	2 00	Swadkins, Angeline B. . .	35 35
Sterling, Ella M. . .	140 88	Swadkins, Thomas, jr. . .	13 81
Stevens, Charles H. . .	2 00	Swan, Alfred S. . .	2 00
Stewart, Lauchlin M. . .	2 00	Swan, B. Franklin . . .	2 00
Stickney, Sylvester . . .	247 18	Swan, Clara C. . .	168 88
Stines, Cornelius W. . .	2 00	Swan, George A. . .	2 00
Stines, Edward J. . .	2 00	Swan, Henry . . .	245 60
Stines, heirs of James . . .	50 31	Swan, Henry and Harrison . . .	367 50
Stingel, John . . .	2 00	Swan, James T. . .	2 00
Stingel, John L. . .	2 00	Swan, Lydia A. et al. . .	183 93
Stokes, Alfred . . .	44 00	Sweatt, William L. . .	2 00
Stone, George F. . .	2 00	Sweeney, Daniel . . .	2 00
Stone, James F. . .	2 00	Sweeney, Daniel J. . .	2 70
Storer, Edward . . .	229 89	Sweeney, Dennis F. . .	2 00
Storer, George W. . .	72 18	Sweeney, Edward J. . .	4 63
Stowe, William . . .	290 32	Sweeney, heirs of Jeremiah . . .	18 38
Strongman, Charles W. H. . .	2 00	Sweeney, William J. . .	2 00
Studley, George . . .	2 00	Swett, Isaac F. . .	44 88
Studley, Martha A. . .	96 25	Sylvester, Elmira H. . .	65 63
Sullivan, Annie E. . .	35 35	Sylvester, Fannie F. and	
Sullivan, Daniel . . .	19 50	Sarah A. Ricard . . .	72 63
Sullivan, Daniel J. . .	28 60	Sylvester, Thomas H. . .	2 00
Sullivan, Daniel J. guardian . . .	13 48	Symmes, Stephen, jr. . .	60 63



## T.

Taft, Waterman A. . .	\$66 75
Talcott, Thomas W. . .	73 84
Tappan, Daniel L. . .	2 00
Tappan, Ethel E. . .	2 9 13
Tappan, Lydia M. . .	145 08
Tappan, Samuel B. . .	2 00
Taylor, Edward D. . .	2 00
Taylor, Frank . . .	2 00
Taylor, George C. . .	7 25
Taylor, Myron . . .	73 87
Taylor, William . . .	2 00
Teel, Albert L. . .	384 90
Teel, Emily A. . .	113 75
Teel, George A. . .	2 00
Teel, George W. . .	107 10
Teel, Herbert S. . .	2 00
Teel, Josiah M. . .	99 00
Teel, Mary H. . .	35 00
Teel, Mary H. et al. . .	20 13
Teel, T. Russell . . .	89 50
Teel, William F. . .	2 00
Tehan, Morris . . .	2 00
Tewksbury, George C. . .	2 00
Tewksbury, Minna L. . .	69 13
Thaxter, James . . .	41 38
Thayer, Carrie H. . .	92 75
Thing, Ella F. . .	105 00
Thorpe, Eliza F. . .	43 75
Thorpe, Thomas E. . .	2 00
Thorpe, William H. . .	2 00
Tierney, Thomas . . .	21 25
Tilden, Albert A. . .	2 00
Tilden, Albert A. & Co. . .	26 25
Tillson, Apollos J. . .	209 38
Tobin, James . . .	2 00
Tobin, John . . .	2 00
Tobin, John . . .	2 00
Tobin, Patrick . . .	2 00
Tolman, Julia . . .	2 63
Tolman, Richard . . .	129 87

Toomey, John . . .	\$2 00
Toomey, heirs of Michael . .	10 50
Toomey, Michael M. . .	2 00
Toomey, Timothy . . .	35 25
Towle, Joseph A. . .	2 00
Towne, William F. . .	4 63
Trainer, Frank . . .	2 00
Treble, Elizabeth . . .	28 00
Treble, William . . .	2 00
Tritschler, Theodor . . .	2 00
Trow, A. Winslow . . .	107 00
Trowbridge, John T. . .	173 50
Tufts, Frank W. . .	2 00
Tufts, George D. . .	96 50
Tufts, William W. . .	2 00
Turnbull, Rollin N. . .	99 13
Turner, Andrew W. . .	2 00
Turner, Edward C. . .	222 50
Turner, Edward C. and Adelaide . . .	242 38
Turner, Sarah B. . .	37 80
Tuttle, William H. H. . .	2 00
Twohig, James . . .	2 00
Tyler, Lucian C. . .	121 88
Tyler, Lucian C. et al. . .	19 25

## U.

Upham, Edward E. . .	165 81
Urpin, Paul D. . .	14 25

## V.

Varney, heirs of Elijah . .	78 75
Vickery, Benjamin D. . .	2 00
Vickery, Hubert A. . .	2 00
Vidito, William H. . .	2 00
Voler, William . . .	2 00

## W.

Waldron, Michael . . .	2 00
Walker, Joseph A. . .	2 00
Walker, Robert W. . .	2 00



Walsh, Andrew . . .	\$2 00	White, Edward P. . .	\$2 00
Walsh, Martin . . .	2 00	White, Ellen E. . .	39 38
Walsh, William . . .	54 94	White, Flora V. . .	142 45
Ward, Silman B. . .	2 00	White, George W. . .	2 00
Ware, Robert A. . .	2 00	White, Henry R. . .	2 00
Ware, William H. . .	2 00	White, James . . .	2 00
Warner, Charles D. . .	57 13	White, John T. . .	2 00
Warner, heirs of Jane D. .	6 30	White, John W. . .	2 00
Warren, Joseph P. . .	2 00	White, Laura T. . .	49 00
Waters, Eugene X. . .	2 00	White, Patrick . . .	2 00
Watson, Charles H. . .	2 00	White, Patrick . . .	2 00
Watson, Walter H. . .	2 00	White, Samuel . . .	2 00
Waugh, Mary . . .	28 27	Whitney, Frederic F. .	2 00
Webber, William A. W. .	2 00	Whittemore, Abigail C. .	36 75
Webber, William H. . .	4 63	Whittemore, C. Barton .	7 25
Weege, John C. . .	2 00	Whittemore, Eliza H. and	
Weir, Henry . . .	2 00	Ellen R. . . . .	376 25
Weir, Henry A. . .	2 00	Whittemore, Ella L. . .	106 93
Weir, Phebe A. . .	53 81	Whittemore, heirs of George	
Welch, James E. . .	2 00	C. . . . .	350 88
Welch, John E. . .	2 00	Whittemore, George H. .	2 00
Welch, Margaret . . .	24 50	Whittemore, George W. .	2 00
Welch, Mary . . .	7 00	Whittemore, estate of	
Welch, Michael . . .	22 13	Henry . . . . .	205 42
Welch, Patrick . . .	2 00	Whittemore, Henry C. .	2 00
Welch, Richard . . .	2 00	Whittemore, heirs of Jona	420 00
Welch, Richard A. . .	20 38	Whittemore, Omar W. .	51 00
Welch, Thomas . . .	2 00	Whittemore, heirs of Re-	
Wellington, Ann E. . .	29 58	becca . . . . .	21 88
Wellington, Frank Y. .	2 00	Whittemore, heirs of Re-	
Wellington, George Y. .	90 90	becca and heirs of W. A.	
West, Orrin N. . .	2 00	Russell . . . . .	211 75
Wetherbee, Mary E. . .	59 06	Whittemore, Sarah . .	122 24
Wharton, Charles H. .	84 25	Whittemore, Sarah and	
Wheeler, Julia H. . .	87 50	Mrs. H. Peck . . .	97 48
Wheeler, William . . .	10 40	Whitten, Charles G. . .	2 00
Wheelock, Abbie E. . .	46 38	Whittier, Nathaniel E. .	2 00
Wheelock, Charles G. .	2 00	Whytal, William . . .	31 75
Whitaker, Joseph W. .	2 00	Widger, Joseph . . .	2 00
Whitaker, J. W. and heirs		Wiggin, Mary J. . .	94 24
of L. R. Winslow . .	124 25	Wilcox, James . . .	2 00
White, Christopher J. .	2 00	Wilder, Bowman F. . .	2 00



Wilder, Isaac . . .	\$2 00	Wood, Lyman J. . .	\$2 00
Wilkinson, William F. .	2 00	Wood, Stephen B. . .	74 80
Wilson, James . . .	2 00	Wood, William E. . .	275 00
Wilson, Jane . . .	88	Wood, William T. & Co. .	350 00
Wilson, Robert . . .	2 00	Woodend, John E. . .	25 90
Winn, heirs of Albert .	470 41	Woodman, James . . .	2 00
Winn, estate of Albert, jr.	25 73	Woods, Benjamin F. . .	46 63
Winn, Edward S. . .	2 00	Woods, Isaac P. . .	2 00
Winn, Frank P. . .	61 50	Woods, William L. . .	2 00
Winn, George P. . .	135 00	Worthley, Henry P. . .	87 76
Winn, heirs of John . .	113 75	Worthley, Sumner P. . .	7 25
Winn, Mary L. . .	116 55	Wyman, Charles P. . .	199 75
Winn, William A. . .	4 63	Wyman, Daniel . . .	101 05
Winn, William N. . .	254 88	Wyman, Franklin . . .	94 75
Winship, Austin C. . .	2 00	Wyman, Franklin et al. .	973 61
Winship, Elmer A. . .	2 00	Wyman, Franklin and	
Winship, Lewis R. . .	2 00	Daniel . . .	119 00
Winship, Oliver M. . .	52 31	Wyman, John P. . .	546 69
Wire, William . . .	2 00	Wyman, Joseph P. . .	86 00
Witthus, August . . .	2 00		
Witthus, Marie . . .	24 33	Y.	
Wood, Cyrus . . .	212 00		
Wood, Irene F. . .	49 88	Young, Magnus . . .	2 00



## NON-RESIDENTS.

---

A.					
Abbott, Grenville S.	.	\$3 85	Bent, A. Allen	.	\$4 55
Allen, Edward F.	.	22 75	Berry, George F.	.	88
Amsden, Joel F.	.	16 63	Berry, Melvin A.	.	26
Anderson, Albert	.	26	Besarick, John H.	.	3 85
Arlington Heights Land Co.	11	81	Bicknell, Alfred	.	165 55
Arnold, Louisa P.	.	79	Biggs, Douglass S.	.	5 25
Atwood, Sarah R.	.	1 75	Bird, John	.	5 69
August, Manuel	.	1 05	Blanchard, Charles H.	.	24 50
B.			Blanchard, Mary	.	3 50
Bailey, Sarah A. G.	.	91 53	Blinn, Harriet E.	.	3 06
Baldwin, Lyla M.	.	9 10	Blood, Fred L.	.	26
Barnie, Mary	.	53	Blume, Andreas	.	44 98
Barrows, Brainard W.	.	9 98	Bolton, Carrie B.	.	26
Barry, William	.	8 75	Boston, City of	.	28 00
Bartlett, Ida E.	.	3 85	Boston & Lowell R. R. Co.	298	64
Bassett, Horace	.	46 38	Botsford, Charles B.	.	7 35
Bates, Esther A.	.	80 76	Bowers, Maria A.	.	1 05
Bates, H. W. and C. H.			Breck, C. E. C.	.	5 60
Whitten	.	7 53	Breck, Charles	.	3 68
Bayley, Job F.	.	1 75	Briggs, Albert H.	.	1 75
Becker, Charles	.	79	Brown, Angus A.	.	7 70
Bell, William	.	67 38	Brown, Caroline M.	.	44 63
Benson, August	.	26	Brown, heirs of Daniel C.	205	45
			Brown, Francis L.	.	122 50
			Brown, heirs of James B.	13	13
			Brown, Mary A.	.	157 50



Buckman, James and Annie	\$1 31
Burgess, Thomas H. . . .	5 95
Bruce, Isaiah . . . .	26
Byron, Patrick H. . . .	60 73

## C.

Callahan, Mary . . . .	26
Came, John E. and James E.	9 63
Campbell, Barbara L. . . .	26
Campbell, Thomas S. . . .	1 75
Carr, Alfred . . . .	26
Chapman, Edward . . . .	3 50
Chenery, heirs of W. W. . .	38 85
Clark, C. T. and J. J. McNutt . . . .	172 24
Clark, David O. . . .	18 38
Clark, Sarah E. . . .	53
Coburn, Abner . . . .	9 98
Colman, George S. . . .	26
Connolly, Benjamin T. . . .	53
Condon, Margaret . . . .	79
Connors, Matthew J. . . .	79
Cook, Henry A. . . .	7 00
Cook, Susanna C. . . .	11 38
Cooke, Henry A. . . .	8 75
Cotton, George H. . . .	5 25
Cowin, Keziah H. . . .	12 25
Coyne, John H. . . .	26
Coyne, Thomas . . . .	26
Cragin, Isaiah L. . . .	59 94
Crane, John P. . . .	3 68
Crawford, William . . . .	53
Creeden, Patrick . . . .	26
Crosby, Elizabeth A. . . .	26
Crowe, Joseph J. . . .	53
Currie, Abraham Y. . . .	47 60
Currier, Abbie A. . . .	4 73
Cushing, estate of Susan . .	52 50
Cutler, Emma C. . . .	53
Cutler, Sarah . . . .	38 50
Cutler, heirs of Silas . . .	27 13

Cutter, Henry C. . . .	\$112 00
Cutter, Nancy . . . .	126 88

## D.

Davidson, Mary J. . . .	88
Davidson, William E. . . .	11 55
Davis, Daniel A., trustee . .	240 49
Davis, Joseph C. . . .	8 58
Dearman, John W. . . .	26
Dennehy, Dennis . . . .	53
De Vere, William . . . .	1 75
Dodge, Elizabeth W. . . .	30 63
Dow, Charles F. . . .	4 38
Downing, Lewis, jr. . . .	8 05
Duncan, Josephine A. . . .	29 75
Dunphy, William . . . .	79
Dwight, Edmund . . . .	108 94

## E.

Earle, James H. . . .	4 81
Eddy, Darius . . . .	4 90
Eddy, George W. . . .	48 83
Eldredge, Daniel . . . .	16 63
Eldredge, Daniel et al. . . .	12 25
Emery, Thomas J. . . .	2 98
Ennright, Daniel J. . . .	53
Estabrook, O. D. . . .	3 06

## F.

Fairbanks, Frances M. . . .	7 70
Fairbanks, Moses . . . .	3 68
Fiske, Elbridge . . . .	33 25
Fiske, Letitia et al. . . .	176 77
Fitchburg Railroad Co. . . .	17 50
Fitzgerald, William . . . .	26
Fleet, James H. . . .	53
Frost, Artemas . . . .	13 13
Frost, Artemas et al. . . .	12 08
Frost, Charles H. . . .	54 81
Frost, J. Herbert . . . .	13 13



Frost, estate of Silas . . .	\$124 78	Hill, heirs of Henry Y. and heirs of Francis . . .	\$115 50
Frost, Sylvester C. . . .	22 75	Hinton, Sarah E. . . .	19 25
Frost, Varnum . . . .	175 00	Hoffman, Francisca . . .	53
Frost, Warren S. . . .	3 50	Holt, Charles A. . . .	12 86
Frothingham, Alexander et al. . . . .	5 25	Holub, Frank G. . . .	53
Fultz, Frank S. . . .	1 05	Hoogs, Stephen F. . . .	62 30
G.		Hooper, Warren L. . . .	9 19
		Houllahan, John . . .	53
		Houllahan, Thomas . . .	79
		Howe, Nancy S. . . .	9 45
		Hutchinson, Eliza A. . .	29 75
		Hutchinson, heirs of John B. . . . .	20 13
		Hutchinson, John W. et al.	120 75
		Hynes, Mary . . . .	26
		J.	
H.		Jefferno, Antonio . . .	53
		Johnson, August . . .	26
		Johnson, Monroe C. F. . .	26
		Jones, James . . . .	26
		Jones, Henry L. . . .	52 85
		Joseph, Myer . . . .	26
		Judkins, Anna C. . . .	39
		Judkins, Lillian M. . . .	40
		K.	
H.		L.	
Hagan, Margaret T. . . .	17 50	Lancaster, Charles B. . .	87 50
Hall, Harriet A. . . .	2 80	Lancaster, Emma S. . . .	26
Hammett, William F. . . .	8 84		
Hanson, Albin et al. . . .	79		
Hanson, Charles V. . . .	3 85		
Hanwell, George . . . .	26		
Harden, Cushman E. . . .	52 85		
Harmon, Addison G. . . .	1 75		
Haskell, John H. . . .	26		
Haskell, Samuel C. L. . . .	26		
Henderson, Francis R. . . .	12 95		
Henderson, Jane . . . .	26		
Henderson, J. J. and Rob't jr. . . . .	805 91		
Henderson, William T. . . .	3 94		
Henderson, William T. . . .	29 05		
Hill, heirs of Francis . . .	7 88		
Hill, heirs of Henry Y. . .	44 28		







## TAXES.

193

## P.

Pace, Margaret . . .	\$0 26
Parker, Benjamin F. . .	52 85
Patch, Charles J. . .	1 58
Paul, Joseph F. . .	22 40
Paul, William M. . .	38 85
Pearson, J. H. S. . .	3 68
Peck, Estella F. and J. W.	
Wilber . . .	4 99
Perkins, Harriet N. . .	4 90
Perry, Carrie E. . .	26
Peters, C. J., jr. . .	4 03
Phearson, William H. . .	53
Phillips, Benjamin E. . .	22 40
Phinney, Annie . . .	53
Pilkington, John . . .	22 75
Pinkham, Ellen J. . .	11 38
Piper, Edwin . . .	7 35
Piper, Joseph . . .	1 40
Piper, S. H. and D. C.	
Bangs . . .	7 35
Plean, Mary . . .	26
Porter, Samuel . . .	26
Pray, Fanny M. . .	118 13
Prescott, Ida L. . .	101 50
Pride, Charlotte R. et al. . .	69 48
Profit, Annabella . . .	53

## R.

Ranan, Maggie . . .	26
Raymond, Charles E. . .	26 57
Richardson, Sarah E. . .	3 50
Ridgeway, Edward W. . .	60 38
Rindge, Frederic H. . .	45 50
Ring, Constant Q. . .	7 18
Robbins, Maria C. . .	96 25
Robinson, Mary . . .	16 63
Rosenthal Frederic . . .	61 25
Rourke, Bessie . . .	53
Rowe, Charles H. . .	7 53

Royce, Frank A. . .	\$5 60
Russell, estate of Charles	
and Abel Fitch . . .	28 88
Russell, heirs of Levi . .	43 05
Rymill, heirs of William H.	5 25

## S.

Safford, Nathaniel F. . .	13 13
Sanborn, Charles F. . .	10 15
Sanborn, William D. . .	85 05
San Marcus, Maria . . .	53
Sargent, Cyrus . . .	20 13
Sargent, Edward P. . .	4 20
Scanlan, Bartley . . .	26
Scaroni, John . . .	12 25
Scott, Annie . . .	26
Seavey, Belle S. . .	53
Sharkey, James W. . .	53
Shaw, William B. . .	26
Sinclair, Charles A. and	
James P. Cook . . .	70 88
Smith, Edward L. . .	26
Smith, Edward L. and	
Annie M. . . .	26
Smith, Ellen . . .	53
Smith, Katie . . .	26
Smith, Mary E. . .	14 35
Smith, Henry . . .	26
Smith, Stephen W. . .	26
Smith, heirs of Zenas E. . .	7 88
Somerby, Juliana H. . .	25 73
Stanley, Emma G. . .	53
Stanley, Robert L. . .	79
Stanley, Samuel . . .	1 93
Stedman, George H. . .	3 94
Stetson, Alpheus M. . .	7 00
Stevens, Frank E. . .	3 50
Strout, Charles O. . .	4 20
Swan, Harrison . . .	14 88
Swan, Harrison et al. . .	115 71



T.			
Tackaberry, Frank R.	.	\$7 88	
Teel, heirs of Benj. C.	.	67 38	
Temple, Theron.	.	10 15	
Tinkham, heirs of Elizabeth		7 18	
Tolman, Adams K.	.	3 68	
Towne, Augusta W.	.	35 00	
Tucker, Joseph A.	.	63 88	
Tudor, Frederic et al.	.	15 75	
Tufts, heirs of Peter E.	.	3 94	
U.			
Umbehend, Jacob	.	79	
V.			
Vossahlik, Charles A.	.	53	
Vossahlik, Josephine B.	.	53	
W.			
Washington, Laura B.	.	2 36	
Watt, John G. T.	.	53	
Webber, M. M.	.	57 75	
Wellington, Charles A.	.	21 00	
Wellington, Henry W.	.	10 22	
			Wells, Harriet V. . . \$64 05
			Wells, Samuel . . . 5 25
			Welsh, Robert . . . 2 10
			Wentworth, Sarah J. . . 4 81
			White, James E. . . 10 15
			Whitten, Francis L. . . 3 68
			Wiggin, John H. . . 53
			Wilbur, Jacob W. . . 1 84
			Wilkins, heirs of Martha E. . . 6 65
			Williams, Mary A. . . 18 55
			Williams, John J. . . 124 25
			Williams, Thomas W. . . 1 05
			Wilson, Harry F. . . 26
			Wilson, Leonard P. . . 1 23
			Wilson, William . . . 55 13
			Winslow, John B. . . 43 75
			Witherell, Julia A. . . 88
			Wood, Blanche F. . . 1 31
			Wood, Mary L. . . 53
			Woodbridge, Samuel F. . . 66 50
			Woodbury, Isaac F. . . 55 30
			Woodbury, Isaac F. and Geo. E. Leighton . . . 21 00
			Z.
			Zeman, Joseph . . . 53



# LIST OF RESIDENTS

## HOLDING CORPORATION AND BANK STOCKS

AND TAX PAID UPON THE SAME IN 1889.

---

Allen, George G. . . .	\$2 80	Freeman, Mary E. . . .	\$6 71
Bacon, Charles N. . . .	1 71	Frost, Martha D. . . .	26 70
Baker, E. J. et al. trustees	336 10	Fuller, Wirt X. . . .	5 15
Billings, Mary . . . .	1 88	Gage, Charles O. . . .	40 27
Brackett, Angeline M. . .	18 65	Gage, Charles O., trustee .	13 64
Brine, James W. . . .	11 52	Gage, Charlotte L. . . .	4 88
Brown, Olive T. . . .	7 04	Gay, Ware B. . . .	563 84
Buckman, S. C. . . .	24 38	Gray, Alice B. . . .	19 83
Bucknam, estate of Jesse .	1 47	Green, estate of D. P. . .	2 95
Carver, Clara P. . . .	1 60	Hale, George S. et al. . .	353 82
Carver, Eugene P. . . .	2 24	Harlow, Anna L. . . .	1 77
Carver, Frances A. . . .	4 48	Hilliard, R. Walter . . .	57
Clark, George . . . .	17 89	Hilliard, R. W. . . .	57
Cousens, Mary W. . . .	4 34	Hodgdon, Richard L. . . .	1 47
Cutter, Deborah L. . . .	17 06	Hoitt, Alfred D. . . .	248 01
Cutter, Mary . . . .	15 73	Hopkins, Helen E. . . .	133 74
Davis, Ednah J. . . .	8 02	Hopkins, R. W. . . .	46 28
Dodge, Adelaide L. . . .	19 92	Kimball, G. W. . . .	7 21
Dodge, Mary F. . . .	5 20	Kimball, Lucius . . . .	10 30
Dwellely, Florence G. . .	4 65	Kimball, W. W. . . .	174 01
Fisher, Elvira A. . . .	28 48	Knowles, Sarah C. . . .	1 71
Fletcher, Mary A. . . .	3 08	Lane, Edwin B. . . .	16 87
Fletcher, Maria R. . . .	49 81	Lane, Walter F. . . .	37
Foster, W. T. . . .	17 56	Lawrence, George H., trus.	5 45



Lawrence, Henry L. . . . .	\$449 78	Russell, Thomas H. . . . .	\$1 47
Lloyd, Geo. A. . . . .	11 53	Safford, Mary T. . . . .	10 82
Locke, H. J. . . . .	3 13	Sampson, Mary J. . . . .	1 47
Locke, H. J., guardian . . . . .	63 09	Schouler, Mary W. . . . .	2 32
Locke, H. J., trustee . . . . .	131 16	Schouler, Willard C. . . . .	43 23
Lothrop, S. J. . . . .	13 69	Shattuck, R. W. . . . .	1 47
Marble, Elizabeth . . . . .	34 48	Shaw, S. S., trustee . . . . .	9 89
Means, Jane C. . . . .	32 93	Smith, Eliza A. . . . .	90 68
Mellen, C. S. . . . .	157 08	Smith, Samuel R. . . . .	3 71
Minot, Wm., jr. et al. trustees . . . . .	39 81	Sprague, Geo. P. . . . .	75
Moore, Geo. D. . . . .	78 93	Squire, Catherine G. . . . .	72 16
Newell, Maria D. . . . .	27 83	Squire, Helen L. . . . .	32 65
North Ave. Savings Bank . . . . .	6 83	Squire, Helen M. . . . .	143 07
Pattee, Adeline . . . . .	5 88	Squire, John A. . . . .	47 62
Peabody, Francis H. . . . .	2 44	Squire, John P. . . . .	2711 35
Peck, Eliza A. . . . .	80 16	Stevens, Jane W. . . . .	19 85
Peck, William G. . . . .	21 23	Stickney, Sylvester . . . . .	1 47
Peirce, Thos. et al. . . . .	11 55	Storer, Edward . . . . .	1 47
Peirce, W. A. . . . .	1 60	Stowe, William . . . . .	31 54
Poland, estate of B. . . . .	1 47	Swan, Alfred S. . . . .	14
Prescott, Caroline . . . . .	29 04	Swan, George . . . . .	2 66
Proctor, Martha M. . . . .	16 60	Symmes, Sarah . . . . .	23 88
Proctor, William . . . . .	8 30	Symmes, Stephen . . . . .	34 20
Putnam, Charles . . . . .	14 63	Turner, Caroline C. . . . .	81
Ramsdell, E. M. . . . .	1 47	Turner, Edward C. . . . .	2663 15
Rawson, Warren . . . . .	36 81	Waters, Eugene X. . . . .	14 32
Robbins, Amelia F. . . . .	54 78	Wharton, C. H. . . . .	1 75
Robbins, Caira . . . . .	126 86	Whitaker, Mary E. . . . .	56 98
Robbins, Eliza P. . . . .	58 10	Whittemore, Francis C. . . . .	6 29
Robbins, Nathan, estate of . . . . .	505 46	Whittemore, Geo. C. . . . .	21 29
Robbins, Nathan, 2d. . . . .	53 46	Winn, Albert, estate of . . . . .	33 20
Robbins, Nellie . . . . .	32 18	Winn, William A. . . . .	7 08
Robbins, Olney . . . . .	166 00	Wyman, estate of Abner P. . . . .	67 32
Robbins, Stella M. . . . .	28 22	Wyman, C. P. . . . .	75 95
Russell, Jeremiah . . . . .	16 60	Wyman, F. D. and W. trustees . . . . .	21 96
Russell, J. 2d, et al. . . . .	24 57	Wyman, Georgiana E. . . . .	18 62
Russell, Martha M. W. . . . .	27 95	Wyman, Susan M. . . . .	29 00



# INDEX.

---

	PAGE
Auditors' Report . . . . .	119
Almshouse . . . . .	13, 28
Cemeteries . . . . .	15, 35
Counsel Fees . . . . .	34
Chemical Fire Engine and House . . . . .	35
Chief Engineer's Report . . . . .	124
Coal . . . . .	17
Decoration Day . . . . .	36
Discounts and Abatements . . . . .	36
Drinking Fountains . . . . .	36
Fire Alarm System . . . . .	39
Fire Department . . . . .	36
Highways and Bridges . . . . .	7, 18
Insurance . . . . .	43
Interest . . . . .	45, 46
Incidentals . . . . .	40
Jason Street . . . . .	27
Jurors . . . . .	163
Library . . . . .	47, 127, 131
Library, Catalogue of New Books . . . . .	131
Poor Out of Almshouse . . . . .	31
Police . . . . .	17, 49, 120
Public Property . . . . .	68
Pratt Fund . . . . .	98
Robbins Fund . . . . .	100
Sinking Fund . . . . .	51, 95



	PAGE
Soldiers' Monument Fund . . . . .	53, 101
Soldiers' and Sailors' Burial Lot . . . . .	51
Statistics of Town . . . . .	164
Street Lamps . . . . .	16
Salaries . . . . .	50
State Aid . . . . .	52, 53
Street Hydrants . . . . .	52
School Expense . . . . .	56
School Committee's Report . . . . .	150
Selectmen's Report . . . . .	7
Telephones . . . . .	55
Town Officers . . . . .	3
Town House . . . . .	16, 53
Tabular Statement, Appropriations, etc. . . . .	64, 70
Trial Balance . . . . .	67, 114
Treasurer's Report . . . . .	19, 107
Treasurer's Account . . . . .	72
Town Clerk's Report . . . . .	90
Tax List . . . . .	165
Town Debt . . . . .	53, 71
Unexpended Balance, etc. . . . .	70
Water Commissioners' Report . . . . .	102
Water Works, Regulations and Rates . . . . .	115
Water Works, Treasurer's Report . . . . .	107
Water Supply Investigation . . . . .	55

W



























REFERENCE  
ROBBINS LIBRARY



